Tetrahedron

THE INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL FOR THE RAPID
PUBLICATION OF FULL ORIGINAL RESEARCH PAPERS
AND CRITICAL REVIEWS IN ORGANIC CHEMISTRY

**SUBJECT INDEX, AUTHOR INDEX
AND VOLUME CONTENTS**

Volume 55 (1999)

PERGAMON

EXECUTIVE BOARD OF EDITORS FOR TETRAHEDRON PUBLICATIONS

Chairman: **Professor H. H. Wasserman**
Department of Chemistry, Yale University, PO Box 208107, New Haven, CT 06520-8107, USA

Professor Sir J. E. Baldwin, FRS, Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford, OX1 3QY, UK
(Fax: 44 1865 275632)

Professor D. L. Boger, Department of Chemistry, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, CA 92037, USA
(Fax: 1 858 784 7550)

Professor D. Curran, Department of Chemistry, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, PA 15260, USA
(Fax: 1 412 624 9861)

Professor S. G. Davies, Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford, OX1 3QY, UK
(Fax: 44 1865 275633)

Professor B. Ganem, Department of Chemistry and Chemical Biology, Baker Laboratory, Cornell University, Ithaca, NY 14853-1301, USA
(Fax: 1 607 255 8422)

Professor L. Ghosez, Laboratoire de Chimie Organique de Synthèse, Université Catholique de Louvain, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium
(Fax: 32 10 47 29 44)

Professor N. K. Kochetkov, N. D. Zelinsky Institute of Organic Chemistry, Academy of Sciences, Moscow 8-334, Russia
(Fax: 7 095 13 55 328)

Professor Lin Guo-Qiang, Shanghai Institute of Organic Chemistry, Chinese Academy of Sciences, 354 Fenglin Road, Shanghai 200032, China
(Fax: 86 21 641 66263)

Professor S. F. Martin, Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry, University of Texas, Austin, TX 78712, USA
(Fax: 1 512 471 4180)

Professor W. B. Motherwell, Department of Chemistry, University College, 20 Gordon Street, London, WC1H 0AJ, UK
(Fax: 44 20 7380 7463)

Professor G. Ourisson, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Centre de Neurochimie, 67084 Strasbourg, Cedex, France
(Fax: 33 3 88 607620)
(Associate Editor, Professor G. Solladié)

Professor G. H. Posner, Department of Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, MD 21218, USA
(Fax: 1 410 516 8420)

Professor M. Shibasaki, Graduate School of Pharmaceutical Sciences, The University of Tokyo, 7-3-1 Hongo, Bunkyo-ku, Tokyo 113-0033, Japan
(Fax: 81 35 684 5206)

Professor T. Shioiri, Faculty of Pharmaceutical Sciences, Nagoya City University, Tanabe-dori, Mizuho-ku, Nagoya 467, Japan
(Fax: 81 52 834 4172)

Professor W. Steglich, Institut für Organische Chemie der Universität München, Butenandtstr. 5-13, D-81377 München, Germany
(Fax: 49 89 5469225)

Professor R. J. K. Taylor, Department of Chemistry, University of York, Heslington, York, YO10 5DD, UK
(Fax: 44 1904 434523)
(Associate Editors, Dr P. A. O'Brien and Dr D. K. Smith)

Professor E. J. Thomas, Department of Chemistry, University of Manchester, Oxford Road, Manchester, M13 9PL, UK
(Fax: 44 161 2754622)
(Associate Editor, Dr T. J. Donohoe)

Professor C.-H. Wong, Department of Chemistry, The Scripps Research Institute, La Jolla, CA 92037, USA
(Fax: 1 858 784 7550)

Professor Y. Yamamoto, Department of Chemistry, Graduate School of Science, Tohoku University, Sendai 980-8578, Japan
(Fax: 81 22 217 6784)
(Associate Editor, Professor M. Hirama)

Editor Tetrahedron Organic Chemistry Series: **Professor Sir J. E. Baldwin, FRS,** Dyson Perrins Laboratory, Oxford, OX1 3QY, UK

BOARD OF CONSULTING EDITORS

F. Arcamone, Milan
J.-E. Bäckvall, Stockholm
A. G. M. Barrett, London
R. G. Bergman, Berkeley, CA
R. Breslow, New York, NY
H. C. Brown, Lafayette, IN
E. J. Corey, Cambridge, MA
S. J. Danishefsky, New York, NY
P. B. Dervan, Pasadena, CA
P. Deslongchamps, Sherbrooke
A. Dondoni, Ferrara
J. Elguero, Madrid
D. A. Evans, Cambridge, MA
B. Giese, Basel
R. Gleiter, Heidelberg
S. Hanessian, Montreal
S. Ito, Tokushima
A. R. Katritzky, Gainesville, FL
H. Kessler, Munich
J.-M. Lehn, Strasbourg
S. V. Ley, Cambridge
X. T. Liang, Beijing
X. Lu, Shanghai
P. D. Magnus, Austin, TX
M. Makosza, Warsaw
L. N. Mander, Canberra
S. Masamune, Cambridge, MA
F. Mathey, Palaiseau
A. McKillop, Northumberland
G. Mehta, Bangalore
A. I. Meyers, Fort Collins, CO
J. Michalski, Lodz
K. Mori, Tokyo
T. Mukaiyama, Tokyo
T. Nakai, Tokyo
K. Nakanishi, New York, NY
K. C. Nicolaou, La Jolla, CA
T. Norin, Stockholm
R. Noyori, Nagoya
S. Omura, Tokyo
L. E. Overman, Irvine, CA
P. Potier, Gif-sur-Yvette
J. Rebek, Jr, La Jolla, CA
W. R. Roush, Ann Arbor, MI
H. Sakurai, Noda
S. L. Schreiber, Cambridge, MA
A. I. Scott, College Station, TX
A. Shanzer, Rehovot
K. B. Sharpless, La Jolla, CA
A. B. Smith, III, Philadelphia, PA
G. Stork, New York, NY
W. Tochtermann, Kiel
B. M. Trost, Stanford, CA
G. L. Verdine, Cambridge, MA
P. von Ragué Schleyer, Erlangen
K. B. Wiberg, New Haven, CT
E. Winterfeldt, Hannover
O. Yonemitsu, Okayama
N. S. Zefirov, Moscow

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

Orders, claims, and product enquiries: please contact the Customer Support Department at the Regional Sales Office nearest you:
New York: Elsevier Science, PO Box 945, New York, NY 10159-0945, USA; phone: (+1) (212) 633 3730 [toll free number for North American customers: 1-888-4ES-INFO (437-4636)]; fax: (+1) (212) 633 3680; e-mail: usinfo-f@elsevier.com
Amsterdam: Elsevier Science, PO Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands; phone: (+31) 20 4853757; fax: (+31) 20 4853432; e-mail: nlinfo-f@elsevier.nl
Tokyo: Elsevier Science, 9-15 Higashi-Azabu 1-chome, Minato-ku, Tokyo 106-0044, Japan; phone: (+81) (3) 5561 5033; fax: (+81) (3) 5561 5047; e-mail: info@elsevier.co.jp
Singapore: Elsevier Science, No. 1 Temasek Avenue, #17-01 Millenia Tower, Singapore 039192; phone: (+65) 434 3727; fax: (+65) 337 2230; e-mail: asiainfo@elsevier.com.sg
Rio de Janeiro: Elsevier Science, Rua Sete de Setembro 111/16 Andar, 20050-002 Centro, Rio de Janeiro - RJ, Brazil; phone: (+55) (21) 509 5340; fax: (+55) (21) 507 1991; e-mail: elsevier@campus.com.br [Note (Latin America): for orders, claims and help desk information, please contact the Regional Sales Office in New York as listed above]

Copyright © 2000 Elsevier Science Ltd

TETRAHEDRON

The International Journal for the Rapid Publication of Full Original Research Papers and Critical Reviews in Organic Chemistry

Founded jointly by Sir Robert Robinson and R. B. Woodward

Chairman of the Executive Board of Editors for Tetrahedron Publications

Professor H. H. Wasserman

PERGAMON

Printed in Great Britain by Bell and Bain Ltd, Glasgow

Publishing and Advertising Office. Elsevier Science Ltd, The Boulevard, Langford Lane, Kidlington, Oxford OX5 1GB (Tel: (01865) 843000; Fax: (01865) 843010).

Publication information. Tetrahedron (ISSN 0040-4020). For 2000, volume 56 is scheduled for publication. Subscription prices are available upon request from the Publisher or from the Regional Sales Office nearest you or from this journal's website (http://www.tetonline.com). Further information is available on this journal and other Elsevier Science products through Elsevier's website (http://www.elsevier.nl). Subscriptions are accepted on a prepaid basis only and are entered on a calendar year basis. Issues are sent by standard mail (surface within Europe, air delivery outside Europe). Priority rates are available upon request. Claims for missing issues should be made within six months of the date of dispatch.

Periodicals postage paid at Rahway, New Jersey. *Tetrahedron* (ISSN 0040-4020) is published weekly January to December in one volume, by Elsevier Science Ltd., The Boulevard, Langford Lane, Kidlington, Oxford OX5 1GB, UK. The annual subscription in the USA is $11624.00.
Tetrahedron is circulated by Mercury International Limited, 365 Blair Road, Avenel, NJ 07001, USA.
POSTMASTER: Please send address corrections to: *Tetrahedron*, c/o Customer Services, Elsevier Science Inc., 655 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10010, USA.

Microform and Back Issues. Back issues of all previously published volumes, in both hard copy and on microform, are available direct from Elsevier Science offices.

© 2000 Elsevier Science Ltd. All rights reserved.
This journal and the individual contributions contained in it are protected under copyright by Elsevier Science Ltd, and the following terms and conditions apply to their use:

Photocopying. Single photocopies of single articles may be made for personal use as allowed by national copyright laws. Permission of the publisher and payment of a fee is required for all other photocopying, including multiple or systematic copying, copying for advertising or promotional purposes, resale, and all forms of document delivery. Special rates are available for educational institutions that wish to make photocopies for non-profit educational classroom use.

Permissions may be sought directly from Elsevier Science Global Rights Department, PO Box 800, Oxford OX5 1DX, UK; phone: (+44) 1865 843830, fax: (+44) 1865 853333, e-mail: permissions@elsevier.co.uk. You may also contact Global Rights directly through Elsevier's home page (http://www.elsevier.nl), by selecting 'Obtaining Permissions'.

In the USA, users may clear permissions and make payments through the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923, USA; phone: (+1) (978) 7508400, fax: (+1) (978) 7504744, and in the UK through the Copyright Licensing Agency Rapid Clearance Service (CLARCS), 90 Tottenham Court Road, London W1P 0LP, UK; phone: (+44) 20 7631 5555; fax: (+44) 20 7631 5500. Other countries may have a local reprographic rights agency for payments.

Derivative Works. Subscribers may reproduce tables of contents or prepare lists of articles including abstracts for internal circulation within their institutions. Permission of the publisher is required for resale or distribution outside the institution.

Permission of the publisher is required for all other derivative works, including compilations and translations.

Electronic Storage or Usage. Permission of the publisher is required to store or use electronically any material contained in this journal, including any article or part of an article.

Except as outlined above, no part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission of the publisher.

Address permissions requests to: Elsevier Science Global Rights Department, at the mail, fax and e-mail addresses noted above.

Notice. No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of rapid advances in the medical sciences, in particular, independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made.

Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

♾™ The paper used in this publication meets the requirements of ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (Permanence of Paper).

Subject Index 1999

Corrigenda to previous volumes

Kim J. S.; Im K. S.; Jung Y.-L.; Kim J.; Shim C. J.; Lee C.-O.: **54** (1998) 3151: stereochemistry of dideoxypetrosynols B and D (compounds **4** and **6**) corrected, 2113

Lohse A.; Bols M.: **53** (1997) 6917: revision of structure of compound **4**; revised Scheme 3 given, 4854

Preobrazhenskaya M. N.; Rozhkov I. I.; Lazhko E. I.; Yudina L. N.; Korolev A. M.: **53** (1997) 6971: corrections to formula numbers on p. 6974 and in Table 1, and to NMR data for compound **10**, 1517

Teng Z.; Boss C.; Keese R.: **53** (1997) 12979: stereochemistry of compound **19** (p. 12983) corrected, 291

Miscellaneous

D. A. Evans, autobiographical notes; list of publications, 8589

T. Mukaiyama, research interests; list of publications, 8609

Perspectives

G. B. Fodor: the power of observation (no. 6), 7391

H. H. Wasserman, J. A. Berson, J. B. Hendrickson, D. S. Kemp, E. Wenkert: R. B. Woodward the teacher, as remembered by his students (no. 7), 10253

Reports

3-acetoxyaminoquinazolinones as aziridinating agents: ring-opening of *N*-quinazolinonyl-substituted aziridines (Report 482), 1519

C-acylnitrilium ion initiated cyclisations in heterocycle synthesis (Report 499), 9947

annulation routes to *trans*-decalins (Report 511), 13867

[3+3] benzannulations of benzenoid and heteroaromatic ring systems (Report 496), 8263

the chemistry of thiocyanic esters (Report 495), 7957

chiral selenium compounds in organic synthesis (Report 477), 1

chromium(0)-promoted higher order cycloaddition reactions in organic synthesis (Report 488), 4521

derivatives of 7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane in nature and as useful synthetic intermediates (Report 510), 13521

desulfonylation reactions: recent developments (Report 500), 10547

development and use of ketene equivalents in [4+2] cycloadditions for organic synthesis (Report 478), 293

forming stable helical peptides using natural and artificial amino acids (Report 504), 11711

free radicals in the synthesis of medium-sized rings (Report 498), 9349

linkers for solid phase organic synthesis (Report 489), 4855

methods for the synthesis of optically active β-lactones (2-oxetanones) (Report 492), 6403, corrig. 9347

microwave activation in phase transfer catalysis (Report 501), 10851

nitroenamines: an update [1981-1998] (Report 493), 7065

the Norrish type II reaction in the crystalline state: towards a better understanding of the geometric requirements for γ-hydrogen atom abstraction (Report 480), 885

organic syntheses using indium-mediated and catalysed reactions in aqueous media (Report 502), 11149

organic transformations using zeolites and zeotype materials (Report 508), 12657

organocerium compounds in synthesis (Report 486), 380

origins of life: molecular foundations and new approaches (Report 485), 3141

reaction of acyl chlorides with organometallic reagents (Report 487), 4177

recent advances in electrophilic fluorination (Report 507), 12431

recent developments in the chemistry of amine- and phosphine-boranes (Report 481), 1197

recent developments in polymer supported synthesis of oligosaccharides and glycopeptides (Report 483), 1807

recent synthetic advances in the nucleophilic amination of benzenes (Report 503), 11399

stereocontrolled synthesis of spirocyclics (Report 497), 9007

supramolecular topology (Report 490), 5265

synthesis of bis-spiroacetal ring systems (Report 494), 7661

synthesis of germacrane sesquiterpenes and related compounds (Report 484), 2115

synthesis of natural products containing a C-P bond (Report 506), 12237

synthesis of optically active α-furfuryl amine derivatives and application to asymmetric synth (Report 505), 11959

synthesis of phosphonates by nucleophilic substitution at phosphorus: the $S_NP(V)$ reaction (Report 509), 13109

total synthesis of aphidicolane and stemodane diterpenes (Report 491), 5641

towards control of χ-space: conformationally constrained analogues of Phe, Tyr, Trp and His (Report 479), 585

Symposia-in-print

applications of combinatorial chemistry (no. 75), 11609

olefin metathesis in organic synthesis (no. 73), 8141

recent advances in phase-transfer catalysis (no. 72), 6261

stereoselective carbon-carbon bond forming reactions (no. 74), 8589

Acetals

anisaldehyde dimethylacetal, reaction with threonine dipeptide deriv, stereocontrol of hemiaminal formation, 413

benzoquinone spiro-mono– with C_2 symmetry, synth, 7907

bis-spiro ring systems, synth (report), 7661

cationic Diels-Alder dienophiles from unsaturated – and Lewis acids, adducts with isoprene and cyclopentadiene, catalysis by $LiClO_4$ and nafion-H, 1099

cyclohexenone hemi– of 3,5-hexadien-1-ol, synth of reduced naphtho[1,8-*bc*]pyrans by $AlCl_3$-catalysed IMDA reactions, 89

cis-2,5-diethoxy-1,4-dioxane-2,5-dimethanol, formation, equilibration and conformation, 2193

2-hydroxy-2-methylcyclopropaneacetaldehyde diethyl –, generation from ethyl acetate and but-3-enal – and conversion into dienes *via a*-methylene ketones, 13205
ketene tellurothioacetals, synth and use *via* Te-Li exchange, synth of *a*-phenylthio-*aβ*-unsaturated aldehydes, 7421
malondialdehyde tetramethyl –, condensation with phenols and thiophenols in TFA, synth of methano-bridged dibenzo-[1,3]dioxocins and -[1,3]dithiocins, 7271
papulacandins, anti-fungal antibiotics, synth of [4.5]spiroketal moiety, 15159
polyene aldehyde –, synth and generation of 1-lithiododeca-1,3,5,7,9,11-pentaene reagents, 14031
1,1,6,6-tetraethoxyhex-3-ene, synth as a C_6 homologating reagent, 3019
vinyl and dienyl –, synths involving addition of CBr_4 to acrolein, 2353
see also Acylals, Aminals, Dioxolans, Thioacetals
Acetogenins, (+)-goniofufurone and (+)-7-*epi*-goniofufurone, synth *via* reaction of D-glucose with Meldrum's acid, 9793
Acetylenes, *see* Alkynes
Acidity
imidazole-4,5-dicarbonitriles, 2-substituted, pK values (acid dissociation), 2811
mononitrocalix[5]arenes, synth, –, linear analogues, 7819
superacid media (SbF_5/HF), rearrangements of vindoline and derivs in, 1989
Acridines
acridino-18-crown-6 analogues [4,5-(1,4,7,10,13- pentaoxatridecylene)acridine, and C_2-chirally substituted dimethyl derivs at C-2 and C-12 of the bridge], synth, 1491
formation from terephthalaldehyde and glyoxal bis(arylimines) with benzyne, 1111
N^{10}-(3-sulfopropyl)-*N*-sulfonylacridinium-4-carboxamides, modulation of base/peroxide-induced chemiluminescence, 10899
Acylals carbohydrate-derived αβ-unsaturated –, Pd-catalysed cyclisation in metallo-ene reactions, 3467
Acylation
α-fluoro-α-phosphonoacetate esters, acylation using $MgCl_2$/Et_3N/AcCl, synth of α-fluoro-β-ketoesters, 12981
subtilisin, a protease, comparison of – reactions of benzyl and 2- naphthyl β-D-glycopyranosides and α-L-glycopyranosides, 2045, corrig. 8587
2-trimethylsilylnorbornene, reaction with acyl chlorides and $AlCl_3$, direct substitution and rearrangement products, 7923
Acyloins, *see* Ketols
Adamantanes
5-substituted adamantanones, and 4-oxoadamantan-1-one *N*-oxide, origin of π-facial stereoselection in nucleophilic additions, theoretical study, 5303
adamantan-2-one and its 5-aza-, 5-bora-, 5-(methylazonia)- and 5-(boronato) derivatives, diastereofacial selectivity in complexation models of attack on C=O group, *aβ initio* theoretical study, 14211
adamantane-2-spiro-3-oxindoles, formation *via* photolysis of 1-[(adamantylidene)-alkoxy- and -aryloxy-methyl) and benzotriazole-1-(α-adamantylidene)acetonitrile, 11927
adamantane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid, incorporation into crown ethers, "diamond crowns", crystallography, alkali metal transport, 6643
adamantanethione *S*-methylide, generation and cycloadditions to C=S, C=O and C=N bonds, 11475
adamantanethione *S*-methylide and other *S*-ylids, cycloadducts with dimethyl azodicarboxylate, 12783
6-aroylamino-1-azanoradamantane SC-52491, synth, 11787
plukenetiones B-G, benzoyladamantanetriones or benzoylbicyclo[3.3.1]nonanetrione systems, prenylated benzophenone derivs, isol and structures, 1581
radical adamantylation of heteroaromatic bases using adamantyl halides and tetraalkyldisilanes, 3735
Addition reactions
5-substituted adamantanones, and 4-oxoadamantan-1-one *N*-oxide, origin of π-facial stereoselection in nucleophilic additions, theoretical study, 5303
α-aminoalkyl radicals, – to electron-deficient C=C bonds, 7345
butyl-Li, – to position 2 of 1-naphthalenediisopropylamide, 14161
N-(t-butylaryl)maleimides, atroposelective – and cycloadditions, 5681
2,6-di-t-butyl-4-methoxyphenyl 1- and 2-naphthalenecarboxylates, – of organo-Li reagents, synth of 1,2-disubstituted 1,2- dihydronaphthalene-1- and 2-dicarboxylates, 4955
hydroboration, use of *N*-ethyl-*N*-isopropylaniline-borane adduct in synth of various dialkylboranes as BH_3 donor, 5991
malononitriles and cyanoacetates, – to methylenecyclopropanes catalysed by Pd(0), 8833
nitroalkanes, reaction with maleate or β-acylacrylate esters, generation of and HNO_2 elimination from β-nitroesters, synth of α-alkylidene-succinate and -γ-ketoalkanoate esters, 13451
nucleophilic – to cyclohexanones with a polar substituent, exterior frontier orbital extension model treatment of π-facial stereoselectivity, 3871
olefins, – of CF_3SO_2SR and CF_3SO_2SeR, elimination and formation of trifluoromethyl vinyl sulfones, 8065
Aggregation
diaza-18-crown-6 ligands containing two *o*-phenolic units, –, 9737
1-dimethylaminoallyl Li and K, structure, conformation, – and NMR and theoretical study, 2289
3-phenyl-4-(pyridin-4-yl)-but-3-en-2-one oxime, tetrameric – by H-bonding between pyridine and oxime units, 7835
Alcohols
chiral allylic alcohols, diastereoselective cyclopropanation by $Zn(CH_2I)_2$ in presence of a chiral dioxaborolane ligand, 8845
colour test for – groups linked to resin, 14807

disulfide formation from – using DCC or $P(NMe_2)_3/CCl_4$ activation followed by reaction with $(R_4N)_2MoS_4$, 14769
esterification ^1H NMR shifts of secondary – using (9-anthryl)methoxyacetic acid, 569
K-10 montmorillonite support for tetrabutylammonium periodate, oxidant for – to aldehydes, 4071
photoreleasable protecting groups, ET donor-sensitised release of phenacyl groups from –, 12699
sonochemical Barbier-type γ-tributylstannylallylation of aldehydes and ketones, synth of stannylated homoallyl –, 12531
1-(*o*-substituted-phenyl)but-3-enols, chiral synth by sparteine-mediated [2,3]-Wittig rearrangement of *o*-substituted-benzyl allyl and prenyl ethers, 6847
tosylation and mesylation using $Ts(Ms)Cl/Et_3N/Me_3NHCl$, 2183
α-(trifluoromethyl) homoallylic –, synth in water by allylation of trifluoroacetaldehyde hydrate using allylic bromides and In or $Sn/InCl_3$, 5611
tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl, – protecting group, photochemical and hydrolytic cleavage, 10027
virols A-C, toxic C_{17} enediyne and dienediyne –, synth, 9469
Aldehydes
addition of dialkylzincs to benzaldehyde derivs catalysed by chiral β-amino alcohols, evidence for catalytic effect of $RZn(O\text{-}C\text{-}C\text{-}NMe_2)$ monomer, 3605
addition of methyl phosphinate to – catalysed by Al-Li-BINOL, enantioselective synth of α-hydroxyalkyl phosphinates, 12125
4-alkoxy-2-trimethylsilylalk-2-enyl tributyl stannanes, 1,5 diastereoselection in $SnCl_4$-catalysed reactions with –, 8757
alkylative amination of – *via* radical addition to *O*-benzyloximes, 11209
N-benzylaziridine-2-carboxaldehyde, reactions with organometallic reagents, diastereoselection, 14137
chiral α,β-epoxy–, diastereoselectivity of ester enolate addition, 14013
conversion into nitriles using NH_3OHCl in NMP and microwave heating, 13265
conversion into nitriles *via* thermolysis of *O*-(phenylcarbamoyl) oximes, 11943
α-dialkoxyphosphoroylacetaldehyde, its enol and enol ethers (β-alkoxyvinylphosphonate esters), chlorination, substitution and other reactions of dialkoxy-phosphoroyldichloroacetaldehyde, 8423
diastereoselective synth of β-nitro– from aldehydes and nitroalkanes on Mg-Al hydrotalcite, 9325
N,N-dimethyl and SAMP mono-hydrazones of glyoxal, addition of organometallics, synth of α-hydroxyhydrazones, 1087
etoposide, pyridazine A-ring analogues, synth *via* dialdehyde intermediate, 12805
6-formyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrophenylacetic esters, synth *via* hetero- Diels-Alder reactions, 12907
heterocyclic –, formation of aldimines by $InCl_3$-catalysed imino- group exchange, 4793
O-benzoyltrifluorolactic –, synth from 1,2-epoxy-3,3,3-trifluoropropane *via* Pummerer reactions, 9163
peptidyl –, synth and reductive condensation with resin-bound amino peptide, 11833
photochromic formyl-substituted 3,3-diphenyl-3*H*-naphtho[2,1-*b*]pyrans, synth and reactions, 5821
1,3-phthaldialdehydes, pinacol reduction, formation of tetrahydroxymetacyclophanes, effect of reducing agent, 2573
pyrrole- and indole-2-carboxaldehydes, reactions with dialkyl- and diaryl- vinyl-sulfonium salts, synth of 1-azido-2-hydroxy-2,3-dihydro-pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]-pyrrole and -indole derivs, 10659
reaction with 4,6-dimethoxybenzofurans, synth of calix-[3]arene compds, 4803
sonochemical Barbier-type γ-tributylstannylallylation of – and ketones, synth of stannylated homoallyl alcohols, 12531
meso-tetra(1-ethylpropyl)-2-formylporphyrin, reactions with organo-Li reagents, chlorin formation and side-chain dehydrogenation, 10375
tetrabutylammonium periodate on clay, oxidant for alcohols to –, 4071
see also Enals, Ynals
Aldol reactions
π-allyltricarbonyliron lactones and lactams, Mukaiyama – with 1,7-chiral induction, 3515
asymmetric Cu(II) complexes for Mukaiyama – in aqueous media, 8739
catalytic effects of Lewis acid and surfactant in combination on – in water, 11203
complexes of chiral phosphoramides with tin-based Lewis acids, chiral catalysts for –, structural studies in solid phase and solution, 8727
diastereoselective aldol couplings in synth of altohyrtin C (spongistatin 2), 8671
diastereoselective Henry synth of β-nitro-alcohols from aldehydes and nitroalkanes on Mg-Al hydrotalcite, 9325
ester enolate addition to chiral α,β-epoxyaldehydes, 14013
ethyl 3-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-5-phenyloxazolidine-2-acetate, norephedrine deriv, diastereoselective – with aldehydes, 2755
ethyl isocyanoacetate in – with α-acylalanine deriv *en route* to *syn,syn*- and *syn,anti*-2,4-diamino-3-hydroxyglutaric acid derivs, 3041
methyl (α-D-xylofuranoside)uronate, – with D-glyceraldehyde acetonide, synth of core of zaragozic acids, 11819
montmorillonite K10 for catalysis of Mukaiyama – between aldehydes and silyl enol ethers, 10789
$TiCl_4$-mediated –, diastereoselection, reduction of aldol products, 14005
Aldols, reduction to 1,3-diols, diastereoselection, effect of Ti-mediation, 14005
Algae
Amphidinium sp., dinoflagellate symbiotic with marine flatworm, isol of amphidinolide U, 20-membered macrolide, 14565
Botrytococcus braunii, green microalga, isol of diepoxides derived from tetramethylsqualene and lycopadiene, 167

Chlorella sorokiniana, green –, synth and influence of 8,8- and 11,11-dimethyloleic and 11,11-dimethyllinoleic acids on Δ^{12}-desaturation, 3595
Enteromorpha intestinalis, isol and stereochemistry of penostatins A-E, cytotoxic metabolites with cyclopenta[*f*][1]benzopyran skeleta, from associated *Penicillium* fungus, 14353
Alkaloids
N-acetylardeemin, free-radical bromination of tetracyclic and hexacyclic analogue fragments, 14185
acosmine, its acetate, and panacosmine (diaza-adamantanes), a lupanine deriv, and known alkaloids, from *Acosmium panamense*, 11511
akuammiline –, synth of 3,4-seco derivs, 3117
(±)-albifloranine and 18-methoxycoronaridine, iboga-type –, synth, 9405
antidesmone, isoquinoline – from euphorbiaceous plant, 1079
batzelladine F, bis-tricyclic guanidine, synth of left-hand unit, proposed stereochemical revision, 6547
botryllazines A and B, pyrazine alkaloids, and 2-(4-hydroxybenzoyl)-4-(4-hydroxyphenyl)imidazole, isol from ascidian *Botryllus leachi*, 13225
camptothecin, mappicine ketone, conversion into *rac*-mappicine acetate and enzymatic hydrolysis to mappicine enantiomers, 9-methoxy analogues similarly, 7875
(+)-castanospermine, synth of (+)-8a-*epi*- and (+)-1,8a-di-*epi*- isomers, 2061
cinchona – quaternary salts in enantioselective PTC, 6289, 6335, 6347, 6375
clavepictines A, B, pictamine, – from tunicate with 4,6-*cis*- disubstituted quinolizidine core, synth, 15209
claviciptic acids, azepino[5,4,3-*cd*]indole – from fungus, chiral synth, 10989
cocaine and derivs, NMR and MO study, 10537
codeinone, oxidation to 14-hydroxycodeinone by $Co(OAc)_3$ in acetic acid, and other methods, 11429
colchicine, electrochemical redox behaviour, ESR of radical anion, 11601
cryptomisrine, bis-indolo[3,2-*b*]quinoline (bis-benzo-δ-carboline) –, synth, 12149
(±)-cryptopleurine, hexahydrophenanthroindolizine, (±)-antofine and (±)-deoxypergularinine, hexahydrophenanthroquinolizine –, synth, 2659
danuphylline, indole –, synth by electrochemical method, 1457
daphnezomines C-E, polycyclic alkaloids with *N*-oxide moiety from *Daphniphyllum humile*, 12549
didemnolines A-D, 9-imidazolylmethyl β-carbolines from ascidian, synth, 935
dioncolactone A, dioncopeltine A, 5′-*O*-demethyldioncophylline A, 7-α-naphthyltetrahydroisoquinoline –, synth involving atroposelective hydroxyaldehyde reduction with dynamic kinetic resolution, 423
echinoclathrines A-C, 4-(2-acylamino-3-hydroxyphenyl)-2- methylpyridines, sponge –, 2487
epibatidine homologues, synth of *syn*-5- and 6-(6-chloro-3- pyridyl)isoquinuclidines, 7747
epilachnene, 15-membered aza-macrolide defensive secretion of beetle, biosynth, deuteriated precursors, 955
Erythrina and *Orchidaceae* –, synth using *N*-acylnitrilium ion cyclisations (report), 9947
(-)-halosaline, piperidine –, synth by Ru-catalysed ring rearrangement by metathesis, 8179
(±)-huperzine A, synth of 11-unsubstituted (des-ethylidene) analogue, 8481
7-hydroxy-3-oxo-3,7-secorhynchophylline, oxindole –, absolute configuration at C7 from CD, 6841
hyellazole and isohyellazole, marine carbazole –, synth *via* iron carbonyl intermediates, 10391
imbricatine, starfish benzyltetrahydroisoquinoline –, synth of tri-*O*-methyl deriv, 4999
lepadin B, marine decahydroquinoline –, synth, 10673
leucettamine B, sponge –, 2-amino-3-methyl-5-piperonylidene-3,5-dihydro-4*H*-imidazol-4-one, synth, 14729
lycorine, enantioselective synth of analogues using β-azidonation reaction, 13927
lycorine skeleton, cleavage of ring D and synth of phenanthridin- 6-ones, phenanthridine-1,4-quinones and 7-azasteroid systems, 5195
manzamine A, approaches to part structure, 8953
(±)-mappicine, indolizino[1,2-*b*]quinoline –, synth, 5449
ngouniensine, tetracyclic indole –, biomimetic construction of ring system, 14995
(±)-18-noraspidospermidine, synth from 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazole derivs, 11095
octadehydromichellamine, antiviral and antimalarial diisoquinolinylbinaphthyl dehydro deriv of natural –, synth, 1731
pinidine, synth of enantiomers, also (+)-indolizidine 223AB, synth *via* iodine(III) and (V) fragmentation of t-cyclopropanols derived from 9-azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ones, 2911
Prosopis and *Cassia* piperidin-3-ol –, synth from sugar lactones, 1043
protoberberines, photo-SET hydroxymethylation, synth of (±)- solidaline, 4019
pumiliotoxin 251D, formal synth involving vinylogous Michael reaction, 8905
(+)-ribasine, indano-2-benzazepine –, synth, 4445
sparteine-mediated [2,3]-Wittig rearrangement of *o*-substi-tuted benzyl allyl and prenyl ethers, 6847
spirocyclic –, synth of (±)-perhydropistrionicotoxin by [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement and ring-closing metathesis, 1427
strychnobrasiline, rearrangement of lithal reduction product, synergism of chloroquine activity, 6139
tetrahydrorhombifoline, *N*-methylangustifoline, tricyclic quinolizidine-piperidine –, conformation, NMR, 14501
TMC-120A-C, furo[3,2-*h*]isoquinolin-3-one – from fungus, structures, 11247
tropan-6α-ol, synth from (-)-quinic acid, 5923
vindoline and derivatives, rearrangements in superacid media, 1989
zoanthenol and four other new zoanthamine analogues, heptacyclic bridged oxazolidines, from *Zoanthus* sp., colonial marine zoanthid, 5539

Alkanes, oxidation by H_2O_2/AcOH/Mn(IV) complex, hydroperoxidation and hydroxylation in acetonitrile, 5345

Alkenes

chloroform, PTC reactions with electrophilic –, solvent effects, mechanism, 6319, 6395

halogenation using HX/H-O_2 or HX/t-BuOOH, BrCl additions, 11127

Δ^8-tetrahydrocannabinols, synth of dibenzopyranoid agonists, partial agonists and antagonists with olefinic side-chain, 13907

thiophenes and furans with electron-withdrawing groups at C-2, photoreactions with alkenes and alkynes, 2013

see also Enamines, Enamides, Enols and derivs, Olefins

Alkenyl halides

1-chloro- and 1,1-dichloro-alkenes, synth from ketones using polychloromethane-titanocene(II) system, 2475

chloro-alkenes by H_2O elimination from chlorohydrins with heterocyclic substituents, 9859

halogen exchange with retention of configuration effected by BiX_3, 1971

Alkyl halides

halogen exchange with retention of configuration effected by BiX_3, 1971

reductive dehalogenation using $NiCl_2{\cdot}2H_2O$/Li/di-t-butylbiphenyl, 4441

2,4,6-trichloro- and 2,6-dichloro-4-methyl- heptanes, conformational preferences, *syn*-pentane interactions, 7169

Alkylation

alkanoic acids, α–, use of (+)-2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydro-4,7-methano-1,2-benzisothiazole as chiral auxiliary, 13983

allyl phenyl sulfide, *C,C*- and *C,C'*-di– by amino-alkoxide-activated $NaNH_2$ and alkyl iodide, regioselection, 9261

aryl alkyl ketone and 2-indanone *O*-t-butyldimethylsilyl oximes, α–, 12275

4-biphenylylmethylation of 2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-one 2,2- dioxide, formation of *O*-, *N*(1)-, *N*(3)- and dialkyl derivs, 12405

1-Boc-5-methyl- and -phenyl-2-pyrrolidinones and -6-methyl-2-piperidinones, α-(3-)–, diastereoselectivity, 13321

2-chloropyridines, *N*– under microwave heating, 2317

cysteine, *S*–, synth of glutathione conjugates, 10155

– and desulfonylation of allylic sulfones, synth of olefins and unconjugated dienes, 2889

enantioselective addition of diethylzinc to aryl aldehydes, use of 1-(α-aminobenzyl)-2-naphthols, Betti base analogues, as chiral auxiliaries, 14685

6-methyl and 2*O*,6-dimethyl uracils, methylation and ethylation, HSAB-driven regioselection, synth of 3-alkyl and unsymmetrical 1,3-dialkyl uracils, 12615

pyridoxal derivs of α-amino esters with chiral ionophore, α- – in chiral environment induced by metal ions, 12109

trimethyl orthoformate, use in *O*-methylation of a 6-hydroxy-2- pyridone, suggested intramolecular Me transfer, 12797

see also Benzylation, Cyclopropanation

Alkynes

acetylenic esters, cycloadditions to pyrrolo- and imidazo-[1,2,4]triazolium betaines, 13703

acetylenic esters, reaction with tetrahydro-β-carboline-1-carboxylic esters, synth of 5,6,11,11b-tetrahydro-1*H*-indolizino[8,7-*b*]indol-1-ones, 9817

αβ-acetylenic ketones, synth by Cu(I)-catalysed cross-couplings, 7011

α-acyl-δ-ethynyl esters, cyclisation by $CpCo(CO)_2$; Pauson-Khand reactions of 2-(ω-alkynyl)-1-methylene-cyclopentanes with $Co_2(CO)_8$ synthetic approach to angular triquinanes, 5113

1-alkoxy/silyloxy-2-aza-1,3-dienes, cycloaddition to activated –, synth of pyridin-2-ones, 3387

alkyl 2-alkynylcycloalkyl ethers, cyclisation by NO_3·, synth of fused 3-acyltetrahydrofurans, 11465

alkynolides, synth and olfactory properties of 16-membered ambrettolide analogues with triple bond, 2639

alk-3-ynyl ketones, cyclisation to furans by strong potassium bases, 2847

o-alk-1-ynylbenzonitriles, cyclisation to isoquinolin-1-ones and 3-alkylidenеisoindolin-1-ones, 13193

alkynylboronates, conjugate addition to enones, synth of 2,3,5-trisubstituted furans, 14233

allylstannylation of unactivated – catalysed by Lewis acids, 3779

Pd and Pt-catalysed silaboration of – by 2-$PhMe_2Si$--1,3,2-dioxaboroles, synth of (*Z*)-β-silylalkenylboranes, 8787

dialkyl acetylenedicarboxylates, reaction with acetoacetanilide and PPh_3, synth of 1,2,3-cyclobut-3-ene-tricarboxy derivatives, 11853

dimenthyl and other acetylenedicarboxylates, Diels-Alder reactions with 3,3- and 4,4-dimethyl-3,4-dihydrophenyl silyl ethers, diastereoselection and synchronicity of reaction TS, 14829

dimethyl acetylenedicarboxylate (DMAD), cycloadditions with dimethyl furan-3,4-dicarboxylate, bi- and tetracyclic O-bridged ester systems, 13395

4,4´-diphenylacetylene-linked porphyrin dimers, synth by coupling reactions, 6771

ethylene and – in Ru-catalysed enyne metathesis, 1,3-diene synth, 8155

5-ethynyl- and -arylethynyl-2-nitrothiophenes, addition of methoxide and secondary amines, synth of β-(5-nitrothien-2- yl)enamines, 13973

β-halobutenolides, synth and Pd(0)/Ag(I)-catalysed coupling with –, 12137

halogenation using HX/H_2O_2 or HX/t-BuOOH, BrCl additions, 11127

hydroalumination of 3-butyn-1-ol, application to synth of (3*E*,5*Z*)- dodeca-3,5-dienyl acetate, 14243

methyl propiolate, *C*(3)-alkylation using BuLi and a cyclic sulfate, 13445

Michael additions of terminal – to butenone (MVK) catalysed by Ru complex, synth of alk-5-yn-2-ones, 3937

olivin, antibiotic aglycone, synth of – intermediate, 1607

phosphonium 1,4-betaines by three-component condensation of Ph_3P, DMAD, and Meldrum's acid or related species, 5547
propargyl ethers as hydroxy protecting groups, deprotection *via* allenyl ethers, 11331
propiolic and acetylenedicarboxylic esters, reactions with cyclic enamino esters and enamino ketones, synth of fused 2-pyridones, 14611
Δ^8-tetrahydrocannabinols, synth of dibenzopyranoid agonists, partial agonists and antagonists with acetylenic side-chain, 13907
thiophenes and furans with electron-withdrawing groups at C-2, photoreactions with alkenes and –, 2013
thiyl (sulfanyl) radicals, addition to –, reaction rates, formation of benzenes and benzothiophenes, 12227
trimethylsilylsilylacetylene, Pd(II)/Cu(I)-catalysed coupling to 2-iodobenzamide and Si-mediated acylation/cyclisation, synth of 3-acylmethyleneisoindolones, 12361
see also Cycloalkynes, Diynes, Enynes, Ynamines

Allenes
aromatic allenynes, synth and cycloaromatisation, naphthalene formation, 29
1-aza-2-azonia–, cycloaddition to nitriles, synth of acyclic 1,2,4-triazole *C*-nucleosides, 751
cyclohept-1-en-3-yne, generation *via* cyclohex-2-en-1-ylidenemethylene, allene intermediates in rearrangements, ^{13}C labelling, 14547
dehydrohalogenation of 8-halo-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-benzocycloheptene, strained – formation, trapping, 9317
morpholino–, reactions with acetylenic esters, formation of cyclobutenes and 3,4,10,10a-tetrahydro-1*H*-[1,4]oxazino[4,3-*a*]azepine-7,8-dicarboxylic ester systems, 1309
propargyl ethers as hydroxy protecting groups, deprotection *via* allenyl ethers, 11331

Allomones, (*S*)-massoialactone, – of *Camponotus* sp. ant, synth using Sharpless asymmetric dihydroxylation and alkylation by diol cyclic sulfate of methyl lithiopropiolate, 13445

Allylation
4-alkoxy-2-trimethylsilylalk-2-enyl tributyl stannanes, 1,5- diastereoselection in $SnCl_4$-catalysed reactions with aldehydes, 8757
allylation and alkylation of optically active imines using metallic Sm and catalytic I_2, 13947
allylic and benzylic organo-Li reagents, generation from esters, amides, carbonates, carbamates, and ureas, reaction with aldehydes and ketones, 11027
allylic substitution in water catalysed by resin-supported Pd-phosphine complexes, 14341
asymmetric – of aldehydes using allyl and crotyl trichlorosilanes, a chiral formamide catalyst, and HMPA, 977
scandium triflate-catalysed – of carbonyl compds using tetrallylgermane in aqueous organic media, 7499
$SnCl_4$-catalysed nucleophilic substitution of allylsilanes in γ-lactol acetates, 8747
sonochemical Barbier-type γ-tributylstannylallylation of aldehydes and ketones, synth of stannylated homoallyl alcohols, 12531
5′-thymidine aldehyde, – in Sakurai reactions, 5831

Aluminium and compds
AlLi-bis(binaphthoxide) complex, cooperative catalysis with $La(OTf)_3{\cdot}nH_2O$ for asymmetric Mannich reactions of ketones, 8857
Li Al-bis-binolate, chiral catalyst for enantioselective hydrophosphinylation of aldehydes, 12125
cleavage of cyclic ethers by organomercurichlorides and acyl halides promoted by Al metal, 1851
hydroalumination of 3-butyn-1-ol, application to synth of (3*E*,5*Z*)-dodeca-3,5-dienyl acetate, 14243
lithium bis[(1*R*,5*R*)-3-benzyl-1,5-diphenyl--3-azapentane-1,5-diolato]-Al, chiral catalyst for Michael additions, 2721
organo-alanes, reaction with α-chloro-β-iodo-ethers, synth of β-iodo-ethers, 665

Amides
acetoacetamides, reaction with Vilsmeier reagent, synth of 4-chloro-2-imino-2*H*-pyrancarboxaldehydes, 8083
o-alkylthio-anilides, synth as bidentate and tridentate ligands specific for platinum group metals, 869
N-allyl-*N*-benzyl-2,2-dihaloamides, radical CuCl-catalysed rearrangement to γ-lactams, influence of benzylic protection and allylic substituents, 5839
1,2-bis(*N*-methylbenzamido)benzene, crystallisation into chiral and racemic forms, structure, CD, conformation, 11237
chiral crotonyl–, metal-catalysed cycloadditions of *N*,*C*-diphenyl nitrone, diastereoselectivity control, 8509
cyclic and acyclic αβ-unsaturated –, control of nitrile oxide cycloadditions by FMO interactions and a "steric drift", 7027
4-(4,6-dimethoxy-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-4-methylmorpholinium chloride, condensing reagent for – synth, 13159
1,12-dimethylbenzo[*c*]phenanthrene-5,8-dicarboxamides, properties of LB films of chiral molecules, 14855
N,*N*′-di(purin-6-yl) pyridine-2,6-dicarboxamides, synth and H-bonding study by ^1H NMR, 549
β- and γ-hydroxy–, reaction with Lawesson's reagent, formation of thioenamides, dithio-lactones, 5017
iodobenzamide, Pd(II)/Cu(I)-catalysed coupling to silylacetylene and Si-mediated acylation/cyclisation, synth of 3-acylmethyleneisoindolones, 12361
lactone formation from tertiary 4-hydroxyalk-2-enamides, 11843
lipase-catalysed formation of primary – from carboxylic acids and ammonia in organic solvents, 12411
lipophilic cyclic – with two catechol units, synth, 9425
N-(3-methylbut-3-enyl)-*N*-styrylformamides, 9-BBN-OTf-promoted cyclisation to 2-benzyl-1-formyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridines, 4481
peptide *N*-alkylamides, synth on poly(styrene-tetraethyleneglycol diacrylate) copolymer with photo-labile anchor group, 10437
secondary carboxamides with α-leaving group, formation of oxazolidine-2,4-diones using $Me_4N^+.HCO_3^-$, 193
secondary – with 2-amino-6-methyl- and 2,6-diaminopyridine subunits, X-ray crystal study, 12771
see also Enamides, Lactams, Peptides and polypeptides

Amidines
2,2′,2″-(1,3,5-benzene)-tris-(1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine), synth and complexation with carboxylic acids, 3923
N-(β-hydroxyethyl)acetamidine, synth as amino sugar analogue, 2381
3-substituted 2-arylpropenamidines, synth by base-catalysed ring-opening of 3-amino-4-arylisothiazole 1,1-dioxides, 14975
trapping of nitrilium salts from Beckmann rearrangement of *O*-[tris(dimethylamino)phosphonio]-oximes by secondary amines, formation of –, 1329
Aminals
anisaldehyde dimethylacetal, reaction with threonine dipeptide deriv, stereocontrol of hemiaminal form-ation, 413
glyoxalic ester *N*,N- and *N*,*O*-hemi–, asymmetric alkylations using chiral Cu(II)(bisphosphine) catalyst, synth of α-amino-ester derivs, 8869
phosphorylated hemi– and hemi-amidals, formation, 8423
Amination
amino-defluorination and other -dehalogenations in *meta*-EWG-substituted halobenzenes, with and without Pd catalysis, 13285
γ-(α-aminoacylamino)-β-ketoesters, intramolecular reductive –, synth of 5-oxopiperazine-2-acetic acid derivs, 15001
N-(t-aminoalkyl) phenothiazines, dihydrodibenzo[*b*,*f*]diazepines, carbazoles, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed carbonylative hydroaminomethylation, 9801
catalytic and thermal decomposition of perfluoroalkanesulfonyl azides in pyridines, *C*– and *N*-imine formation, 13725
nucleophilic – of benzenes (report), 11399
Amines
N-alkylidene allylamines, formation by homodienyl 1,5-H shift in 1-alkyl-2-vinylaziridines, 11595
amine- and phosphine-boranes, recent developments (report), 1197
6-amino-1-azatricyclo[3.3.1.$0^{3,7}$]nonane, synth, 11787
β- and γ-amino-substituted amines and silanes, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed hydroaminomethylation of enamines and vinylsilanes, 7177
1-(α-aminobenzyl)-2-naphthols, Betti base analogues, use as chiral auxiliaries in enantioselective addition of diethylzinc to aryl aldehydes, 14685
anilines, formation of diazo-quinones on nitration, 5581
11,12-bis(diethylaminomethyl)-9,10-dihydro-9,10-ethenoanthracene and its hydrogen halide salts, the heavy atom effect in solid state photoreactions, 2171
chiral alkyl–, synth from *N*-(t-butanesulfinyl) imines by diastereoselective addition of organometallic reagents, 8883
chiral methoxyalkyloxyalkyl –, ligands for asymmetric condensation of lithium ester enolates to benzaldehyde *p*-methoxyphenylimine, 11219
chlorobenzenes, Ni/(bipy) coupling with secondary –, tert-aniline synth, 12829
Zn(II) complexes of α-substituted tris-(2-pyridylmethyl)amine and related quinolines, steric control of propeller chirality, UV, CD study, 12069
cycloalkylamines, basicities by NMR titration, strain effects in alkyl substituents, 5773
1-(2,5-dimethoxyphenyl)ethylamine, chiral auxiliary, resolution, aldimine formation and diastereoselective alkylation by organometallics, 6453
1-dimethylaminoallyl Li and K, structure, conformation, aggregation, NMR and theoretical study, 2289
α-furfuryl –, synth and applications of optically active derivs (report), 11959
primary –, condensations with 3,4-dihydroisocoumarin-4-carboxylic acids, 13735
sec and tert-naphthylpropylamines, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed carbonylative hydroaminomethylation of 2-vinylnaphthalene, 7841
secondary –, synth by allylation and alkylation of optically active imines using metallic Sm and catalytic I_2, 13947
SET photoreactions of nitrophenyl ethers with –, substitutions and reductions, 12603
tertiary 3,3-diarylpropylamines, synt by hydroformylation and reduction by $[Rh(cod)Cl]_2/PPh_3/CO/H_2$/sec. amine of 1,1- diarylethenes, 1915
Amino acids and derivs
1-acetamido-*N*-methyl-2-phenylcyclohexane-1-carboxamide, synth and *ab initio* calculations on conformation of a γ-turn mimetic, 1399
(3-alkyl-2-carboxycyclopropyl)glycines, conformationally restricted glutamate analogues, enantioselective synth, 7057
N-alkyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines, β-peptide conjugates with α,α-disubstituted β-alanines, synth on solid support, 7613
amido esters, use of 2-isocyano-2-methylpropyl methyl carbonate in Ugi 4-component synth, 7411
α-aminoester derivs, synth from glyoxalic ester *N*,*N*-aminals and *N*,*O*-hemiaminals by asymmetric alkylations using chiral Cu(II)(bisphosphine) catalyst, 8869
6-amino-2-fluoronorbornane-2,6-dicarboxylic acid, fluorinated conformationally rigid glutamic acid deriv, synth, 12741
2-amino-4-fluoropent-4-enoic acids, enantioselective synth of asparagine isosteres, 10413
α-amino-β-hydroxy acids, diastereoselective synth from *N*-benzylimines from 2,3-isopropylidene glyceraldehyde, 14145
β-amino-α-hydroxyacids, C-α epimerisation, synth of *N*-protected *syn* and *anti*-3-amino-2-hydroxyhex-4-enoates, 533
2-aminoindane-2-carboxylic acid and substituted derivs and analogues, crystal packing of derived piperazinediones, 14281, 14301
cis-2-aminomethylcyclobutanecarboxylic acid, synth of both enantiomers, 261
L-2-amino-4-methylenehexanoic acid, isol from sponge, 13831
N-arenesulfonyl aminoacids, photochemical cleavage in presence of 1,5-dialkoxynaphthalenes, 237

α-arylglycines, synth by diastereoselective Strecker reaction, 11295
asymmetric α-alkylation of α-aminoesters *via* pyridoxal derivs with chiral ionophore, 12109
N-(6-azido-1-oxoindane-4-carbonyl) isoleucine, synth for a photoaffinity approach to plant signalling, 3897
N-benzyloxycarbonylserine methyl ester, conversion into corresponding protected cystine using PPh_3/CBr_4 activation followed by reaction with $(R_4N)_2MoS_4$, 14769
4-carboxydifluoromethyl-L-phenylalanine, Fmoc-protected, synth as a phosphotyrosyl mimetic, 2865
N-(4-coumarinyl) α—, synth and conversion into [1]benzopyrano[4,3-*b*]pyrrol-4(1*H*)-ones, 13211
cysteine, allylic protection of thiol group, use of *S*-allyloxycarbonylaminomethyl (Allocam) derivs, Pd-catalysed conversion into *S*-allyl compds and deprotection by hydrostannolysis, 6931
cysteine, *N*-Boc *S*-alkylated derivs, 10155
5,11-diamino-4,5,6,10,11,12-hexahydrodibenzo[*ef,kl*]-heptalene-5,11-dicarboxylic acids, bis-α— with biphenyl-type axial chirality, chemistry and configurations, 12331
syn,syn- and *syn,anti*-2,4-diamino-3-hydroxyglutaric acid derivs, synth from α-acylalanine ester, 3041
1,4:3,6-dianhydrohexitol amino-acid conjugates, synth as integrin antagonists, 10713
3,4-didehydroprolines, synth by diastereoselective Birch reduction of unsymmetrical pyrrole-2-carboxamides, 12309
2-(3,3-difluoro-2-methylenecyclopropyl)glucine, *N*-Boc, methyl ester, synth, 10325
3,4-dihydroxy-L-glutamic acid, synth using a 2,3-aziridino- γ-lactone, 7589
ethyl 1-Boc-aminocyclopent-3-enecarboxylate, enantioselective hydroboration, epoxidation, chiral synth of 1-aminocyclopentane- 1,3-dicarboxylic acid, 10815
fatty acid amides of glutamine and glutamic acid, identification in oral secretions (regurgitants) of larvae of lepidopterous spp., 11275
heterocyclic 5-membered *N*-acyl-α-aminoacids, cyclisation and reactions with *N*-benzylidene benzenesulfonamide, formation of *N*-sulfonyl spiro-azetidinones and fused imidazoles, 201
L-homoserine, conversion into 5-(Boc-amino)-7--hydroxy-3-oxaheptanoic acid, and thence into 7-(purinyl and pyrimidinyl) derivs, 10067
interactions between –, stable helical peptides using natural and artificial aminoacids (report), 11711
isodityrosine, synth in protected form, 10527
14-membered cyclic trilactams containing 4-hydroxyproline subunit, synth on solid support by SUNuAr methods, 13887
3- and 4-methyl-3-(trifluoromethyl)-, 3-methyl- and 3-(trifluoromethyl) glutamic and pyroglutamic acids, diastereoselective synths using chiral N-coordinated glycine imine, 12031, 12045
perhydrocyclopenta[*c*]pyrrole-1-carboxylates, perhydroisoindole-1-carboxylates, bicyclic proline analogues, synth by intramolecular cycloaddition, 8025
phenylalanine zwitterion, recognition by polytopic 4-(4′-benzo-18-crown-6-sulfonamido)benzo-15-crown-5, 9221
N-phthaloyl α—, photochemical generation of azomethine ylids, trapping, 11997
polyoxamic acid, 2-amino-3,4,5-trihydroxypentanoic acid, chiral synth of a protected deriv, 13369
proline derivs as non-peptide mimics of somatostatin, N^2-[*N*-(2,2-diphenylpropionyl)prolyl]lysine benzylamide, and 3-phenyl- and 2-methyl-3-phenyl-proline analogues, synth, 10135
(*S*)-proline, use in resolution of 1,1′-bi-2-naphthol *via* cyclic borate ester, 3893
pyridoline, deoxypyridoline, and analogues, synth of collagen cross-links, 63
pyroglutamate analogues in synth of bacterial lysine late synthetase inhibitors, 7935
pyrrolidin-2-ylidineglycine derivs, synth by intramolecular cycloaddition of azide to activated olefin followed by triazoline ring-opening, 12723
rearrangement of *N*-alkyl-*N*-(nitrobenzenesulfonyl) α-amino-esters by base with nitrophenyl migration to α-carbon, 1647
γ-substituted α,β-didehydroglutamate esters, asymmetric synth from *N*-[bis(methylthio)methylene]glycine and *N*-(diphenylmethylene)glycine esters, 7319
3,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine-4-carboxylic acids, chiral synth of ectoine analogues, 5157
TNF-α convertase inhibitors, synth of α-aminohydroxamic acids on solid phase, 7221
towards control of χ-space: conformationally constrained analogues of Phe, Tyr, Trp and His (report), 585
3-(3,4,6-tri-*O*-benzyl-2-deoxy-β-D-galactopyranosyl)-*N*-t--butoxycarbonyl-D-alanine, a *C*-glycosyl aminoacid, synth, 6475
tryptophan ester, 2,5-dimethoxytetrahydrofuran and benzotriazole, condensation forming 2,3,3a,4,5,6-hexahydro-1*H*-indolo[3,2,1-*de*][1,5]naphthyridines, 3489
tryptophan, phenylalanine, tyrosine, enantiomer separation using supported liquid membranes, 9923
Wang-resin bound glycine Schiff base esters, alkylation in presence of alkaloid-derived quaternary PT catalyst, 6347

Amino alcohols

2-amino-1,3,4-alkanetriols, phytosphingosines, synth and CD/NMR configurational assignment, 13643
2-amino-1-cyclohexyl-6-methylheptane-3,4-diol, Abbott amino-diol, chiral synth, 4763
arylglycinols, asymmetric synth by addition of chiral lithiomethyl *p*-tolyl sulfoxide to protected arylimines, 3025
asymmetric addition of dialkylzincs to benzaldehyde derivs catalysed by chiral β-amino alcohols, evidence for RZn(O-C-C- NMe_2) monomer as catalyst, 3605
chiral aziridine ring-opening by thiols in synth of cysteinol derivs, 10041
enantiopure 8-(α-hydroxyalkyl)-3-oxa-2,7-diazabicyclo-[3.3.0]octanes, β-amino alcohols in a bicyclic framework, 1249

(±)-2-*epi*-validamine (5-amino-2,3,4-trihydroxycyclohexanemethanol), synth, 3129
Li-Hal exchange in t-butyl *N*-methyl-*N*-(chloromethyl)-carbamate, formation and chemistry of protected α-aminated methyllithium, synth of β-(methylamino)-alcohols, 4831
N-phthaloyl β–, photochemical generation of azomethine ylids, trapping, 11997
1,2–, synth *via* 2-(α-hydroxyalkyl) aziridines from the *N*-benzyl aldehyde and organometallic reagents, diastereoselection, 14137
Amino aldehydes, chiral aziridine-2-carboxaldehyde ring-opening by organometallics and thiols in synth of cysteinol derivs, 10041
t-Amino effect
5,6-dihydrobenzimidazo[2,1-*a*]isoquinoline 12-oxides, synth from *N*-(*o*-nitrophenyl) tetrahydroisoquinolines, 1441
morpholino-allenes, reactions with acetylenic esters, formation of 3,4,10,10a-tetrahydro-1*H*-[1,4]oxazino-[4,3-*a*]azepine-7,8-dicarboxylic ester systems, 1309
Amino sugars
4-*O*-acetyl-3-amino-1,6-anhydro-3-deoxy-D-gulose 2--phosphate, synth of structural analogues of tageti-toxin, 6977
N-allyl aldonitrones, intramolecular cycloadditions, regioselection, 12157
amikacin, aminoglycoside antibiotic, crystal structure, 14839
4′-aza-L-nucleosides, with aza-cyclic 4–, synth, 13345
azido–disaccharide synth as sub-units of heparin-related oligosaccharides, 9867
benzyl and acetyl protected 1- and 2-isocyanoglucoses, Ugi and Passerini reactions, formation of acetoxyacyl and dipeptide derivs of glucosamines, 8397
bicyclic aza-sugars, analogues of D-xylose having bicyclo-[4.4.0]decane and -[4.3.0]nonane skeletons with bridgehead N, synth, 6759
5,6-bis-(trifluoroacetamido)-sugar attached to controlled pore glass, solid support for oligonucleotide synth, 787
2,3-diamino-2,3-dideoxyglucose derivs, synth *via* 2-nitroalkenes, 9641
1,4-dideoxy-1,4-imino-D-lyxitol, L-*manno*- and L-*rhamno*-1-deoxynojirimycin, 1-deoxy-6-epicastano-spermine, synth *via* bicyclic lactams, 8931
fused guanidinium-containing amino-pseudodisaccharide with cyclopentane ring, allosamidin analogue, synth from *N,N′*-diacetyl chitobiose, 14871
β-D-glucopyranosyl-(1→2)-α-D-glucopyranuronamide-derived moenomycin analogue, synth and activity, 3749
N-(β-hydroxyethyl)acetamidine, 2-morpholino- and 2-[(β--hydroxyethyl)amino]- propane-1,3-diol, synth as – analogues, 2381
oligo-*N*-acetylgalactosaminuronic acid, synth of *O*-acetylated di-, tri-, tetra-, and hexamers, 14043
paromomycin, aminoglycoside, hybrids with thiazole orange and pyrene, as RNA antagonists, binding to prokaryotic 16S rRNA, 5741
perhydropyrido[2,1-*b*][1,3]oxazinetriols, perhydrothiazolo[3,2-*a*]pyridinetriols, bicyclic aza-sugars, D-lyxose analogues, 14251
phytosphingosine-type glucosaminocerebrosides, stereocontrolled synth, 989
Analgesics, epibatidine, synth of two isomers: 5- and 6--*exo*-(6-chloro-3-pyridyl)-2-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, 11879
Anhydrides
homophthalic and 4-nitrohomophthalic –,BF_3-catalysed reactions with aldehydes and ketones, formation of 3,4-dihydroisocoumarin-4-carboxylic acids, 13735
trifluoromethanesulfinic –, mixed – of trifluoromethanesulfinic and phosphoric acids, 7243
α-triflyloxy-oxime (mixed triflic-hydroximic –) formation in triflic acid from 1-amino-2-nitroethene derivs, 5809
see also Carboxylic anhydrides
Annulation
alkoxynaphthalenes and condensed analogues, from reaction of alkoxybenzyl Grignard reagents and α-oxoketene dithioacetals, then acid-catalysed cyclisation, 12843
[3+3] benzannulations of benzenoid and heteroaromatic ring systems (report), 8263
– routes to *trans*-decalins (report), 13867
six-membered ring fusion to 1-methylindole using 2-[di(methylthio)methylene]-1-methyloxindole, 11563
Annulenes
1,4:7,10-diepoxy[16]annulene, synth by intramolecular McMurry coupling, DNMR study, formation of 1,4:7,10:17,20:23,26- tetraepoxy[32]annulene, 13407
theoretical and statistical study of aromaticity in 4n and (4n + 2) π-electron – C_nH_n (n = 4-9), 11143
Ansa compds
chiral fused cyclopentadiene derivs by Pauson-Khand reactions, approach to Ti- and Zr-ansa-metallocenes, 919
herbimycin A, ansamycin antibiotic, synth of C3-C21subunit, 3561
Anthracenes
9,10-anthracenophanes derived from 9,10-bis(mercaptomethyl) –, synth, complexation, fluorescence, 11553
9-chloro–/TCNE Diels-Alder reaction, rate and equilibrium constants under pressure, 1153
9,10-diaryl-9,10-dihydroanthracene-9,10-diols, reduction by KI/NaH_2PO_2 to 9,10-diaryl– and rearrangement to 10,10-diaryl-9-anthrones, 7859
knipholone anthrone, chiral 1-phenylanthrone, absolute configuration by CD/quantum chemical calculations, 7563
Anthracyclins/anthracyclinones
olivin, antibiotic aglycone, synth of alkyne intermediate, 1607
seragakinone A, pentacyclic anthracyclin-related fungal metabolite, structure, 14925
Anthraquinones
1,5-dichloro–, reaction with aryl- and heterocyclyl-Li reagents, reduction of 9,10-diaryl-9,10-dihydroanthracene-9,10-diols by KI/NaH_2PO_2 to diarylanthracenes and rearrangement to 10,10-diaryl-9-anthrones, 7859

knipholone, chiral 1-phenyl—, absolute configuration by CD/quantum chemical calculations, 7563
Antibacterials, theonellapeptolides, isol and structures of two congeners from sponge, biological activity, 10305
Antibiotics
amikacin, aminoglycoside –, crystal structure, 14839
(-)-calicheamicinone, aglycone of calicheamicin γ_1^I, synth, crystal structure, 3277
filipin III, 28-membered polyene macrolide –, synth, 8977
herbimycin A, ansamycin –, synth of C3-C21 subunit, 3561
ionomycin, synth of C17-C23 subunit from C1-functionalised 8- oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, 5483
kistamycin, synthetic approaches to eastern and western subunits, 5089
(+)-manumycin A, synth *via* amido-quinones, 3707
(±)-methylenolactocin, –, synth in radical reaction from *S*-alkoxycarbonyl xanthate, 3791
micacocidin, antibiotic with thiazoline and thiazolidine rings, synth, 10271, 10283
moenomycin A disaccharide analogues, synth, activity, role of methyl group, 687, 699
moenomycin analogue, synth, acceptor site recognition of transglycosylase inhibitors, activity, 3749
moenomycins, synth of disaccharide analogue lacking OH at C4 of uronic amide ring, 1921
novel dialdehydes related to botryane from *Botrytis cinerea*, antibiotic, phytotoxic and cytostatic activities, 2389
olivin, olivomycin aglycone, synth of alkyne intermediate, 1607
papulacandins, anti-fungal –, synth of [4.5]spiroketal moiety, 15159
seragakinone A, pentacyclic anthracyclin-related fungal metabolite, structure, 14925
six polyketide glycoside –, TMC-151 A-F, isol and structures, 7771
strevertenes, pentaene macrolides from *Streptoverticillium* sp., 5977
tetrahydropyran subunits of pseudomonic acids, synth from isopropylidene *C*-allylfuranosides, 8303
Antibodies
catalytic activity of – generated from haptens containing phosphonate and *O*-methylphosphonamidate analogues of phenylalanine, *ab initio* study of hapten conformation, 2559
oligosaccharide inhibitors of – binding to cell wall of *Salmonella typhi*, synth, 14043
Anticancer agents, *see* Antitumour compds
Antifeedants, perhydrofuro[2,3-*b*]furan, 2,3-dihydrofuran-3-ols, butenolides, synth and – activity towards *Pieris brassicae* larvae, 11051, 11077
Antifungals
methyl 2-aryl-2-methoxyiminoacetates, synth and fungistatic properties, 11343
micacocidin, mycoplasma inhibitor, synth, 10271, 10283
papulacandins, active against *Candida albicans*, synth of [4.5]spiroketal moiety, 15159
strevertenes, pentaene macrolides from *Streptoverticillium* sp., inhibitors of miscellaneous plant fungal pathogens, 5977
strobilurins, 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1,5-benzodioxepin-3-ol alkatrienyl derivs, isol of new examples (I, K) and reassignment of structures to old (D), biological activity, 10101
theonellapeptolides, isol and structures of two congeners from sponge, biological activity, 10305
theopederins F-J, tetrahydropyranoid polyketides from *Theonella swinhoei*, marine sponge, 13697
Antigens, globo-H, tumour-associated –, synth, modelling and binding affinity of ester analogue of the terminal trisaccharide, 1469
Antiinflammatory compds
asymmetric dihydroxylation approach to synth of (*S*)-2-arylpropanoic acids, synth of (*S*)-Ibuprofen and (*S*)--Naproxen, 6075
2-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-6,6-dimethyl-1-phenyl-6,7-dihydro--5*H*-pyrrolizine-3-acetic acid (ML-3000), synth, 5145
mometasone 17-furoate (9α,21-dichloro-17α-(furoyloxy)-11β-hydroxy-16α-methylpregna-1,4-diene-3,20-dione, Sch 32088), synth, 3355
Antimalarial agents, see Antiprotozoals
Antiprotozoals
antimalarial artemisin analogues, synth of thiazolyl, benzothiazolyl, alkenyl and styryl derivs, 3625
(±)-6,9-bisdesmethylqinghaosu, improved synth of qinghao acid precursor, 10087
calothrixins A and B, indolo[3,2-*j*]phenanthridine-7,13-diones from cyanobacteria, 13513
dioncolactone A, dioncopeltine A, 5′-*O*-demethyldioncophylline A, antimalarial 7-α-naphthyltetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids, synth involving atroposelective hydroxyaldehyde reduction with dynamic kinetic resolution, 423
octadehydromichellamine, antiviral and antimalarial diisoquinolinylbinaphthyl dehydro deriv of natural alkaloid, synth, 1731
pohlianins A-C, cyclic peptides, antimalarial activity, 11495
strychnobrasiline, rearrangement of lithal reduction product, modulation of *P. falciparum* resistance to chloroquine by indoline derivs, 6139
Antitumour compds
N-acetylardeemin, multi-drug resistance inhibitor, free-radical bromination of tetracyclic and hexacyclic analogue fragments, 14185
agosterol A, sponge sterol with chemotherapeutic effect, structure, 13965
altohyrtin C (spongistatin 2), enantioselective synth, 8671
N-(α-aminoacyl) derivs of melphalan, dipeptides with nitrogen mustard moiety, synth for antibody-directed enzyme pro-drug therapy, 3265
bis-carbamates of 2-aminobenzylamines, models for alcohol – prodrugs, 4699
1,2-carboranyl glycoside derivs, synth as BNCT agents, 14123
chlorambucil, synth of diamino-dideoxyglucoses as carriers, 9641

dicarbadodecaborane-cholesterol conjugates and nido analogues, synth *via* decaborane for incorporation into unilamellar liposomes, 11177
didemnin B, cyclic depsipeptide, synth and biological activity of [*N*-MeLeu^5] and [*N*-MePhe^5] derivs, 313
epothilone analog synth by olefin metathesis reactions, 8199
etoposide, pyridazine A-ring analogues, synth *via* dialdehyde intermediate, 12805
flabellatenes A and B, cembranoids, structure, conformation, antitumour activity, 1143
kahalalide F, cyclic depsipeptide from mollusc *Elysia rufescens*, fragmentation by hydrolysis, structure, stereochemistry, 7739
ostopanic acid, 7,12-dioxooctadeca-8,10-dienoic acid, synth, 7583
paclitaxel with 13-membered C4-C6 triester bridge, and dimeric (26-membered) analogue, synth and activity, 9707
paclitaxel dimeric taxoids, paclitaxel (docetaxel) / 2-deacetoxytaxinine J dimers, synth, 6567
panaxytriol, enediyne-triol from ginseng, synth of two diastereoisomers, 7157
puupehedione, marine sponge metabolite, and related compds, synth from (-)-sclareol, 15181
volkendousin, 17-ethylidene-18-oxo-steroidal diol, synth of (*E*)- and (*Z*)-forms, 14823

Antivirals

mappicine ketone, indolizino[1,2-*b*]quinoline alkaloid deriv, synth, 5449
octadehydromichellamine, anti-HIV and antimalarial diisoquinolinylbinaphthyl dehydro deriv of natural alkaloid, synth, 1717
thiangazole, HIV-1 inhibitor, tris-thiazoline-oxazole algal metabolite, synth, 10685

Arbuzov reactions

4-arylfuran-2(5*H*)-ones, synth from aryl phenyl ketones by $Mn(OAc)_3$-mediated α-(bromoacetoxylation), – phosphonylation and cyclisation, 2441
3,5-bis(phosphonomethyl)benzoic acid, synth, 2835

Arenes

[3+3] benzannulations of benzenoid and heteroaromatic ring systems (report), 8263
catalysis by – of alkyl, alkenyl and aryl triflates and alkyl mesylates reduction to hydrocarbon by $NiCl_2{\cdot}2H_2O$/Li, 14479

Aromaticity

bond elongation and bond alternation, two factors reducing – in benzenoid systems, 6205
π-electron delocalisation in N=C-C=C-O "spacer" of substituted salicylaldimines, bond lengths and aromaticity, 5457
theoretical and statistical study of – in 4n and (4n + 2) π-electron annulenes C_nH_n (n = 4-9), 11143

Aromatisation

acid-catalysed rearrangement of Fluocinonide acetonide, formation of fluorinated A-aromatic B-seco-steroids, 3649
aromatic allenynes, synth and cyclo—, naphthalene formation, 29
carvone dimer, – forming pyrene, fused chromene, dibenzofurans and phenolic biphenyls, 4427
oxidative – of 5-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,3,8a-tetrahydroindolizines using tetrapyridinecobalt(III) bichromate, 13063
tetrahydro-anthranilamides and -anthranilic esters, oxidation by $Mn(OAc)_3$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, formation of anthranilamides and anthranilates, 6483

Aryl halides

o-alkyl iodobenzenes, *o'*-alkylation and replacement of iodine by a vinyl group under $Pd(OAc)_2$/norbornene catalysis, intermediacy of 1-pallada-indane derivs, 6595
chloro- and bromo-benzenes, reductive couplings, biphenyl formation using H_2/Pd/C/PEG-400 in water, 14763
chlorobenzenes, Ni/(bipy) coupling with secondary amines, tert- aniline synth, 12829
reductive dehalogenation using $NiCl_2{\cdot}2H_2O$/Li/di-t- butylbiphenyl, 4441

Arylation

coupling with arylboronic acids for *N*— of heterocycles, 12757
enantioselective – of biaryl 2,6-ditriflates, chiral coupling using Pd(II) with chiral phosphine ligands, 3455
ligand coupling with $Ar_3Bi(OAc)_2$, lack of radical cyclisation in neutral and Cu-catalysed conditions when Ar = *o*-allyloxyphenyl indicates absence of radical intermediates, 3377
triarylbismuth dichloride and diacetate, influence of steric hindrance from aryl group on *C*—, 1341

Arynes

benzyne, reactions with terephthalaldehyde and glyoxal bis(arylimines), formation of acridines, 1111
3,4-dibromo-2,2-dimethyl-2*H*-1-benzopyrans, synth, generation and trapping of 3,4-didehydro-2*H*-1-benzo-pyran, 10467

Ascidians, see Molluscs

Asymmetric induction

addition of dialkylzincs to benzaldehyde derivs catalysed by chiral β-amino alcohols, evidence for monomeric $RZn(O\text{-}C\text{-}C\text{-}NMe_2)$ as catalyst, 3605
4-alkoxy-2-trimethylsilylalk-2-enyl tributyl stannanes, 1,5— in $SnCl_4$-catalysed reactions with aldehydes, 8757
(+)-2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydro-4,7-methano-1,2-benzisothiazole 1,1- dioxide, use as chiral auxiliary in α-alkylation of alkanoic acids, 13983
imidate Claisen rearrangement in but-2-enyl *N*-(2'-methoxy-3-methyl-1,1'-binaphthalen-2-yl)propanimidate, 14941
lithium bis[(1*R*,5*R*)-3-benzyl-1,5-diphenyl-3-azapentane-1,5-diolato]aluminium, chiral catalyst for Michael additions, 2721
methoxyselenylation of olefins and cyclisation of functionalised olefins using di-(3-camphor)diselenide derivs, 3191

Asymmetric reactions

N-(t-butanesulfinyl) imines, diastereoselective addition of organometallic reagents, synth of chiral alkyl amines, 8883
chiral tridentate oxazoline ligands with thioether and heteroaryl donor groups, application to chiral metal-catalysed Michael reactions, 5377

pyridoxal derivs of α-amino esters with chiral ionophore, α-alkylation in chiral environment induced by metal ions, 12109
reduction of 2,2-dimethylchroman-4-ones by BH_3 and chiral oxazaborolidine, synth of chiral 4-hydroxy-, 4-azido- and 4- amino-chromans, 7555
Asymmetric synthesis
altohyrtin C (spongistatin 2), enantioselective synth, 8671
α-aminoester derivs, synth from glyoxalic ester *N,N*-aminals and *N,O*-hemiaminals by asymmetric alkylations using chiral Cu(II)(bisphosphine) catalyst, 8869
chiral hydrazone in enantioselective synth of 2,4,5-trihydroxypentanoic acid γ-lactone, (3-DPA lactone, natural hunger substance), 6129
filbertone, (*S,E*)-5-methylhept-2-en-4-one, synth, 9787
3-fluoro-1,2-diols, – by ring-opening of 2,3-epoxy-alcohols by (i- $PrO)_2TiF_2/Et_4NF.nHF$, 4947
α-furfuryl amine derivatives, synth and applications (report), 11959
(-)-α-kainic acid, synth from L-pyroglutamic acid by ketyl radical cyclisation route, 6153
L-768,673, antiarrythmic 1,3-dihydro-2*H*-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-one deriv, synth involving crystallisation-induced asymmetric transformation, 909
γ-substituted α,β-didehydroglutamate esters, – from *N*-[bis(methylthio)methylene]glycine and *N*-(diphenylmethylene)glycine esters, 7319
transannular Diels-Alder reactions, synth of chiral *trans-syn-cis* and *trans-anti-trans* [6.6.6] tricycles (reduced phenanthrenes), 13039
see also Enantiocontrol, Enantioselection
Asymmetry, Zn(II) complexes of α-substituted tris-(2-pyridylmethyl)amine and related quinolines, steric control of propeller chirality, UV, CD study, 12069
Atropisomerism
1-arylimidazolidine-2-thiones and 1-arylimidazolidin-2-ones, structures and rotation barriers, 4401
N-(t-butylaryl)maleimides, atroposelective additions and cycloadditions, 5681
5,11-diamino-4,5,6,10,11,12-hexahydrodibenzo[*ef,kl*]-heptalene-5,11-dicarboxylic acid derivs, twisted configurations, 12331
dioncolactone A, dioncopeltine A, 5′-*O*-demethyldioncophylline A, 7-α-naphthyltetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids, synth involving atroposelective hydroxyaldehyde reduction with dynamic kinetic resolution, 423
enantioselective arylation of biaryl 2,6-ditriflates, chiral coupling using Pd(II) with chiral phosphine ligands, 3455
knipholone, knipholone anthrone, chiral 1-phenylanthraquinone and 1-phenylanthrone, absolute configuration by CD/quantum chemical calculations, 7563
1-(3,6-pyrazinyl)naphth-2-yl diphenyl phosphine, synth, resolution, complexation with Pd(II), 3061
trimeric porphyrin arrays, conformation and –, 2401
Autoxidation
allohimachalol, sesquiterpene alcohol with reduced benzocycloheptene structure, –, *seco*- and recyclisation products, 14623
coccinetane A, trisubstituted alkene, formation of secondary and tertiary hydroperoxides, 119
N,N-diethyl-2-(5-nitrothien-2-yl)-1-ferrocenylethenamine, formation of 1-(5-nitrothien-2-yl)-2-ferrocenylethanedione on silica gel, 13973
dilactones from – of pseudoneolinderane, furanogermacrane sesquiterpenoid, 1353
Aza compounds
1-alkoxy/silyloxy-2-aza-1,3-dienes, cycloaddition to activated alkynes, alkenes and nitriles, synth of pyridin-2-ones, isoquinolin-3-ones, pyrimidin-4-ones, 3387
8-azasteroids, synth of 9-hydroxy-11a-methylperhydrobenzo[*a*]quinolizine, the ABC part, 9269
bicyclic aza-sugars, analogues of D-xylose having bicyclo-[4.4.0]decane and -[4.3.0]nonane skeletons with bridgehead N, synth, 6759
Azepines
double Strecker reaction with biphenyl-2,2′-dicarbaldehyde, synth, configuration, conformation, of 6,7-dihydro-5*H*-dibenz[*c,e*]azepine-5,7-dicarbonitriles, 7893
perhydrofuro[3,2-*b*]azepines, diastereoselective formation in intramolecular cycloadditions from sugar-derived nitrones, 12157
Azepinones, 3-amino-1,3,4,6-tetrahydro-2*H*-azepin-2-one derivs, synth by RC metathesis for solid-phase β-turn mimetic, synth of Friediger lactams, 8189
Azetidines/azetines, *N,N*-dialkyl-3-hydroxyazetidinium salts, reactions with P nucleophiles, synth of aminopropane phosphonic and diphosphonic acids, 12211
Azetidinones
β-acetoxylation of β-lactams by $Pb(OAc)_4$, 13741
1-benzyl-4-benzylideneamino-4-phenylazetidin-2-ones, synth by diazadiene-ketene cycloaddition, thermal and photochemical rearrangement to 5,6-dihydropyrimidin-4-ones, 6961
cyclisations forming 3-thia-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones and 1,9b-dihydroazeto[1,2-*c*][1,3]benzoxazin-2-ones (hetero-fused β-lactams), 8039
8,8a-dihydro-1*H*-chromeno[3,2-*b*]azet-2(2a*H*)-ones, synth of 8-oxo- and 8-substituted derivs *via* cyclisation of 3-aryloxy-4-oxoazetidine-2-carbonyl chlorides, 5567
heterocyclic 5-membered *N*-acyl-α-aminoacids, cyclisation and reactions with *N*-benzylidene benzenesulfonamide, formation of *N*-sulfonyl spiro-azetidinones and fused imidazoles, 201
1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-3,3-dimethyl-4-phenylazetidin-2-one, chiral synth from Li ester enolate using chiral tridentate Li amide, 11219
2-oxoazetidin-1-acetic acids/esters with various α-leaving groups and 3-(acylamino- and bromo-) substituents, synth as potential suicide-inhibitors of β-lactamases, 13301
4-(pyrrolidin-2-yl)-β-lactams, synth in azomethine ylid cycloadditions, 13841
Azides
1-azido-2-hydroxy-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]-pyrrole and -indole derivs, synth from pyrrole- and indole-2-carboxaldehydes by reaction with dialkyl- and diarylvinyl-sulfonium salts, 10659

2-azido-*N*-methyl-*N*-propargylbenzamides, intramolecular cycloaddition, synth of 4,5-dihydro[1,2,3]triazolo-[1,5-*a*][1,4]benzodiazepin-6-ones, flumazenil analogues, 14803
β-azidonation reaction, – group introduction in silyl enol ether using $PhIO/TMSN_3$, 13927
N-(6-azido-1-oxoindane-4-carbonyl) isoleucine, synth for a photoaffinity approach to plant signalling, 3897
5-azidothiazole-4-carboxaldehydes, -4-ketones, and their phenylimines, rearrangements with S extrusion, formation of oxazole and imidazole carbonitriles, 1977
azido–disaccharide synth as sub-units of heparin-related oligosaccharides, 9867
intramolecular cycloaddition of azido-nitriles, synth of sugar-derived 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines and dihydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrroles, 4481
intramolecular cycloaddition of – to activated olefin followed by triazoline ring-opening in synth of pyrrolidin-2-ylidineglycine derivs, 12723
perfluoroalkanesulfonyl –, catalytic and thermal decomposition in pyridines, *C*-amination and *N*-imine formation, 13725
stereoselective azide introduction on 2-(α-hydroxyalkyl)-1,3- dithiolane ring expansion to 1,4-dithianes, 801
tris-(2-perfluorohexylethyl)tin azide, reagent for tetrazole synth, purification by fluorous/organic extraction, 8997
Aziridines
3-acetoxyaminoquinazolinones as aziridinating agents: ring-opening of *N*-quinazolinonyl-substituted aziridines (report), 1519
6-azabicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-en-4-one acetals and 2-hydroxy-6-azabicyclo[3.1.0]hexan-4-ones, formation by photolysis of 3-alkoxy-1-alkylpyridinium salts in alcohols and water respectively, 6183
(*R*)-aziridine-2-carboxylic acid, chiral synth and application to synth of dipeptides containing D-serine and D-isoserine, 15151
N-benzyloxycarbonyl-2,3-aziridinobutyrolactone-4-carboxylate, benzyl ester, synth and use in synth of 3,4-dihydroxy-L-glutamic acid, 7589
Boc–, DAST ring-opening in synth of β-fluoroalkyl amines, stereochemistry, 13819
chiral – ring-opening by thiols in synth of cysteinol derivs, 10041
geraniol, nerol and farnesol, aziridination using 3-acetoxyamino- 2-ethyl-4(3*H*)-quinazolinone, regio- and stereo-chemistry, reductive cleavage of *N*-(4-oxoquinazolin-3-yl)aziridines to N-H compds, 9669
homodienyl 1,5-H shift in 1-alkyl-2-vinyl–, formation of *N*-alkylidene allylamines, 11595
2-(α-hydroxyalkyl) –, synth from the *N*-benzyl aldehyde and organometallic reagents, diastereoselection, synth of 1,2-amino- alcohols, 14137
intramolecular cycloadditions to allylic silanes catalysed by $BF_3{\cdot}Et_2O$, synth of bicyclic proline analogues, 8025
N-sulfonyl –, synth from epoxides under solid-liquid PTC, 6387
optically active 2-vinyl – with trisubstituted double bond of defined configuration, syth involving Stille or Sonogashira couplings, 6883
phenanthrene *N*-sulfonylimines, nucleoside adducts, mutagenicity, 10231
use of Ln(III) triflates as catalysts for – formation from imines and diazoacetic ester, 12929
Azirines
1-aroyl-1*H*–, formation in FVP of 2-aroylisoxazolin-5--ones and rearrangements *via* carbenes, 3637
2-(methylanilino)-3,3-dimethylazirine, use in thiopeptide synth, 5539
Azo compds
alkoxycarbonylazo-olefins (1,2-diazabutadienes), reactions with *N,N'*-diaryl- and -dialkyl-thioureas, formation of 2--iminothiazolidin-4-ones and 4-thioxoimidazolidin-2-ones, 13423
dimethyl azodicarboxylate, cycloadducts with adamantanethione *S*-methylide and other *S*-ylids, 12783
13-membered thio-crown ethers containing azo or azoxy linkages, 8433
Azocines, 1-substituted azocanes, synth by hydroformylation of 1,4-dienes in presence of primary amines, 4721
Azoxy compounds, 13-membered thio-crown ethers containing azo or azoxy linkages, 8433
Azulenes
2-alkenyl-1,2-dihydro— ([8+2] cycloadducts - CO_2) from 2*H*-cyclohepta[*b*]furan-2-ones with dienes, 2-oxatricyclo[6.2.2.$0^{1,5}$]dodeca-4,6,9-trien-3-one derivs with dienophiles, 4057
1,1-ethylene-1*H*-azulenium ion and alkyl derivs, synth, characterisation, reactivity, 6081
1,2,3,3a,6,8a-hexahydro-3a,6-epoxy–, synth *via* intramolecular [4+3] furan cycloadditions, 13999
spiro[cyclobutane-1,1'-azulenium] ion, 6'*H*-spiro[cyclobutane-1,1'- azulene], synth and chemistry, 12479
(±)-6a-*epi*-tremulenolide B and related sesquiterpenoid hydroazulenes, synth, 1027
Baeyer-Villiger reactions, paclitaxel, modification of framework and substituents by –, 9089
Bamford-Stevens reactions, tetrahydropyran-3-ylidenes generated in –, H_{ax} *vs* H_{eq} migrations, rates and temperature dependence of thermolysis of lithiotosyl –, 3585, corrig. 7389
Barbier reactions
allylation and alkylation of optically active imines using metallic Sm and catalytic I_2, 13947
metallic Zn in sonochemical –, γ-tributylstannylallylation of aldehydes and ketones, synth of stannylated homoallyl alcohols, 12531
Basicity
cycloalkylamines, – by NMR titration, strain effects in alkyl substituents, 5773
fluorodenitration reactions in benzene rings using tetramethylammonium salts, effect of –, 7725
Baylis-Hillman reactions, α-halomethyl enones, synth from – products of αβ-unsaturated ketones by allylic halo-dehydroxylation, 6971
Benzazepines, *N*-(*o*-bromophenylethyl) enamides, radical cyclisation, fused 3-benzazepine synth, 5599

Benzenes
activated arenes, alkenes, alkynes, halogenation using HX/H_2O_2 or HX/t-BuOOH, 11127
amino-defluorination and other -dehalogenations in *meta*-EWG-substituted halo–, with and without Pd catalysis, 13285
bond elongation and bond alternation, two factors reducing aromaticity in benzenoid systems, 6205
fluorodenitration reactions in benzene rings using tetramethylammonium salts, effect of basicity, 7725
N-lithio-*S*,*S*-diphenyl sulfimide (Ph_2S=NLi), oxidative and direct nucleophilic aromatic substitutions in –, synth of Ph_2S=NAr, 10243
nucleophilic amination of – (report), 11399
pentaethylbenzenes, 1-substituted, synth and study of dynamic process (rotation) of ethyl groups, 4003
toluene and benzene, reductive Friedel-Crafts reactions catalysed by $InCl_3$, alkylbenzenes from ketones, hydrosilylation and catalysis by SiH reagents, 1017
Benzimidazoles
1,3-dimethyl-2-phenylbenzimidazoline, photoinduced electron transfer in reduction of various ketones, 12957
neuropeptide Y-1 antagonists derived from –, parallel synthesis, 11619
radical cyclisation to position 2 of imidazoles and –, 4109
Benzisothiazoles
2-alkyl-1,2-benzisothiazol-3(2*H*)-one 1-oxides and 1,1-dioxides, synth by oxidative photo-cyclisation from *N*-alkyl-*o*-toluenesulfonamides using $PhI(OAc)_2/I_2$, 14885
(+)-2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydro-4,7-methano-1,2-benzisothiazole 1,1-dioxide, use as chiral auxiliary in α-alkyl-ation of alkanoic acids, 13983
5,6,7,7a-tetrahydro-1,2-benzisothiazol-3(2*H*)-one 1-oxides diastereoselection, synth in diastereoselective Diels-Alder reactions, 12313
Benzocycloheptenes, dehydrohalogenation of 8- and 9-halo-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-benzocycloheptenes, strained allene and carbene formation, resp.; trapping, 9317
Benzodiazepines
chiral 3,3-disubstituted 1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, solvent effects on conformation, 1407
L-768,673, antiarrythmic 1,3-dihydro-2*H*-1,4-benzodiazepin-2-one deriv, synth involving crystallisation-induced asymmetric transformation, 909
Benzodioxepins, strobilurins, 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1,5-benzodioxepin-3-ol derivs, isol of new examples (I, K) and reassignment of structures to old (D), 10101
Benzodioxins, 3-(α-hydroxyalkyl)-1,4-benzodioxin-2-carboxylic acids and the corresponding tertiary amides, lactone formation, 11843
Benzofurans
2-aryl–, 2-arylcoumaranones, synth, deoxygenation of coumaranones by phenyldiazomethane, 11537
(-)-cabenegrin A-I, synth from (±)-maackain, Heck oxyarylation of olefins in dihydrobenzofuran synth, 9283
4,6-dimethoxy- –, synth and formation of calix[3][2,7]-benzofurans, 4803
5,6-epoxy-4-hydroxy-6-methyl-3-(4-methylpent-3-enyl)-5,-6,7,7a-tetrahydrobenzofuran-2(4*H*)-one (paniculide A), synth from D-glucose, 3855
flavanone- and isoflavanone-3(2*H*)-benzofuranone biflavonoids, isol from *Berchemia zeyheri* heartwood, 10005
stilbene oligomers containing – group(s), isol from plant, 2529
tetrahydrocyclopenta[*b*]benzofuran derivs, synth as stable analogues of prostacyclin; Beraprost and 5,6,7-trinor-4,8-inter-*m*-phenylene PGI_2, 2449
3′,4′,4a′,9a′-tetrahydro-6,7′-dimethylspiro[benzofuran-3-(2*H*),2′-pyrano[2,3-*b*]benzofuran]-2,4a′-diol, dimeric thymol deriv, isol from plant, 2997
Benzopyranones, 2-benzopyran-3,8-dione and -3-one derivs, synth of reduced derivs from 6-oxocyclohexene-1-carboxaldehyde and its 3,3- dimethyl analogue, 12907
Benzopyrans, (-)-cabenegrin A-I, pterocarpan, synth from (±)-maackain, Heck oxyarylation of olefins in dihydrobenzofuran synth, 9283
Benzoquinones, *see* Quinones
Benzothiadiazines, 2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-one 2,2-dioxide and other fused thiadiazinones, tautomerism by NMR, theoretical study, alkylation, 12405
Benzothiazoles
artemisin analogues, synth of thiazolyl, benzothiazolyl, alkenyl and styryl derivs, 3625
[1,4]dioxino-fused –2-carbonitriles, synth using dichloro-1,2,3-dithiazolium chloride and *ar*-amino-1,4-benzodioxans, 5139
Benzothiophenes
2-aryl-3-benzyl-6-hydroxybenzo[*b*]thiophenes, solid-phase synth and SAR of thrombin inhibitor activity, 11641
ethyl benzothiophene-3-carboxylate, formation from propynoic ester and phenylsulfanyl radicals, 12227
monoquaternisation of 4,4′-bipyridine by *o*-xylylene dibromide, 2, 3-bis(bromomethyl)-quinoxaline and -benzo[*b*]thiophene, reduction of dicationic species, reductive de-quaternisation of quinoxaline deriv, 1057
Benzotriazoles
1-(1-alkenyl) –, general synth *via* lithiation of 1-silylmethyl and 1-(alkoxy-silyl-methyl) –, 11903
1-(1-alkoxyalk-1-enyl) and -(1-cyanoalk-1-enyl) –, photolysis, formation of 3,3-disubstituted 2-alkoxy-3*H*-indoles and oxindoles, 11927
reductive removal of 1-Bt moiety from α-aryl-γ-oxyalkyl-Bt derivs using Li and Na naphthalenide, ketone formation in side reaction, 4271
Benzoxazepines, 3,4-dihydro-1,4-benzoxazin-2-ones and 1,5-benzoxazepin-2(5*H*)-ones, formation from chiral diethyl oxirane-2,3-dicarboxylate and *o*-aminophenols, 9205
Benzoxazines
3-chloro-1,4-benzoxazin-2-ones and β-aminoketone derivs, synth of 1-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-imidazole-2-carboxamides and -2-esters, 3987
3,4-dihydro-1,4-benzoxazin-2-ones and 1,5-benzoxazepin-2(5*H*)-ones, formation from chiral diethyl oxirane-2,3-dicarboxylate and *o*-aminophenols, 9205
pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzoxazines, synth, 5593

Benzylation
allylic and benzylic organo-Li reagents, generation from esters, amides, carbonates, carbamates, and ureas, reaction with aldehydes and ketones, 11027
4-phenylbenzylation of 2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-one 2,2-dioxide, formation of *o*-, *N*(1), *N*(3) and dialkyl derivs, 12405
Betaines
3-oxidopyrylium mesomeric –, intramolecular cycloaddition to olefin in synth of cyathin skeleton, 3553
phosphonium 1,4- – by three-component condensation of Ph_3P, DMAD, and Meldrum's acid or related species, 5547
pyrrolo[1,2-*d*][1,2,4]triazinium-4-olates, imidazo[1,2-*d*]-[1,2,4]triazinium-5-olates, cycloadditions with rearrangements, synth of fused epimino-bridged 1,3-diazepinones and 1,2,4-triazocin-2-ones, 13703
Biaryls
2,3-biindole, conversion into 7-alkyl-5,13-dihydro-7*H*-indolo[3,2-*a*]pyrrolo[3,4-*c*]carbazole-6,8-diones, 5,12-dihydroindolo[3,2-*a*]carbazole and its 6-aza analogue, 2353, 2371
biphenyl formation from chloro- and bromo-benzenes using H_2/Pd/C/PEG-400 in water, 14763
biphenyl-2,2′-dicarbaldehyde, stereochemistry of double Strecker reaction, synth, configuration, conformation, of 6,7-dihydro-5*H*-dibenz[*c*,*e*]azepine-5,7-dicarbonitriles, 7893
4,4′-bipyridine, monoquaternisation by *o*-xylylene dibromide, 2,3- bis(bromomethyl)-quinoxaline and -benzo-[*b*]thiophene, reduction of dicationic species, reductive dequaternisation of quinoxaline deriv, 1057
but-2-enyl *N*-(2′-methoxy-3-methyl-1,1′-binaphthalen-2-yl)propanimidate, imidate Claisen rearrangement with asymmetric induction, 14941
1,2′-diimidazole-4,4′,5,5′-tetracarbonitrile, 1′-alkyl and 2-oxo-2,3-dihydro derivs, synth, halogen exchange in 2-halo-1- methylimidazole-4,5-dicarbonitrile, imidazole-4,5-dicarbonitrile dimer derivs, 2811
enantioselective arylation of biaryl 2,6-ditriflates, chiral coupling using Pd(II) with chiral phosphine ligands, 3455
Suzuki – synth catalysed by phosphine-free Ni(II) complexes, 11889
Bicyclic aliphatic compds
6-amino-2-fluoronorbornane-2,6-dicarboxylic acid, fluorinated conformationally rigid glutamic acid deriv, synth, 12741
bicyclo[4.3.1]dec-1(9)-ene-7-carboxylate, menthyl ester, synth by IMDA reaction, 8155
bicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1-en-3-one systems, synth in intramolecular Pauson-Khand reactions, stereoselectivity, 6797
2,5-dioxy-3-methylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptane derivs, chiral intermediates to pironetin synth, 9755
10-hydroxybicyclo[4.3.1]deca-1(8),4-diene-2-carboxylic acid lactone system, synth *via* oxy-Cope rearrangement, 12059
2(2-hydroxyethyl)bicyclo[3.1.0]hexan-3-yl compds, synth, 8075
vinigrol, synth of eight-membered framework (bicyclo-[5.3.1]undecane system) by SmI_2-mediated intramolecular coupling of allylic chloride to aldehyde, 14369
Bicyclic heterocyclic compds
[1,4]oxazino[4,3-*a*]azepines, formation from morpholinoallenes and acetylenic esters, 1309
3-alkylaminopyrido[4,3-*d*]-1,2,4-thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides, synth, tautomerism, 5419
N-[(2-amino-3,5,6,7,8,9-hexahydro-4-oxo-4*H*-pyrimido-[4,5-*b*]azepin-6-yl)methyl]benzoyl-L-glutamic acid and two conformationally restricted analogues, synth, 373
2-aminoimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridines, synth, 2317
2-aminoimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridines, alkylsulfenylation at C-3, 541
6-aryl-3-methyl-5-nitrosoimidazo[2,1-*b*]thiazoles, substituent effects on rearrangement into 8-aryl-8-hydroxy-5-methyl-8*H*-[1,2,4]oxadiazolo[3,4-*c*][1,4]thiazin-3-ones, 5433
3-arylperhydrofuro[2,3-*d*]imidazol-2-ones, sugar-derived fused imidazolidin-2-ones and -2-thiones, 4377, 4401
2-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane, synth of 5- and 6-*exo*-(6-chloro-3-pyridyl) derivs, isomers of epibatidine, 11879
7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, formation from methyl isocyanoacetate *via* Δ^1-pyrrolines in 1:2 cascade cycloaddition with electron-deficient olefins, 2025
6-azabicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-en-4-one acetals and 2-hydroxy-6-azabicyclo[3.1.0]hexan-4-ones, formation by photolysis of 3-alkoxy-1-alkylpyridinium salts in alcohols and water, respectively, 6183
1-azido-2-hydroxy-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]pyrrole derivs, synth from pyrrole-2-carboxaldehydes by reaction with dialkyl- and diaryl-vinyl-sulfonium salts, 10659
C1-functionalised 8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, ring opening in approach to part structure of ionomycin, 5483
5-chloro-8*H*-imidazo[2,1-*c*][1,4]oxazin-8-ones, synth from 3,5-dichloro-1,4-oxazin-2-ones and reactions with nucleophiles, 3987
syn-5- and 6-(6-chloro-3-pyridyl)isoquinuclidines, epibatidine homologues, synth, 7747
crellastatins I-M, sulfated bis-sterols with 2-oxa- and 2,6-dioxabicyclo[4.2.1]nonane central core, 13749
cyclisations of alkynyl compds induced by $NO_3\cdot$ in oxidative self-terminating cascade, anellated tetrahydrofuran synth, 10119
1,4-diazabicyclo[2.2.2]octane, dicationic conjugates with imidazole residues, RNAase activity, 503
3,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, chemoenzymatic synth of chiral derivs from *cis*-piperidine-3,5-dimethanol, 11871
6,7-dihydro-4*H*-pyrido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidin-4-ones, transformation into fully unsaturated system under Vilsmeier-Haack conditions, 10221
2,3-dihydrothieno[3,4-*b*]-1,4-dioxin, acylation, Mannich reactions, Suzuki couplings, synth of derived poly-2,5-thienyls and -thienylvinylenes, 11745
1,3-dihydro-2*H*-thieno[2,3-*d*]imidazol-2-ones, synth, 6167

diisopropylcarbodiimide/1-hydroxy[1,2,3]triazolo[4,5-*b*]-pyridine system for peptide coupling and stepwise assembly, 6813
trans-2,4-dimethyl-8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, chiral conversion into tetrahydropyran derivs, 4315
1,4-dimethyl-8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octan-3-one, synth as precursor to (±)-davanone, tetrahydrofuranoid sesquiterpene, 617
2,6-dioxabicyclo[3.2.0]heptanes, 2,7-dioxabicyclo[4.2.0]-octanes, formation from silyl enol ethers by cation-mediated intramolecular *C*-glycosidation, 15025
enantiopure 8-(α-hydroxyalkyl)-3-oxa-2,7-diazabicyclo-[3.3.0]octanes, β-amino alcohols in a bicyclic framework, 1249
3,3a,4,5,6,7-hexahydro-2,1-benzisoxazoles and 3a,4,5,6-tetrahydrocyclopent[*c*]isoxazoles, synth by intramolecular cycloadditions, 7115
1-(α-hydroxyisobutyl)-4-methyl-6-oxa-2-azabicyclo-[3.2.0]heptane-3,7-dione, lactacystin-derived β-lactone, synth and activity of analogues, 3305
hydroxylated 7-phenyl-2,6-dioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ones, goniopypyrones, synth, 13011
2-hydroxymethylquinuclidine derivs, asymmetric synth *via* 4-alkenylpiperidines, 2795
3-hydroxy-4,5,6,6a-tetrahydropyrrolo[3,4-*d*]isoxazoles and their 6-carboxylic acids, synth as glutamic acid analogues, 5623
4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-8-ones and 7-oxa-1-azabicyclo[4.3.0]nonan-2-ones, bicyclic lactams for synth of deoxy-amino-sugars, 8931
7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes in nature and as useful synthetic intermediates (report), 13521
2-oxabicyclo[4.4.0]decanes (perhydrochromenes), methyl 5-oxabicyclo[4.3.0]nonane-1-carboxylates, synth of *cis* and *trans* isomers, 9933
8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, desymmetrisation and use in polyketide synth *via* 7-oxy-2,9-dioxabicyclo-[3.3.1]nonan-3-ones, 8385
8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, use in synth of C3-C13 segment of phorboxazoles, 1905
oxidative cyclisation of 1-(*N*-)alkyl-imidazole and -pyrrole ω-radicals, formation of tri-, tetra- and pentamethylene derivs, 8111
2-[6-oxo-3-(2-phenylpyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridin-3-yl)-1,6-dihydropyridazin-1-yl]-cyclohexene-1-acetic acid, water-soluble adenosine A_1 receptor antagonist, synth, 10351
perhydrocyclopenta[*c*]pyrrole-1-carboxylates, bicyclic proline analogues, synth by intramolecular cycloaddition, 8025
perhydrofuro[3,2-*b*]furans, synth from cyclic hexofuranose 5,6-sulfates and -sulfites, 14649
perhydrofuro[3,2-*b*]-pyridines and -azepines, diastereoselective formation in intramolecular cycloadditions, 12157
perhydropyrido[2,1-*b*][1,3]oxazinetriols, perhydrothiazolo[3,2-*a*]pyridinetriols, bicyclic aza-sugars, D-lyxose analogues, 14251
poly(styrene-co-allyl alcohol) esters with β-ketoacids and β-enamino-acids, use in heterocyclic synth, formation of 1,2-dihydropyrazolo[3,4-*b*]pyridine-3,6(7*H*)-diones, 2687
pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines, synth from lithium 3,5-dimethylpyrazole-1-carboxylate and α-oxoketene dithioacetals, 7645
pyrrolo-, furo- and thieno-[3,2-*b*]pyridines, formation by photocyclisation, and pyrrolo[3,2-*c*]pyridines, by photocyclisation with rearrangement, of heterocyclyl enaminoimines, 14079
(-)-quinic acid, conversion into 8-azabicyclo[3.2.1]-octanes, synth of tropan-6α-ol, 5923
8-substituted 2-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]octan-3-ones, synth *en route* to jasmonate and tuberonate esters and related compds, 4621
5,6,7,8-tetrahydroimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridine, and corresponding imidazo[1,2-*a*]azepine and pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]imidazole, synth by radical cyclisation, 4109
7,8,9,10-tetrahydropyrido[1,2-*a*]azepin-4-one derivs, synth *via* enamine additions to acetylenic esters, 14611
3-thia-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, synth by ring-closure of mercaptomethyl azetidinone deriv, 8039
thiazolo[3,2-*b*][1,2,4]triazepines, synth from 1,2,4-triazepine-3- thiones, 5909
3-tosyl-3-azabicyclo[4.3.1]dec-1(9)-ene-7-carboxylate, benzyl ester, synth by IMDA reaction, 8155
2,3,5-triaryl-1,2-thiaphospholo[4,5-*d*][1,2,4]triazine 2-sulfides, synth, 13457
[1,2,3]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines, hydrogenation of variously substituted derivs, 12881
6,7,8-trihydroxy-5-(methyl and hydroxymethyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines and dihydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrroles, sugar-derived tetrazoles, synth and enzyme inhibition, 4489, 4501
Biginelli reactions, dihydropyrimidone synth with 1,3-oxazanes or oxazolidines as aldehyde equivalents, 12873
Bilins, 19-(alkoxycarbonylamino)bilanes, synth of novel examples, 5719
Biogenesis
autoxidised and rearrangement products of allohimachalol, bicyclic sesquiterpene alcohol, in *Illicium tsangii*, 14623
furanogermacrane sesquiterpenoids, proposed – scheme, 1353
Biologically active compds
(-)-cabenegrin A-I, snake antivenin, synth from (±)-maackain, pterocarpan, 9283
syn-5- and 6-(6-chloro-3-pyridyl)isoquinuclidines, epibatidine homologues, synth, nicotinic agonist, 7739
control agents for rapid and nyctinastic leaf movements in *Mimosa pudica*, 10937
deuterium-labelled polyphenolic phytoestrogenic isoflavones, synth, 3445
(+)-epoformin, 2,3-epoxy-5-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-5-ene, antibiotic, cytotoxic, synth, and of analogues, 3233
epolactaene, neurotrophic (neuritogenic) factor with α,β-epoxy-γ-hydroxy-γ-lactam structure, synth, stereochemistry, 7129, 7145

glutathione-derived photoaffinity and fluorescent probes targeting GS-X pump, 7529
heparin-related oligosaccharides, synth of azido-disaccharide sub-units, 9867
Irbesartan, angiotensin II antagonist, synth of glucuronides, 5931
ligand for TCDD (Ah) receptor, 6-substituted indolo-[3,2-*b*]carbazoles, 6243
melanoma H-*ras*-transformed cells, reversion of morphology by myrmekiosides A and B, mono-*O*-alkyl diglycosyl glycerols from sponge, 14865
nagilactone F, LL-Z1271α, podolactones, synth and plant growth activities, 7289
potassium galacto- and manno-lespedezate and -isolespedezate, nyctinastic leaf-opening substances effective in *Cassia mimosoides*, 10925
24-*epi*-pterosterone, ecdysteroid, synth, 255
suffruticosols A-C, resveratrol trimers from *Paeonia suffruticosa*, structure and ecdysteroid antagonist activity, 513
taxezopidines J-L from *Taxus cuspidata*, effects on Ca^{2+}-induced microtubule depolymerisation and on sea urchin embryo mitotic spindle formation, 2553
2,4,5-trihydroxypentanoic acid γ-lactone, (3-DPA lactone, natural hunger substance), enantioselective synth, 6129
volkendousin, 17-ethylidene-18-oxo- steroidal diol, molluscicide, antitumoural, synth of (*E*)- and (*Z*)-forms, 14823

Biomimetic reactions

diepoxides derived from tetramethylsqualene and lycopadiene, conversion into tetrahydrofurans and tetrahydropyrans, 167
modelling of H3′ abstraction in ribonucleotide reductases, 5705
ngouniensine, tetracyclic indole alkaloid, construction of ring system, 14995

Biosynthesis

aphidicolin –, isolation of intermediates from P-450 inhibitor treated *Phoma betae* mycelia, 7541
clavaminate synthase, a trifunctional dioxygenase; enzymes in the – of clavulanic acid, 10201
drimane terpenoids, biosynthesis in dorid molluscs, role of 7-deacetoxyolepupuane, 5937
epilachnene, 15-membered aza-macrolide defensive secretion of beetle, –, deuteriated precursors, 955
30-ribosylhopane, triterpenoid with carbohydrate side-chain, proposed biosynthetic precursor to bacterial hopane triterpenoids, synth, 9847
synth and influence of 8,8- and 11,11-dimethyloleic and 11,11-dimethyllinoleic acids on Δ^{12}-desaturation in *Chlorella sorokiniana*, green alga, 3595

Bismuth and compds

halogen exchange with retention of configuration effected by BiX_3, 1971
ligand coupling with $Ar_3Bi(OAc)_2$, lack of radical cyclisation when Ar = *o*-allyloxyphenyl indicates absence of radical intermediates, 3377
triaryl-Bi dichloride and diacetate, influence of steric hindrance from aryl group on *C*-arylation, 1341

Boron and compds

ab initio MO study of substitution at vinylic C in $F_2C{=}CBMe_3$(OMs = Le), 14915
alkynylboronates, conjugate addition to enones, synth of 2,3,5-trisubstituted furans, 14233
amine- and phosphine-boranes, recent developments (report), 1197
arylboron difluorides as Lewis acid catalysts in Diels-Alder reactions, 8547
arylboronates, synth of 2,3-diarylbuta-1,3-dienes by Pd-catalysed cyclisation/coupling with 4-methacryloyloxy-1,1-dimethylpropargyl methyl carbonate, 13463
arylboronic acids, Suzuki coupling of 1-benzyl-3-iodoindazoles, 6917
1,1′-bi-2-naphthol, resolution using (*S*)-proline *via* cyclic borate ester, 3893
boronic acid derivs of chiral salen-Co(II) complexes for UV sensing of sugars, 9455
chiral bis-adducts of [60]fullerene with 3,4-bismethylenebenzeneboronic acid, imprinting of fullerenes using D- and L-threitol-boronic acid complexes, enantioselective re-binding of threitols, 3883
chiral phosphite esters of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane system, synth, complexation with borane, 3071
dicarbadodecaborane-cholesterol conjugates, synth *via* decaborane for incorporation into unilamellar liposomes, 11177
N-ethyl-*N*-isopropylaniline-borane adduct, use in synth of various dialkylboranes as BH_3 donor, 5991
(*Z*)-β-silylalkenylboranes, synth by Pd and Pt-catalysed silaboration of alkynes by 2-$PhMe_2Si$-1,3,2-dioxaboroles, 8787
supported liquid boron-containing membranes, selective transport of fructose, 2857
thiophene-2-boronic acids and their pinacol esters, couplings, 11745
see also Carboranes

Boron heterocycles

2-butyl-1,3,2-dioxaborolane-4,5-bis(*N,N*-dimethylcarboxamide, chiral ligand for cyclopropanation of allylic alcohols by $Zn(CH_2I)_2$, 8845
2-$PhMe_2Si$-1,3,2-dioxaboroles, use in synth of (*Z*)-β-silylalkenylboranes by Pd and Pt-catalysed silaboration of alkynes, 8787
Masamune's catalyst, chiral 2-isopropyl-5-methyl-3′-tosylcyclohexane-2-spiro-4-(1,3,2-oxazoborolidin-5-one) Lewis acid, for enantioselective aldol reactions of bromofluoroketene silyl acetals with aldehydes, 2225

Bridgehead chemistry

C1-functionalised 8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, ring opening in approach to part structure of ionomycin, 5483
10-hydroxy-5-silyloxy-2-(2-silyloxyethyl)bicyclo[4.3.1]-deca-1(8),4-diene-2-carboxylic acid lactone, synth of quaternary bridgehead *via* oxy-Cope rearrangement, 12059

Bryophytes, *Jungermannia infusca*, liverwort, isol and structures of new acorane and cuparane sesquiterpenes and labdane and seco-labdane diterpenes, 9117

Cage compds

azanoradamantane SC-52491, enantioselective synth, 11787

formation of 3-bromo-7-bromomethyl-10-methylenetetracyclo[5.3.1.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{4,8}$]undecane-8,11-dione in radical bromine migration reaction, 7653

1,3,5,7,9,11-hexamethyl-2,4,6,8,10,12-hexaoxatetracyclo-[7.3.0.$0^{3,7}$.$0^{5,11}$]dodecane and other oxygen heterocycles from biacetyl, 5867

4-oxahexacyclo[5.4.1.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{3,10}$.$0^{5,9}$.$0^{8,11}$]dodecane-containing crown ethers and cryptands, 9687

1-azaadamantan-4-one *N*-oxide, origin of π-facial stereoselection in nucleophilic additions, theoretical study, 5303

Calixarenes

p-t-butyldihomooxacalix[4]arenes, tetrakis-*O*-acetonyl, -pinacolonyl, -2-oxo-2-adamantylethyl, *N,N*-diethylacetamido- derivs, synth and conformation, 8539

calix[3][2,7]benzofurans, synth from 4,6-dimethoxybenzofurans, 4803

calixcrowns, *p*-t-butylcalix[6]arene bridged by polyethylene glycol ether units across 1,2-, 1,3- and 1,4- rings, 10365, corrig. 12429

chiral α-picolyloxy-*p*-t-butylcalix[5]arene crown ethers, synth, resolution, 5505

complexation of C_{60} with a tetraphenyl[4]resorcinarene, 6019

complexation of fullerenes C_{60} and C_{70} by –, molecular dynamic simulation, equilibrium constants by UV method, 14931

5-hydroxy-25,26,27,28-tetrapropoxycalix[4]arene, synth, prep of di-, tri- and hexa-calix[4]aren-5-yloxymethyl benzenes, 12647

mononitrocalix[5]arenes, synth, acidity, linear analogues, 7819

tetraisobutylocta-*O*-methylresorc[4]arene, complexation of crown and diamond conformers with electron acceptors, 14459

O(2)-tropolone-4-sulfonic acid-7-methylene tetramer, 1,3-alternate conformation, 5515

Cannabinoids, Δ^8-tetrahydrocannabinols, synth of dibenzopyranoid agonists, partial agonists and antagonists, 13907

Carbamates

allenylalkyl *N*-tosylcarbamates, Pd(0)-catalysed coupling with diaryliodonium fluoroborates, synth of 4-(1-arylvinyl)-3-tosyloxazolidin-2-ones and 1,3-oxazan-2-ones, and hexahydro-1,3-oxazonin- and -oxazecin-2-ones, 6863

bis- – of 2-aminobenzylamines, models for alcohol prodrugs, 4699

lithiation (Li-Hal exchange) of t-butyl *N*-methyl-*N*-(chloromethyl)–, formation and chemistry of protected α-aminated methyllithium, 4831

reaction of ethyl *N*-trichloroethylidenecarbamate with vinylpyrazoles and pyrazole hydrazones, addition of C-H and N-H to C=N bond under influence of focused microwave heating, 9623

Carbanions

calculation by MP2/6-31 and B3LYP of proton and electron affinities of – and radicals, 10013

trichloromethyl –, PTC reactions with electrophilic olefins, solvent effects, 6319, 6395

Carbapenams, 3-(1-hydroxyethyl)-1-methyl-4,9-dioxo-10-oxa-5-azatricyclo[5.3.0.$0^{2,5}$]decane-6-carboxylic acid, tricyclic – lactone, synth, 3427

Carbazoles, 3,4-secoakuammiline derivs (3,4a-bridged 2,3,4,4a,9,9a-hexahydro-1*H*–), synth by Pummerer cyclisation, 3117

Carbenes and carbenoids

alkylidenecarbenes (from ketones and $Me_3SiLiCN_2$) cycloaddition with olefins, singlet state reagent in addition, 3687

2-aroylimidoyl-2-phenylethylidenes, generation by FVP of 2-aroyl-3-phenylisoxazolin-5-ones, rearrangements *en route* to 2,5-disubstituted oxazoles, 3637

bis(trimethylsilyl)silylene, generation and trapping, 10027

chiral Co(III)-salen catalysed *S*-ylid formation from diazoacetic esters and allyl aryl sulfides, 649

dehydrohalogenation of 9-halo-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-benzocycloheptene, carbene formation and rearrangement, 9317

1,3-diaryl imidazolylidenes and imidazolinylidenes, 14523

3-diazo[1]benzopyran-2,4-dione, oxonium ylid formation using Rh catalysis, 6577

5,6-dioxy-2-diazo-3-oxohexanoates, Rh_2-catalysed C-H insertions, chiral synth of cyclopentanones, 7461

PTC reactions of chloroform with electrophilic olefins, solvent effects, 6319

tetrahydropyran-3-ylidenes generated in Bamford-Stevens reaction, H_{ax} *vs* H_{eq} migrations, rates and temperature dependence of thermolysis of lithiotosyl hydrazones, 3585, corrig. 7389

Carbenium ions

oxo–, cyclisations under non-acidic conditions in tetrahydropyran synth, 8303

α-oxo–, $SnCl_4$-catalysed nucleophilic substitution of allylsilanes in γ-lactol acetates, 8747

Carbodiimides

diisopropyl –/1-hydroxy[1,2,3]triazolo[4,5-*b*]pyridine system for peptide coupling and stepwise assembly, 6813

ferrocenylmethylene imidazolidinediones, imidazolinones, oxazolones, synth from α-(iminomethyleneamino)-β-ferrocenylacrylic esters, 1417

Carbohydrates

2-(1,5-anhydro-D-altritol) nucleosides, synth of protected derivs, 6527

2,4-bridged pentoses in synth of conformationally locked nucleosides, 7707

6-deoxy-*myo*-inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphates, synth from D-galactose, 7573

isopropylidene *C*-allylfuranosides, conversion into tetrahydropyran subunits of pseudomonic acids, 8303

Ru-catalysed RC metathesis of diene and enyne carbohydrate derivs in synth of polyhydroxy-pyrano- and furo-[3,2-*b*]pyrans, 8253

Carbohydrate mimetics
bicyclic aza-sugars, analogues of D-xylose having bicyclo-[4.4.0]decane and -[4.3.0]nonane skeletons with bridgehead N, synth, 6759
fused guanidinium-containing amino-pseudodisaccharide with cyclopentane ring, allosamidin analogue, synth from *N,N'*-diacetyl chitobiose, 14871
perhydropyrido[2,1-*b*][1,3]oxazinetriols, perhydrothiazolo[3,2-*a*]pyridinetriols, bicyclic aza-sugars, D-lyxose analogues, 14251
Carbohydrates
4-acetyl-5-(hydroxyacetyl)-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane derivs (2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-1,4-diones), racemisation and epimerisation processes, 2157
4-aminooxazol-2(5*H*)-ones, formation and chemistry of 5-spiro sugar derivatives, 12187
3,6-anhydro-hexoses and their derived nucleosides, synth from cyclic 5,6-sulfates and -sulfites, 14649
apiose-containing disaccharides, synth and glycosylation, 9881
azido–disaccharide synth as sub-units of heparin-related oligosaccharides, 9867
chiral bis-adducts of [60]fullerene with 3,4-bismethylenebenzeneboronic acid, imprinting of fullerene using D- and L-threitol-boronic acid complexes, enantioselective re-binding of threitols, 3883
3- and 2-deoxyaldulosonic esters, synth by Wadsworth-Emmons and Peterson reactions with sugar lactones, 2785
dianhydrohexitol integrin antagonists, synth, biological properties, 10713
2,3-dideoxy-D-*manno*-2-octulopyranonic acid, synth by an intramolecular *C*-glycosidation reaction, 13495
N-(diisopropylidene-D-glucofuranos-3-yl) 1,2,3- and 1,2,4-triazoles and tetrazole, synth and properties, 10511, corrig. 14219
erythrose- and threose-derived nitrones, cycloadditions to styrene, 9501
Ferrier rearrangement in synth of paniculide A from D-glucose, 3855
1-fluoro- and 1-difluoro-analogues of 1-deoxy-D-xylulose, synth, 10481
formation of orthoester by sulfoxide interaction with a benzoyl group in a phenylthio-glycoside *S*-oxide derivative, synth of a β-mannoside trisaccharide, 1569
fructose, selective transport through supported liquid boron-containing membranes 2857
L-fucose and L-xylose, synth involving lipase (PPL) mediated disymmetrisation of dulcitol and xylitol, 3665
D-glucose, reaction with Meldrum's acid, synth of (+)-goniofufurone and (+)-7-*epi*-goniofufurone, 9793
D-glucose, starting-material for synth of FR65814, sesquiterpenoid related to fumagillin, 2205
1,5-H shift of H3 to aminyl and oxyl radicals in homoribofuranose derivs, 5705
3,4-isopropylidenedioxyhex-5-enenitrile oxides, —derived, intramolecular cycloadditions, diastereocontrol by 2-substituent, 15167
methyl (α-D-xylofuranoside)uronate, aldol reaction with D-glyceraldehyde acetonide, synth of core of zaragozic acids, 11819
moenomycin A disaccharide analogues, synth, activity, role of methyl group, 687, 699
oligosaccharide fragments of mannosylated lipoarabinomannan from *Mycobacteria tuberculosis*, synth, 5965
oligosaccharides, polymer-supported synth (report), 1807
pentodialdofuranoses, reaction with protected hydroxymethyl Grignards, sugar chain elongation process, 5519
sensing of – by UV changes in boronic acid derivs of chiral salen-Co(II) complexes, 9455
sugar lactones, conversion into 2,6-disubstituted piperidin-3-ols *via* tandem Wittig and cycloaddition reactions, application to alkaloid synth, 1043
terminal trisaccharide of globo-H, tumour-associated antigen, synth of an ester and study of binding affinity, 1469
transglycolase – of moenomycin type, synth of disaccharide analogue lacking OH at C4 of uronic amide ring, 1921
L-xylose, conversion into L-ribonucleosides, 1277
Carbonic acid and derivs
alkyl and aryl carbonimidoyl dichlorides, cathodic reduction to isocyanides, 9631
di-t-butyl dicarbonate (boc_2O), reagent for macrolactonisation, 12349
dimethyl carbonate synth from CO_2, MeOH and MeI with K_2CO_3, and by transesterification and carbodiimide routes, under 1000 MPa, 11949
methyl chloroformate, use in generation of nitrile oxides from nitro compds, 12493
propargylic methylcarbonates, 1,4-but-2-ynyl bis(methylcarbonate), in Pd-catalysed coupling/cyclisation reactions forming 2,3-diarylbuta-1,3-dienes, 13463
tetramethylammmonium hydrogen carbonate, reaction with secondary carboxamides with α-leaving group, form-ation of oxazolidine-2,4- diones, 193
Carbonium ions, spiro[azulenium-1,1′-cyclopropane] ion and alkyl derivs, synth, characterisation, reactivity, 6081
Carbonylation
carbonylative cross-coupling of α-ethylselenovinyl-Zr reagents with alkynyliodonium tosylates catalysed by CuI, synth of alkynyl α-selenovinyl ketones, 13201
Pd-catalysed – of 2-, 3- and 2,3-di-chloropyridines, synth of substituted picolinic, nicotinic and quinolinic acids, 393
Pd-catalysed – of 2-chloropyrimidines and 2-(chloromethyl)pyrimidines, synth of substituted pyrimidinecarboxylic and pyrimidineacetic acids, 405
thiophene-3,4-diacetic acid, dimethyl ester, and bis-, ter- and penta-thiophenes with alternating 3,4-bis(acetic ester)-substituted rings, synth by – and coupling reactions, 485
Carboranes
1,2-carboranyl glycoside derivs, synth as BNCT agents, 14123
dicarbadodecaborane-cholesterol conjugates and nido analogues, synth *via* decaborane for incorporation into unilamellar liposomes, 11177

Carboxylic acids and derivs
acyl chlorides, reactions with organometallic reagents (report), 4177
itaconic esters, synth of 3-substituted derivs from the α-bromomethyl fumarates, 3949
lipase-catalysed formation of primary amides from carboxylic acids and ammonia in organic solvents, 12411
αβ-unsaturated –, conjugate addition of organo- Li reagents, 815, 831
Carboxylic anhydrides
cyclonona1(9),4-diene-1,2,4,5-tetracarboxylic acid anhydrides, proposed intermediates to isoglaucanic acid, synth, 7363
cyclopentadiene-maleic anhydride adduct, conversion into conformationally constrained analogues of Idrapril, 279
half-ester formation from cyclic – using alcohols and Lewis acids, 4015
intermolecular photocycloaddition of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride with alk-2-en-1-ols and alk-2-yn-1-ols, formation of substituted bicyclo[4.2.0]-octane and -oct-7-ene derivs, 5875
Carcinogenesis, dibenzo[*def,p*]chrysene, carcinogenic PAH, synth of oxidised metabolites, 625
Carcinogens, phenanthrene *N*-sulfonylimines, nucleoside adducts, mutagenicity, 10231
Carotenoids, canthaxanthin, oxidation by mCPBA and O_2, formation of ozonides, 2307
Cascade reactions
7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes, formation from methyl isocyanoacetate *via* Δ^1-pyrrolines in 1:2–cycloaddition with electron-deficient olefins, 2025
(±)-cerapicol, protoilludane sesquiterpenoid, synth involving two acid-catalysed cyclobutane ring expansions, 6119
2,3-diarylbuta-1,3-dienes, synth by Pd-catalysed – cyclisation/coupling of 4-methacryloyloxy-1,1-dimethylpropargyl methyl carbonate with arylboronates or arylstannanes, 13463
resin-bound Li dienolate in domino – Michael addition-/substitution with α-chlorocyclopropylideneacetic ester, synth of cyclopropane-spiro-bicyclo[3.2.1]octane and -2-oxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane-3,6-dione systems, 3931
sequential 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions and Pictet-Spengler spirocyclisations of metallo-azomethine ylids from aliphatic aldimines, synth of pentacyclic and larger spiro-fused indoles, 8129
tandem cyclisations of *N*-allylaminyl radicals, synth of 1,2,5-trisubstituted pyrrolizidines, 6465
Catalysis
addition of malononitriles and cyanoacetates to methylenecyclopropanes catalysed by Pd(0), 8833
aldol and Diels-Alder reactions in water: catalytic effects of Lewis acid and surfactant in combination, 11203
AlLi-bis(binaphthoxide) complex, cooperative – with $La(OTf)_3{\cdot}nH_2O$ for asymmetric Mannich reactions of ketones, 8857
amino-defluorination and other -dehalogenations in *meta*-EWG-substituted halobenzenes, with and without Pd –, 13285
N-(t-aminoalkyl) phenothiazines, dihydrodibenzo[*b,f*]diazepines, carbazoles, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed carbonylative hydroaminomethylation, 9801
Pd-catalysed carbonylation of 2-, 3- and 2,3-di-chloropyridines, synth of substituted picolinic, nicotinic and quinolinic acids, 393
Pd-catalysed carbonylation of 2-chloropyrimidines and 2-(chloromethyl)pyrimidines, synth of substituted pyrimidinecarboxylic and pyrimidineacetic acids, 405
chiral Co(III)-salen catalysed *S*-ylid formation and [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement in allyl aryl sulfides, 649
chiral tridentate oxazoline ligands with thioether and heteroaryl donor groups, application to chiral metal-catalysed Michael reactions, 5377
3,5-dichlorosalicylaldehyde, for – of racemisation of an amino-benzodiazepinone in a crystallisation-induced asymmetric transformation, 909
naphthalene and biphenyl-containing polystyrenes, use in – of Cl/Li exchange reactions, 7017
naphthalene – in generation of allylic and benzylic organo-Li reagents from esters, amides, carbonates, carbamates, and ureas, 11027
naphthalene-catalysed halogen-metal exchange in 2-(chlorophenyl)-1,3-dioxolanes, generation of organo-Li in presence of aldehydes and ketones, 4043
o'-alkylation and replacement of iodine by a vinyl group in *o*-alkyl iodobenzenes under $Pd(OAc)_2$/norbornene –, intermediacy of 1-pallada-indane derivs, 6595
α-oxy – and -amido-ketones, oxygen carriers in Caro's salt epoxidation of olefins, enantioselection, 11119
1-phenylethanol, oxidation to acetophenone by H_2O_2 catalysed by $RuCl_3$ under PTC conditions, structure of vesicles in organic layer, 6301
tosylation and mesylation of alcohols using Ts(Ms)Cl/Et_3N with – by Me_3NHCl, 2183
zeolite encapsulation of FeS3+s picolinate for Gif oxidation of cyclohexane, 11895
see also Phase transfer
Catalysts
arylboron difluorides as Lewis acid – in Diels-Alder reactions, 8547
chiral formamide – for asymmetric allylation of aldehydes using allyl and crotyl trichlorosilanes and HMPA, 977
methanesulfonic acid/$POCl_3$, use as – in Fries rearrangements, formation of acylphenol methanesulfonates, 12865
Pd/C/PEG-400 in water for H_2-mediated reductive coupling of chloro- and bromo-benzenes to biphenyls, 14763
polymer-supported Al – for Diels-Alder reactions, preparation, 12897
Pt nanoclusters, polymer-stabilised and alumina-supported, use in enantioselective hydrogenation, 7787
see also Enzymes and enzyme reactions
Catenanes, supramolecular topology (report), 5265
Cembranoids
flabellatenes A, B, structure, conformation, antitumour activity, 1143
(±)-sinulariol B, marine –, synth, 133, corrig. 4853

Cerium and compds, organocerium compounds in synthesis (report), 3803
Chain reactions, thionitrites, reaction with Barton esters, radical – for decarboxylative nitrosation, synth of nitrosoalkane dimers, 3573
Chalcones
2,2′-dihydroxy–, $Tl(NO_3)_3$ oxidation, generation of coumestans, 861
epoxidation by inverse phase transfer, study of conditions, 6147
epoxidation of polyoxygenated – by urea-H_2O_2-DBU-polyleucine, synth of chiral β-hydroxydihydro- –, 9727
Chelation
iron(III) – by hexadentate 3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinone ligands, 1129
lithium ion – in cycloadditions of olefins to methyl α-lithio-α-phthalimidopropionate, 11187
micacocidin, antibiotic with thiazoline and thiazolidine rings, synth, stereo-correction of a thiazolidine C-2 position by Zn(II) –, 10283
multidentate amine ligands with mercaptobenzyl groups, coordination with Ga(III), 5733
Chemiluminescence
3-alkoxy-3-aryl-4,4-diisopropyl-1,2-dioxetanes, synth and base- induced –, 4287
dendrimers with stilbene and distyrylbenzene building blocks, mesophases, thermogravimetry, thermal oxidation and –, 13377
3,3-diisopropyl-4-methoxy-4-(*x*-silyloxy-2-naphthyl)-1,2-dioxetanes, synth and FS-s-induced –, 6831
N^{10}-(3-sulfopropyl)-*N*-sulfonylacridinium-4-carboxamides, modulation of base/peroxide-induced –, 10899
Chlorins, *meso*-tetra(1-ethylpropyl)-2-formylporphyrin, reactions with organo-Li reagents, – formation and side-chain dehydrogenation, 10375
Chromans
asymmetric reduction of 2,2-dimethylchroman-4-ones by BH_3 and chiral oxazaborolidine, synth of chiral 4-hydroxy-, 4-azido- and 4-amino- –, 7555
8,8a-dihydro-1*H*-chromeno[3,2-*b*]azet-2(2a*H*)-ones, synth of 8-oxo- and 8-substituted derivs *via* cyclisation of 3-aryloxy-4-oxoazetidine-2-carbonyl chlorides, 5567
isoflavans, enantioselective synth using *N*-phenacetyl imidazolidinones as chiral auxiliaries, 3365
Chromatography, size-exclusion –, iterative use with LC/MS for enrichment of tight-binding ligands, 11653
Chromenes
3,4-dibromo-2,2-dimethyl-2*H*-1-benzopyrans, synth, generation and trapping of 3,4-didehydro-2*H*-1-benzopyran, 10467
2,2-dimethyl – and other olefins, chiral epoxidation using (salen)Mn(III) complexes with various oxidants, 1063
photochromic formyl-substituted 3,3-diphenyl-3*H*-naphtho[2,1-*b*]pyrans, synth and reactions, 5821
Chromium and compds
acylated pyranoid glycals, synth in neutral aqueous media using Cr(II) complexes, 5253
benzaldehyde tricarbonylchromium complexes, condensation with *N*-t-butylmethanesulfonamide dianion, chiral synth of β-sultams, 14089
oxidative aromatisation of 5-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,3,8a-tetrahydroindolizines using tetrapyridinecobalt(III) bichromate, 13063
Cr(0)-promoted higher order cycloadditions in organic synthesis (report), 4521
(salen)Cr(III) complexes with various oxidants, chiral epoxidation of 2,2-dimethylchromene, 1063
tetrahydronaphthalene-$Cr(CO)_3$ complexes, deprotonation-/alkylation in synth of helioporin C analogue, 6905
Chromones
dimethyl 4-oxo-4*H*-chromene-3-phosphonates, reactions with primary amines, synth of 3-(1-aminoalkylidene)-2-methoxy-2,4-dioxo-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1,2-benzoxaphosphinanes and related compds, 4815
2-styryl- –, reaction with hydrazine, formation of 2-(5-styrylpyrazol-3-yl) phenols, reduced (5-phenylethyl) analogues, and 3-(β,2-dihydroxystyryl)-5-aryl-2-pyrazolines, 10187
Circular dichroism
biflavonoids with flavanone and isoflavanone part-structures, CD, 10005
1,2-bis(*N*-methylbenzamido)benzene, crystallisation into chiral and racemic forms, structure, CD, conformation in solution and solid phases, 11237
N-Boc-β-Ala-D- and L-Ala-$NHCH_3$, CD study of conformation in β-Ala residue, 13791
chiral bis-adducts of *o*-quinodimethanes with [60]fullerene, CD, synth using steroidal template, 12515
chiral 3,3-disubstituted 1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, conformation by NMR and CD, solvent effects, 1407
chiral peptide nucleic acid analogues, 4-aminoprolyl nucleic acids, DNA complementation studies by UV/CD, 177
cicutoxin, isocicutoxin, virols A and C, (poly)olefinic diacetylene alcohols, CD of 4-methoxybenzoates, 12087
Cotton effects in enzymatically resolved 2-phenylalkane-1,2-, 1,3-, 1,4-, 1,5- and 1,6-diols, 14947
1,12-dimethylbenzo[*c*]phenanthrene-5,8-dicarboxamides, properties of LB films of chiral molecules, 14855
7-hydroxy-3-oxo-3,7-secorhynchophylline, oxindole alkaloid, absolute configuration at C7 from CD, 6841
knipholone, knipholone anthrone, chiral 1-phenylanthraquinone and 1-phenylanthrone, absolute configuration by CD/quantum chemical calculations, 7563
oligonucleotide strands incorporating 3-(ferrocenylmethyl)thymidine, 14435
phenanthrene *N*-sulfonylimine nucleoside adducts, 10231
phytosphingosines, synth and CD/NMR configurational assignment, 13643
xeniadiol, cyclononene lactone, absolute configuration by CD, 12977
Zn(II) complexes of α-substituted tris-(2-pyridylmethyl)-amine and related quinolines, steric control of propeller chirality, UV, CD study, 12069
Clays and earths
catalytic selective benzylic peroxidation using t-BuOOH-/Ru-exchanged montmorillonite K10, 5903
K-10 montmorillonite support for tetrabutylammonium periodate as oxidant for alcohols to aldehydes and sulfides to sulfoxides, 4071

Mg-Al hydrotalcite for diastereoselective synth of β-nitroalcohols from aldehydes and nitroalkanes, 9325
montmorillonite K10 for catalysis of Mukaiyama aldol reactions between aldehydes and silyl enol ethers, 10789
montmorillonite-K10 catalysed hydrolysis of α-aryl-β,γ-difluoroallyl alcohols, synth of α-fluorocinnamaldehydes, 4637
see also Zeolites
Cleavage reactions, peptide linker group (-NH)-$C_2H_4SO_2C_2H_4O$-(CO-), – by base, 6623
Cobalt and compds
boronic acid derivs of chiral salen-Co(II) complexes for UV sensing of sugars, 9455
chiral Co(III)-salen catalysed *S*-ylid formation and [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement in allyl aryl sulfides, 649
$Co(OAc)_3$ in acetic acid, oxidation of codeinone to 14-hydroxycodeinone, 11429
cyclisation of α-acyl-δ-ethynyl esters by $CpCo(CO)_2$ and Pauson-Khand reactions of 2-(ω-alkynyl)-1-methylenecyclopentanes with $Co_2(CO)_8$, synthetic approach to angular triquinanes, 5113
oxidative aromatisation of 5-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,3,8a-tetrahydroindolizines using tetrapyridinecobalt(III) bichromate, 13063
7-(3-oxocyclopentyl)hept-4-en-2,6-diyne $Co_2(CO)_6$ complex, aldol cyclisation in synthetic approach to dienediyne chromophores, 2737
Coelenterates
Briareum excavatum, gorgonian octacoral, isol and structures of briaexcavatolides A-J, diterpenoid lactones, 14555
Xenia sp., soft coral, isol and structures of xenia-ol, -diol and -triol, xenicane diterpenoids, 12977
Zoanthus sp., colonial marine zoanthid, isol of zoanthenol and four other new zoanthamine analogues, heptacyclic bridged oxazolidines, 5539
Colloids, *see* Micelles
Combinatorial chemistry
N-alkyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines, β-peptide conjugates with α,α-disubstituted β-alanines, synth on solid support, 7613
applications of – (symposium-in-print) 11609
2-aryl-3-benzyl-6-hydroxybenzo[*b*]thiophenes, solid-phase synth employing Mitsunobu reaction, and SAR of thrombin inhibitor activity, 11641
benzimidazole derived neuropeptide Y-1 antagonists, parallel synthesis, 11619
C-terminus modification of peptides involving inversion and internal resin capture process, 4733
diaryl ether/lactam-containing 14- and 17-membered macrocycles, synth on solid support, 14813
dibenz[*b,f*][1,4]oxazepin-11(10*H*)-ones, – of 2-substituted compds on AMEBA resin, 2827
"libraries" of dibenz[*b,f*]oxazocin-10-ones by synth on solid support, 8295
linkers for solid phase organic synthesis (report), 4855
olefin polymerisation catalysts of Ni(II) and Pd(II), parallel solid-phase synth and evaluation, 11687
peptide-based phosphine ligands, hydrogenation of methyl 2-acetamidoacrylate on Rh-complexed catalyst, 11609
pyroglutamate analogues in synth of bacterial lysine late synthetase inhibitors on Wang resin, 7935
3-substituted 2,5-diaryl thiophenes, solid-phase parallel synth, phosphodiesterase-4 inhibitors, 11669
tight-binding ligands of proteins, enrichment by size-exclusion chromatography, 11653
tissue factor/factor VIIa complex inhibition, lead optimisation using –, 6219
Complexation
9,10-anthracenophanes derived from 9,10-bis(mercaptomethyl) anthracene, –, fluorescence, 11553
aza-crown ethers containing *N,N,N',N'*-benzidine moiety, redox activity and –, 15141
2,2',2''-(1,3,5-benzene)tris(1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine), synth and – with carboxylic acids, 3923
bidentate and tridentate ligands specific for platinum group metals, 869
diaza-18-crown-6 with melanime (3,5-di(butylamino)-1,3,5-triazine units attached to N, synth, H-bonding with glutarimide, ZnS2+s –, 10487
host-guest – of CU60u with a tetraphenyl[4]resorcinarene, 6019
iron(III) chelation by hexadentate 3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinone ligands, UV and stability constants, 1129
multidentate amine ligands with mercaptobenzyl groups, coordination with Ga(III), 5733
1,10-phenanthroline-based dinucleating phenolic ligands with pyridine, phosphine, alcohol and imine moieties, synth by Stille and Suzuki cross-couplings, Ni_2 and NiCu –, 8377
podands from 4-hydroxypyrazole-3,5-dimethanol, synth of 3,5-di-*O*-(3,6,9-trioxadecyl) derivs, with and without *N*(1)- and *O*(4)-alkyl substituents, association constants with cations, 2763
1-(3,6-pyrazinyl)naphth-2-yl diphenyl phosphine, synth, resolution, – with Pd(II), 3061
tetraisobutylocta-*O*-methylresorc[4]arene, CT – of crown and diamond conformers with electron acceptors, 14459
Complexes, chiral phosphoramide-tin –, structural studies in solid phase and solution, 8727
Condensations
4-(4,6-dimethoxy-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-4-methylmorpholinium chloride, condensing reagent for amides and esters, 13159
7,7-dimethyl-2,5-dioxo-1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydroquinolines, synth from Meldrum's acid, dimedone, an aldehyde and ammonium acetate, 875
see also Aldol reactions, Mannich reactions
Configuration
(*E*)- and (*Z*)-α-alkoxyimino-β-ketoesters, regio – and diastereo-selective borohydride reduction, oxime –, 14221
esterification ^{1}H NMR shifts of secondary alcohols using (9-anthryl)methoxyacetic acid, 569
isopimaradienol diterpenoids, application of Horeau's method, 7375

knipholone, knipholone anthrone, chiral 1-phenylanthraquinone and 1-phenylanthrone, optically active biaryls, – by CD/quantum chemical calculations, 7563
panaxytriol, synth of four diastereomers, spectral data and optical rotations, 12563
reverse Brook rearrangement, retention and inversion of – at C and Si, theoretical study, 12751
Conformation
ab initio calculations on – of 1-acetamido-*N*-methyl-2-phenylcyclohexane-1-carboxamide, a γ-turn mimetic, 1399
1-acyl-2,2,4-trimethyl-1,2-dihydrobenzo[*h*]quinolines, synth and dynamic NMR study, 5227
anomeric effects, influence in cyclisation of 2-allyloxytetrahydropyran-3-yl radical and related species, 3245
bis-carbamates of 2-aminobenzylamines, models for alcohol prodrugs, substituent effects, 4699
cis-3,4-bis(hydroxymethyl)cyclobutene cyclic sulfite, theoretical study, 11309
1,2-bis(*N*-methylbenzamido)benzene, crystallisation into chiral and racemic forms, structure, CD, – in solution and solid phases, 11237
N-Boc-β-Ala-D- and L-Ala-$NHCH_3$, NMR, IR, CD study of – in β-Ala residue, 13791
p-t-butyldihomooxacalix[4]arenes, tetrakis-*O*-acetonyl, -pinacolonyl, -2-oxo-2-adamantylethyl, *N,N*-diethylacetamido derivs, synth and –, 8539
CH/π interaction effects on –, database study, 10047
chiral 3,3-disubstituted 1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, – by NMR and CD, solvent effects, 1407
cocaine and derivs, NMR and MO study, 10537
conformationally locked nucleosides, synth and stereochemistry of 2′,4′-bridged bicyclonucleosides, 7707
constrained analogues of Phe, Tyr, Trp and His (report), 585
cyclosquamosins, cyclic hepta-, octa-, and nona-peptides, –, 7509
1-deazaadenosine and its 2′-deoxy analogue, two different – and crystal forms for deoxy compound, 1295
5,11-diamino-4,5,6,10,11,12-hexahydrodibenzo[*ef,kl*]heptalene-5,11-dicarboxylic acid derivs, twisted –, 12331
cis-2,5-diethoxy-2,5-di(hydroxymethyl)-1,4-dioxane, formation, equilibration and –, twist-boat preference, 2193
6,7-dihydro-5*H*-dibenz[*c,e*]azepine-5,7-dicarbonitrile, its 6-methyl and 1,11-dimethyl derivatives, DNMR study, 7893
3,4-dihydrophthalazine-2(1*H*)-carboxylic acid derived peptides as α-aza-aminoacid derivs with topographical constraint, 2077
1,4-di(menthyloxy)- and 1,4-di(2-neopentyloxybornan-3-yloxy)-1,3-butadiene, – study by RHF-AM1, 3959
flabellatenes A and B, cembranoids, structure, – by calculation, antitumour activity, 1143
four (salen)manganese complexes, crystal structure conformation and its dependence on apical ligands, 14599
fused hexahydrooxonins and ciguatoxin –, 10949
1,2,3,5,6,10b-hexahydroimidazo[2,1-*a*]isoquinolines, synth and –, 7279
17β-hydroxy-17α-methyl-7α,15α-ethanoestra-4,8(14)-dien-3-one, – in crystal, by calculation, and in ligand-binding domain of human progesterone receptor, 11267
6-methoxy-9,10-dihydro-5*H*-phenanthro[4,5-*bcd*]pyran-2,5,7-triols, isol from orchid, structure, rigidity of –, 6691
2-(2-methoxy-1-naphthyl)-3,5-dichlorobenzoic acid, 2′-methoxy-1,1′-binaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, – of menthyl esters and amides, calculations and DNMR study, 7305
methyl- and dimethyl-substituted 14-membered cyclic ethers, 13659
P-P couplings and conformation in 1,2-diphosphonic acids and diphosphine dioxides, 12211
[1_4]paracyclo-bis(1,2)pyrazolium-phanes, – by NMR, AM1 calculation, and X-ray, 2327
[3]paracyclo[3](1,3)indolophane, – and conformational mobility by DNMR and AM1 calculations, 12939
pentaethylbenzenes, 1-substituted, synth and study of dynamic process (rotation) of ethyl groups, 4003
2-phenylthio-, ethoxycarbonyl-, and benzoyl-1,3-dithianes, enthalpic anomeric effect and solvent effects, 359
pohlianins A-C, cyclic peptides, – by NMR and AMBER calculations, 11495
steric control of propeller chirality in Zn(II) complexes of α-substituted tris-(2-pyridylmethyl)amine and related quinolines, UV, CD study, 12069
structure and – of 3,4,10,10a-tetrahydro-1*H*-[1,4]oxazino-[4,3-*a*]azepine-7,8-dicarboxylic ester systems, 1309
sugar-derived fused and unfused imidazolidin-2-ones and -2-thiones, atropisomerism and –, 4401
tetrahydrorhombifoline, *N*-methylangustifoline, tricyclic quinolizidine-piperidine alkaloids, – by NMR, 14501
tetraisobutylocta-*O*-methylresorc[4]arene, CT complexation of crown and diamond conformers with electron acceptors, 14459
2,4,6-trichloro- and 2,6-dichloro-4-methyl- heptanes, – preferences, *syn*-pentane interactions, 7169
tripeptide *cyclo*[Pro-Thr(ΨSMe,Mespro)-Pro, rigidity of – of cyclic and open-chain molecules, 11281
O(2)-tropolone-4-sulfonic acid-7-methylene tetramer, calix[4]arene analogue, 1,3-alternate –, 5515
Copper and compds
α-acetoxy ketones, synth from corresponding acetoxy-acid chlorides and organo-Cu reagents in enantiopure form, 2431
acetylene-acid chloride cross-coupling using CuI/Et_3N, 7011
asymmetric Cu(II) complexes for Mukaiyama aldol reactions in aqueous media, 8739
catalysis of carbonylative cross-coupling of α-ethylselenovinyl-Zr reagents with alkynyliodonium tosylates by CuI, synth of alkynyl α-selenovinyl ketones, 13201
chiral Cu(II)(bisphosphine) catalyst for asymmetric alkylations of glyoxalic ester *N,N*-aminals and *N,O*-hemiaminals, synth of α-amino ester derivs, 8869
coupling of arylboronic acids with N-heterocycles mediated by $Cu(OAc)_2$, 12757

$CuCl$/pyridine/O_2, reinvestigation of its usefulness in muconic ester synth from catechols, 11519
$CuCl_2 \cdot 2H_2O$ in water with surfactant as catalyst for aldol and Diels-Alder reactions, 11203
CuCl(bipy) catalysis of C-C bond forming reactions with olefins and an α-Cl atom in 3,3-dichloro-2-pyrrolidinones, 1687
$CuF(PPh_3)_3 \cdot 2EtOH$ and other Cu(I) species, mediator for conjugate reduction of enones by hydrosilanes, 4573
dibutyl-Cu reagents, efect of Me_2S on reaction with αβ–enones, 14693
enantioselective organocuprate addition to αβ-unsaturated ketones, (1-pivaloylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)diphenylphosphine as chiral auxiliary, 3831
higher order cuprates, Zn-Cu reagents, diastereoselective additions to imines from (*S*)-1-phenylethylamine, 8103
magnesium organocuprates, diastereoselective addition to chiral α-acetamidoacrylic esters, 6231
oxidation of cyclic β-enaminoamides and β-enaminoesters by $Mn(OAc)_3$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, formation of αβ′-unsaturated β- ketoamides and β-ketoesters, 6483

Coronands

aza-crown ethers containing *N*,*N*,*N*′,*N*′-benzidine moiety, redox activity and complexation, 15141
tetralactams of 24 members, and macrocyclic polyether dilactams, synth, 14467

Corrins and derivs, vitamin B_{12} derivs with cytosine and *N*- acetylcytosine terminal side chain, synth, reactivity, 9777

Coumarins

3-acetyl – and its benzo[*f*]-fused analogue, reactions with trisdimethylaminophosphine and with phosphite esters, formation of phosphorus-containing dihydro- –, 14777
2-(coumarin-3-yl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrobenzothieno[2,3-*d*]-pyrimidin-4(3*H*)-ones, synth by rearrangement of 2-iminobenzo[*b*]pyran-3-carboxamide derivs, 13757
N-(coumarin-4-yl) α-aminoacids, synth and conversion *via* Weinreb amides into [1]benzopyrano[4,3-*b*]pyrrol-4(1*H*)-ones, 13211
prodrugs based on coumarin, synthetic schemes, 4237
reduction of α-alkyl-α-iododihydrocoumarins by Bu_3SnH in presence of MgI_2 and chiral diamine ligand, 10295
4-styryl- –, fluoro-substituted, photodimerisation in solid state, steering ability of F atoms, 4095

Coupling reactions

α-acetoxy ketones, synth from corresponding acetoxy-acid chlorides and RMgX/CuBr/2LiBr in enantiopure form, 2431
αβ-acetylenic ketones, synth by Cu(I)-catalysed cross–, 7011
N-acyliminium ions derived from 5-methoxy-4-silyloxy-2-pyrrolidone, - with allylsilanes, 14007
4-alkenyl/aryl-1,2-isothiazolin-3-ones, synth by Pd-catalysed Stille –, 12313
alkynes with β-halopropenoate esters catalysed by Ni(II)-/Zn, formation of cyclopentadienes (halogen = Br) or 2-pyrones (halogen = I), 4969
allenylalkyl *N*-tosylcarbamates, Pd(0)-catalysed – with diaryliodonium fluoroborates, synth of 4-(1-arylvinyl)-3-tosyl oxazolidin-2-ones and 1,3-oxazan-2-ones, and hexahydro-1,3-oxazonin- and -oxazecin-2-ones, 6863
bromo-glycals with ethylene, Pd(0)-catalysed –, synth of vinyl glycals and derived Diels-Alder adducts, 12287
13-bromo-13-desmethyl- and 20-trifluoro-retinal, synth by Pd-catalysed cross–, 13779
carbonylative cross– of α-ethylselenovinyl-Zr reagents with alkynyliodonium tosylates catalysed by CuI, synth of alkynyl α-selenovinyl ketones, 13201
catechol ditriflate, Stille conversion into *o*-divinylbenzene deriv, 12805
chloro- and bromo-benzenes, reductive –, biphenyl formation using H_2/Pd/C/PEG-400 in water, 14763
chlorobenzenes, Ni/(bipy) – with secondary amines, tert-aniline synth, 12829
conjugated trienes, tetraenes, hexaenes, heptaenes, synth *via* – of chloro-trienes with Grignard reagents and alkynes, 4353
2,3-diarylbuta-1,3-dienes, synth by Pd-catalysed cascade cyclisation/ – of 4-methacryloyloxy-1,1-dimethylpropargyl methyl carbonate with arylboronates or arylstannanes, 13463
2-(3,5-difluorophenyl)-3-(4-methanesulfonylphenyl)-cyclopent-2-enone, synth involving –, 6001
4,4′-diphenylacetylene-linked porphyrin dimers, synth by –, 6771
5,5′-diphenyl-2,2′-bithiophene and 2,5-tetrathiophenes with inter-ring methylene bridging, synth, 14985
enantioselective arylation of biaryl 2,6-ditriflates, chiral – using Pd(II) with chiral phosphine ligands, 3455
1,4-epoxy-1,4-dihydronaphthalene, asymmetric ring-opening, – of bromo-dihydronaphthol, synth of Sertraline, antidepressant, 8967
β-halobutenolides, synth and Pd(0)-catalysed – with alkynes and organo-Zn reagents, 12137
6-halopurines, Heck and Sonogashira –, formation of 6-alkenyl and 6-alkynyl derivs with cytokinin activity, 211
ligand coupling with $Ar_3Bi(OAc)_2$, lack of radical cyclisation when Ar = *o*-allyloxyphenyl indicates absence of radical intermediates, 3377
nonafluorobutanesulfonyl esters of enols of α- and β-diketones and β-ketoesters, Pd-catalysed cross- – with organo-Zn halides, 2103
o′-alkylation and replacement of iodine by a vinyl group in *o*-alkyl iodobenzenes under $Pd(OAc)_2$/norbornene catalysis, intermediacy of 1-pallada-indane derivs, 6595
optically active 2-vinyl aziridines and 4-vinyloxazolidines with trisubstituted double bond of defined configuration, synth involving Stille or Sonogashira couplings, chiral allylamine syntheses, 6883
Pd-mediated cross- – in 1,6-bis(trifluoromethanesulfonyloxy)spiro[4.4]nona-1,6-diene and related compds, 8525
1,10-phenanthroline-based dinucleating phenolic ligands with pyridine, phosphine, alcohol and imine moieties, synth by Stille and Suzuki cross- –, 8377
retinoic acid and analogues, formation by Stille-type couplings, comprehensive survey, 15071

salvianolic acid F, styrylcinnamic acid deriv, synth by modified Heck –, 6923
silylacetylene Pd(II)/Cu(I)-catalysed – to *o*-iodobenzamide and Si- mediated acylation/cyclisation, synth of 3-acylmethyleneisoindolones, 12361
spiro[4.4]nona-2,7-diene-1,6-diones, reduction, π-allyl rearrangements of bis-allylic acetates and Pd-catalysed – to C-nucleophiles, 6703
Stille cross- – forming Ru(II) ligands of 2,2′-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline, 8045
Stille – in synth of ethynylcymantrene derivatives of steroids, 461
Suzuki coupling of 1-benzyl-3-iodoindazoles with arylboronic acids, 6917
Suzuki cross- – of 4-chlorophenylboronic acid with a 3-pyrrolyl triflate, 5145
Suzuki and Sonogashira – with iodine substitution in 6-chloro-3-iodopyridazine and 6-chloro-2-iodopyridine, 15067
thallium(III) acetate oxidative coupling of indoles, synth of indolocarbazoles, 12595
thiophene-3,4-diacetic acid, dimethyl ester, and bis-, ter- and penta-thiophenes with alternating 3,4-bis(acetic ester)-substituted rings, synth by carbonylation and –, 485
triarylbismuth dichloride and diacetate, influence of steric hindrance from aryl group on *C*-arylation, 1341
4-tributylstannyl-2,6-oligopyridines, synth and Stille –, 5047, 5067
2-triflyloxyalk-1-enyl phenyl iodonium triflates, Pd(II)-/Cu(I)- catalysed – with acetylemes, synth of conjugated triflyloxy-enynes, 12377
4-ylidene-5(4*H*)-oxazolones (unsaturated azlactones), synth using Stille reactions, 781
zincation of alkyl iodides with electrogenerated reactive zinc; cross— with aryl halides using $Pd[P(o\text{-}Tol)_3]_2Cl_2$; one-step cross—, 6097

Crown ethers

acridino- and phenazino-18-crown-6 analogues, and C_{2v}-chirally substituted dimethyl derivs at C-2 and C-12 of the bridge], synth, 1491
adamantane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid, incorporation into –, "diamond crowns", crystallography, alkali metal transport, 6643
aza- – containing *N,N,N′,N′*-benzidine moiety, redox activity and complexation, 15141
4-(4′-benzo-18-crown-6-sulfonamido)benzo-15-crown-5, polytopic receptor for phenylalanine zwitterion, 9221
calixcrowns, *p*-t-butylcalix[6]arene bridged by polyethylene glycol ether units across 1,2-, 1,3- and 1,4- rings, 10365, corrig. 12429
chiral α-picolyloxy-*p*-t-butylcalix[5]arene –, synth, resolution, 5505
diaza-18-crown-6 ligands containing two *o*-phenolic units, aggregation, 9737
diaza-18-crown-6 with melanime (3,5-di(butylamino)-1,3,5-triazine units attached to N, synth, H-bonding with glutarimide, Zn^{2+} complexation, 10487
3-diazo[1]benzopyran-2,4-dione, oxonium ylid formation using Rh catalysis, rearrangement to – containing coumarin unit, 6577
fluorescent Na^+ and K^+ indicators, synth of benzo— and diaza— linked to pyrazoline fluorophore, 5207
lipophilic – with two catechol units, synth, 9425
many-membered polythia-heterocycles (crown thioethers), synth from bis(*o*-mercaptophenyl) sulfide, 10057
13-membered thio- – containing azo or azoxy linkages, derived ion- selective membrane electrodes, 8433
4-oxahexacyclo[5.4.1.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{3,10}$.$0^{5,9}$.$0^{8,11}$]dodecane-containing –, synth and complexation properties, 9687, 9697

Cryptands

lipophilic acyclic di-ionisable polyethers, bis-crown ethers, and macrocyclic diamides with two catechol units, synth, 9425
4-oxahexacyclo[5.4.1.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{3,10}$.$0^{5,9}$.$0^{8,11}$]dodecane-containing aza-crowns, synth and complexation properties, 9687, 9697
porphyrin-polyazacryptand conjugates, receptors for nucleotides, 7829

Crystallisation, 1,2-bis(*N*-methylbenzamido)benzene, – into chiral and racemic forms, structure, CD, conformation in solution and solid phases, 11237

Cyano compds

N,N-bis(4,5-dicyano-1-methylimidazol-2-yl) cyanamide, and its trimer, the hexakis(imidazol-2-yl)melamine, synth, fluorescence, 353

see also Cyanohydrins, Nitriles

Cyanohydrins

aldehyde –, use in dihydrofuran and butenolide synth, 11077
oxynitrilases from peach, loquat and almond, use in synth of (*R*)- – in micro-aqueous organic solvents, 3531

Cyclisation

4-acyl- and 4-carboxy-5-oxopyrrolidine-3-acetic esters, synth by intramolecular β-ketoamide conjugate addition, diastereoselection, thermodynamic *vs* kinetic control, 4029
α-acyl-δ-ethynyl esters, – by $CpCo(CO)_2$; Pauson-Khand reactions of 2-(ω-alkynyl)-1-methylenecyclopentanes with $Co_2(CO)_8$, synthetic approach to angular triquinanes, 5113
acyliminium ion intermediates in synth of hexahydropyrrolo- and -pyrido-[1′,2′:1,2]azepino[5,4,3-*cd*]indol-6-ones with angular substituents, – to indole C4 position, 12991
aldol – of 7-(3-oxocyclopentyl)hept-4-en-2,6-diyne $Co_2(CO)_6$ complex, synthetic approach to dienediyne chromophores, 2737
N-alkyl -*o*-toluenesulfonamides, oxidative photocyclisation to 2-alkyl-1,2-benzisothiazol-3(2*H*)-one 1-oxides and 1,1-dioxides using $PhI(OAc)_2/I_2$, 14885
o-alk-1-ynylbenzonitriles, base-induced – to isoquinolin-1-ones and 3-alkylideneisoindolin-1-ones, 13193
N-allyl-*N*-benzyl-2,2-dihaloamides, radical CuCl-catalysed rearrangement to γ-lactams, influence of benzylic protection and allylic substituents, 5839

allylsulfonylalkyl arenes and heteroarenes, radical – promoted by $PhSO_2Na$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, synth of tetrahydro-naphthalenes, -carbazoles, -indolizines, pyrido-[1,2-*a*]indoles, etc., 6109

1-benzyl-2-formyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines, synth by 9-BBN-OTf promoted – of *N*-phenethyl-*N*-styryl-formamides, and synth of 2-benzyl-1-formyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridines from *N*-(3-methylbut-3-enyl)-*N*-styrylformamides, 4481

carbanion-mediated intramolecular sulfonamide and sulfonate –, synth of 4-amino-2,3,3-trialkyl-2,3-dihydro-isothiazole 1,1-dioxides and 4-amino-5,5-dialkyl-5*H*-2,1-oxathiole 2,2-dioxides, 7625

carbohydrate-derived αβ-unsaturated acylals, Pd-catalysed cyclisation in metallo-ene reactions, 3467

cascade – of *N*-allylaminyl radicals, synth of 1,2,5-tri-substituted pyrrolizidines, 6465

catalysts for ring closing metathesis (review), 8141

dipeptidyl chloromethyl ketones, – to pyrazin-2(1*H*)-one derivs, 14391

5-*endo*-*trig* –, synth of 3-benzenesulfonyl tetrahydro-furans, 13471

epoxy esters and lactones from nerol and geraniol, regio-chemistry of –, 5129

4,5-, 5,6- and 6,7-epoxy-1-phenyl-1-alkanones, – of enol-ates, competition between *C*- and *O*-alkylation, 5853

1-(2-fluorophenyl)-pyrrole-2-methanols, – to pyrrolo-[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzoxazines, 5593

free radicals in the synthesis of medium-sized rings (7-9-membered) (report), 9349

α-(hydroxyalkyl)vinyl sulfones, base-induced –, synth of *cis* and *trans* isomers of 2-oxabicyclo[4.4.0]decanes (perhydrochromenes) and methyl 5-oxabicyclo[4.3.0]-nonane-1-carboxylates, 9933

intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reactions in synth of benzo-[5,6]cyclohepta[1,2-*b*]indole derivs, 4341

iodo– of β-enamino-esters from α- and γ-allyl β-keto-esters, and of enamino-ketones from α-allylic β-diket-ones, conversion into 1-substituted pyrrole-3-carboxylic esters and ketones, and pyrrole-2-acetic esters, 10915

2-isoxazoline-5-spiro-(cyclohexa-2,5-dien-4-ones), synth by $TiCl_4$-promoted spirocyclisation of 3-(*p*-methoxy-phenyl)-2-nitroacrylate esters, 4255

N-(*o*-bromophenylethyl) enamides, radical –, fused 3-benzazepine synth, and *N*-(2-ethynylbenzyl)amides, base-induced – to isoindolines, 5599

NO_3· in radical – of alkyl 2-alkynylcycloalkyl ethers, synth of fused 3-acyltetrahydrofurans, 11465

oxidative – by LTA of *N*-aryltetrazolylmethyl lactams, synth of tetrazolo[5,1-*d*][1,5]benzodiazepinones, 8457

perhydrocyclopenta[*c*]pyrroles, synth from L-pyroglut-amic acid by ketyl radical – route in approach to (-)-α-kainic acid, 6153

3-(2-pyridylamino)cyclohex-2-enones, photo– and Pd(0)-catalysed –, synth of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-9*H*-pyrido-[2,3-*b*]indol-9-ones, 1959

reductive – of 1,5- and 1,6-enals and -enones using $PhSiH_3$ catalysed by Bu_3SnH, 8815

sequential 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions and Pictet-Spengler spiro– of metallo-azomethine ylids from aliphatic ald-imines, synth of pentacyclic and larger spiro-fused indoles, 8129

2,5,5-trimethyloxazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, pseudo-proline aminoacid, incorporation into tripeptide, spont-aneous –, 11281

Cyclitols

5-amino-2,3,4-trihydroxycyclohexanemethanol, synth *via* ethyl coumalate cycloaddition to vinylene carbonate, 3129

(-)-quinic acid, conversion into 8-azabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, synth of tropan-6α-ol, 5923

(-)-quinic acid, conversion into (–)-methyl shikimate, its 3-*epi*-isomer, and 3-amino analogue, 8443

Cycloadditions

adamantanethione *S*-methylide, generation and – to C=S, C=O and C=N bonds, 11475

2-alkenyl-1,2-dihydroazulenes ([8+2] cycloadducts - CO_2) from 2*H*-cyclohepta[*b*]furan-2-ones with dienes, 2-oxa-tricyclo[6.2.2.$0^{1,5}$]dodeca-4,6,9-trien-3-ones ([4+2] cycloadducts) with dienophiles, 4057

1-alkoxy/silyloxy-2-aza-1,3-dienes, – to activated alkynes, alkenes and nitriles, synth of pyridin-2-ones, isoquinol-in-3-ones, pyrimidin-4-ones, 3387

alkylidenecarbenes (from ketones and $Me_3SiLiCN_2$) – with olefins, singlet state reagent in addition, 3687

1-aza-2-azonia-allenes, – to nitriles, synth of acyclic 1,2,4-triazole *C*-nucleosides, 751

2-azido-*N*-methyl-*N*-propargylbenzamides, intramolecular –, synth of 4,5-dihydro[1,2,3]triazolo[1,5-*a*][1,4]benzo-diazepin-6-ones, flumazenil analogues, 14803

aziridine intramolecular – to allylic silanes catalysed by $BF_3{\cdot}Et_2O$, synth of bicyclic proline analogues, 8025

azomethine ylid – in synth of 4-(pyrrolidin-2-yl)-β-lact-ams, 13841

1-benzyl-5-chloro-3-(2-ethynylphenoxy- and 2-ethynyl-anilino-)pyrazin-2(1*H*)-ones, intramolecular –/cyclo-eliminations, synth of benzofuro[2,3-*c*]pyridine and α- and β-carboline systems, 14675

bis(2,4,6-trimethoxybenzonitrile oxide) cycloaddition to C_{60}, symmetries of all possible adducts, 10735

bromo- and alkyl nitrile oxides, – to cyclic and open-chain 4-oxo-2-sulfinylbut-2-enoic esters and related compds, regiochemistry, 14491

bromoformonitrile oxide, – to 3-pyrrolines and 3-pyrrolin-2-ones, 5623

N-(t-butylaryl)maleimides, atroposelective additions and –, 5681 chiral bis-adducts of [60]fullerene with 3,4-bismeth-ylenebenzeneboronic acid, imprinting of fullerene using D- and L-threitol-boronic acid complexes, 3883

criss-cross –, 3-phosphinoyl 1-aminopyrroles, synth from 1,4-diphosphinoyl-1,2-diazabuta-1,3-dienes and enamin-es, 13767

1,5-diarylpenta-1,4-dien-3-ones, – to 2-diazopropane, synth, tautomerisation and dehydrogenation of 1-pyraz-olines, 449

1,3-diazadiene-ketene [2+2] –, synth of 1-benzyl-4-benz-ylideneamino-4-phenylazetidin-2-ones, 6961

diazomethane, ethyl diazoacetate, dimethyl- and diphenyl-diazomethane, reactions with α-(diethylphosphonyl)vinyl tolyl sulfoxide, formation of pyrazolephosphonate esters and cyclopropane derivs, 14791
diazomethane and ethyl diazoacetate, – to 5-ethylthio- and 5-phenylthio-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, their sulfoxides and sulfones, fused pyrazoline formation, 229
N-dicyanomethylene ylids of fused 4,5-dihydropyridazines, two-step – to enamines, 9535
3,4-dihydroisoquinolinium 2-carboxymethylides, – with Schiff bases, synth and conformations of hexahydroimidazo[2,1-*a*]isoquinolines, 7279
erythrose- and threose-derived nitrones, cycloadditions to styrene, 9501
fulvene/8-cyanoheptafulvene conjugates, intramolecular –, peri-, stereo – and regio-selectivity, 9171
N-heterocyclyl hydrazones of ferrocenecarbaldehyde, –, ferrocenyl pyrazole and pyrazoline formation, 5441
(*S*)-5-hydroxymethyl-2(5*H*)-furanone and derivs, – to *N*-benzyl-*C*-ethoxycarbonyl nitrone, 10425
9b-hydroxy-3-methyl-5-oxo-2,3,5,9b-tetrahydro-1*H*-pyrrolo[2,1-*a*]isoindole-3-carboxylate analogues, synth by olefin – to methyl α-phthalimidopropionate carbanion, 11187
intermolecular photo— of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-phthalic anhydride and -phthalimides with alk-2-en-1-ols and alk-2-yn-1-ols, formation of substituted bicyclo[4.2.0]-octane and -oct-7-ene derivs, 5875
intramolecular – of azido-nitriles, synth of sugar-derived 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines and dihydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrroles, 4489, 4501
intramolecular [4+3] –, diastereoselection, synth of 1,2,3,3a,6,8a-hexahydro-3a,6-epoxyazulenes, 13999
intramolecular nitrile oxide – in synth of perhydrochromenes, -1-benzoxepins and -furo[2,1-*a*]pyrans, 4123
intramolecular nitrile oxide-olefin –, synth of five-membered cyclic ethers and thioethers, 12493
intramolecular – of azide to activated olefin followed by triazoline ring-opening in synth of pyrrolidin-2-ylidineglycine derivs, 12723
intramolecular – of 3,4-isopropylidenedioxyhex-5-enenitrile oxides, diastereocontrol by 2-substituent, 15167
intramolecular – of nitrile oxides to olefins, synth of 3,3a,4,5,6,7-hexahydro-2,1-benzisoxazoles and 3a,4,5,6-tetrahydrocyclopent[*c*]isoxazoles, 7115
ketene equivalents, [4+2] – for organic synthesis (report), 293
metal-catalysed – of *N*,C-diphenyl nitrone to chiral crotonylamides, diastereoselectivity control, 8509
2-methoxyfuran, – to 2,4-dimethyl-2-oxyallyl cation, 5483
methyl isocyanoacetate, AgOAc-catalysed addition to olefins giving 2,3-dihydropyrrole-2-carboxylates; cyclodimerisation forming imidazoles, 2025
nitrile oxide – to cyclic and acyclic αβ-unsaturated amides, control of regiochemistry by FMO interactions and a "steric drift", 7027
nitrones to *N*-allylamines, intramolecular – in amino-sugar-derived series, formation of chiral perhydrofuro-[3,2-*b*]-pyridines and -azepines, 12157
4-nitro-2-phenyloxazoles, reactions with ynamines and ethyl vinyl ether, synth of 3,3a-dihydrooxazolo[4,5-*c*]-isoxazole-3-carboxamides and tricyclic nitronate adducts, 13809
3-oxidopyrylium ylide, intramolecular – to olefin forming cyathin diterpenoid skeleton, 3553
4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazole-3,5-dione, – with rearrangement to norbornadiene-fused pyrazine, pyridazine (bond *d*), and their mono-*N*-oxides, 13179
Cr(0)-promoted higher order – in organic synthesis (report), 4521
2-(2′-pyridyl)pyridinium ylids, – to ethylenic dipolarophiles, 5-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,3,8a-tetrahydroindolizine formation and aromatisation, 13063
pyrrolo[1,2-*d*][1,2,4]triazinium-4-olates, imidazo[1,2-*d*]-[1,2,4]triazinium-5-olates, – with rearrangements, synth of fused epimino-bridged 1,3-diazepinones and 1,2,4-triazocin-2-ones, 13703
sequential 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions and Pictet-Spengler spirocyclisations of metallo-azomethine – from aliphatic aldimines, synth of pentacyclic and larger spiro-fused indoles, 8129
tris-(2-perfluorohexylethyl)tin azide, tetrazole synth by – to nitriles, purification by fluorous/organic extraction, 8997

Cyclobutanes
cis-2-aminomethylcyclobutanecarboxylic acid, synth of both enantiomers, 261
formation from 1,5-bis(phenylthio)-1-alkenes by lithiation and intramolecular Michael reaction, 3291
intermediates in synth of (±)-cerapicol, protoilludane sesquiterpenoid, two acid-catalysed – ring expansions, 6119
1,1-tercyclobutanes, synth by rearrangement of methylenecyclopropane epoxides and by ketene cycloaddition to bi(cyclobutylidene); approaches to a quinquecyclobutane assembly, 3905

Cyclobutenes
1-allylcyclobut-2-enols and cyclobutenones, rearrangements and ring-openings, 12175
1,2,3-cyclobut-3-enetricarboxy derivatives, synth from acetoacetanilide, dialkyl acetylenedicarboxylates, and PPh_3, 11853
cis-3,4-dimethyl and -bis(oxymethyl) –, epoxidation with dimethyldioxirane and MCPBA, facial selectivity, experimental and theoretical study, 11309

Cyclobutenones, Wittig reactions, rearrangements and ring-openings of derived cyclobutenols, 12175

Cyclodextrins, effect of β— complexation on photo-Fries rearrangement of α- and β-naphthyl esters, 9601, corrig. 12655

Cycloheptanes
1,2,4-trisubstituted –, enantiospecific syntheses, 5923
1-methoxy-8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, synth, ring-opening, synth of –, cycloheptenones and cyclo-heptenes, 5483

Cycloheptenes, 1-methoxy-8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, synth, ring-opening, synth of –, cycloheptenones and cycloheptanones, 5483

Cyclohexanes
1-acetamido-*N*-methyl-2-phenylcyclohexane-1-carboxamide, synth and *ab initio* calculations on conformation of a γ-turn mimetic, 1399
formation by reductive cyclisation of 1,5- and 1,6-enals and -enones using $PhSiH_3$ catalysed by Bu_3SnH, 8815
ring C of taxol, synthetic approach through Diels-Alder reaction, 5185
zeolite encapsulation of FeS3+s picolinate for Gif oxidation of –, 11895
Cyclohexanones
2-aryl- –, Sm(III) enolates, protonation using chiral proton sources, 4595
nucleophilic addition to cyclohexanones with a polar substituent, exterior frontier orbital extension model treatment of π-facial stereoselectivity, 3871
Cyclohexenes, (+)-epoformin, 2,3-epoxy-5-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-5-ene, synth, and of analogues, 3233
Cyclohexenones
3-(4-nitrobenzoyloxy)but-3-en-2-one, captodative olefin in Diels-Alder reactions with dienes, synth of 1-hydr-oxy- and 1,2-dihydroxy-1,2,5,6-tetrahydroacetophen-ones and 4-hydroxycyclohex-2-en-1-ones, 14535
6-oxocyclohexene-1-carboxaldehyde and its 3,3-dimethyl analogue, cycloadditions to achiral and chiral ketene acetals, synth of reduced 2-benzopyran-3,8-dione and -3-one derivs, 12907
Cyclooctenes
cyclooctatetraene, epoxidation by dimethyldioxirane, di-, tri-, and tetra-epoxides, 4539
1,3,6,7,8,9-hexahydro-1-oxocycloocta[c]furan-5-carboxylic acid and derivs, cyclooctadiene lactone acid, and derivs, synth, 5889
Cyclopentadienes, coupling of alkynes with β-halopropenoate esters catalysed by Ni(II)/Zn, formation of – when halogen = Br, 4969
Cyclopentanes
bis(hydroxymethyl) carbanucleosides and 4′-fluoro analogues, synth, 10761
carbohydrate-derived αβ-unsaturated acylals, Pd-catalysed cyclisation in metallo-ene reactions, 3467
2,5-disubstituted cyclopentanecarboxylic acids, synth from 1-acetylcyclopentene and conversion into boranes, 8801
formation by reductive cyclisation of 1,5- and 1,6-enals and -enones using $PhSiH_3$ catalysed by Bu_3SnH, 8815
Cyclopentanones
5,6-dioxy-2-diazo-3-oxohexanoates, Rh_2-catalysed C-H insertions, chiral synth of –-2-carboxylates, 7461
methyl tuberonate, synth of both enantiomers, and of methyl β-D-glucopyranosyloxyjasmonate and its epimer, 4621
Cyclopentenes
amino-cyclopentene formation by reductive coupling and cyclisation of 2-aryl-1,1-dicyanoolefins and β-aryl-α--cyano-α-alkenoic esters and amides by Sm metal in $THF/NH_4Cl/H_2O$, 10695
Ru-catalysed ring rearrangement of alkenylamino– to alkenyltetrahydropyridine by metathesis, synth of (-)-halosaline, 8179
Cyclopentenones
2,3-diarylcyclopent-2-enone, synth involving coupling reactions, 6001
stereoselectivity in synth of bicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1-en-3-one systems in intramolecular Pauson-Khand reactions, 6797
βγ-unsaturated α′-diazoketone cyclisation in – formation, synth of (±)-α-cuparenone, 13417
Cyclophanes
bis-paraquat-type – with furan, thiophene and benzo[*b*]-thiophene links, 4709
conformation of a [4]resorcinarene, 6019
[1_4]paracyclobis-(1,2)pyrazolium and -(1,3)imidazoliumphanes, synth and structures, 2327
[3]paracyclo[3](1,3)indolophane, synth, structure, conformation, 12939
[2.2]paracyclophanes annelated to benzocyclopropene, synth of isomers *via* 1-bromo-2-chlorocyclopropene cycloaddition to paracyclophane dienes, 10893
tetrahydroxy-metacyclophanes, formation by pinacol reduction of *m*-phthalaldehydes, effect of substituents and reducing agent, 2573
Cyclopropanation
chiral allylic alcohols, diastereoselective – by $Zn(CH_2I)_2$ in presence of a chiral dioxaborolane ligand, 8845
chiral –, intramolecular Cu(I)-catalysed cyclopropanation in 1-diazo-5- and -6-alken-2-ones using biferrocene-based bis(oxazoline) Cu ligand, 10079
7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptadiene-2,3-di- and 2,3,5,6-tetracarboxylate, photochemical – and dimethoxymethyl–, synth of cyanocyclopropa-fused epoxy-bridged di-, tetra, and hexa-esters, 13395
Cyclopropanes
α-amino-3-alkyl-2-carboxycyclopropaneacetic acids, enantioselective synth, 7057
1,1-bis(iodomethyl)alkanes (2-substituted 1,3-diiodopropanes), radical generation and formation of –, 3327
cepaciamide A, fungitoxic 3-amino-2-piperidinone-containing lipid from fungus, synth, 5793
α-chlorocyclopropylidencacetic ester, synth of cyclopropane-spiro-bicyclo[3.2.1]octane and -2-oxabicyclo[3.3.1]-nonane-3,6-dione systems by reaction with resin-bound Li cyclohexadienediolate, 3931
cis,cis-2,3-di(benzyloxymethyl)cyclopropanecarboxylate, synth and conversion into *cis,cis*-3-aminocyclopropane-1,2-dimethanol derivs and thence into purine and pyrimidine cyclopropane C-nucleosides, 1321
2,2-dibromocyclopropanecarboxylic acid and its 1-methyl analogue, resolution using (+)-dehydroabietylamine, regiospecific mono-debromination using MeLi, 2773
diethyl 2,2-dimethyl- and -diphenyl-1-*p*-toluenesulfinylcyclopropanephosphonates, by reaction of 2-diazopropane and diphenyldiazomethane with the corresp. vinylphosphonate ester, 14791
difluorocyclopropane nucleoside analogues, synth in racemic form, 739
1,1-difluoro-2-methylene –, synth by silyl β-elimination reactions, reactivity, 10325

formation from 1,4-bis(phenylthio)-1-alkenes by lithiation and intramolecular Michael reaction, 3291
2-[(2-hydroxyethyl)cyclopropyl]methyl alcohol and nucleoside bases, synth of spacered cyclopropyl nucleo-side analogues, 8409
2-hydroxy-2-methylcyclopropaneacetaldehyde diethyl acetal, generation from ethyl acetate and but-3-enal acetal and conversion into dienes *via* α-methylene ketones, 13205
2-hydroxymethylcyclopropane-1,1-dicarboxylic acid lactone monoesters, formation from allylic malonates with I_2/base/PTC, 1367
3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase substrate, synth of cyclopropane analogue and enzyme inhibition, 2927
methylene–, Pd-catalysed inter- and intra-molecular hydrocarbonation (addition of H-CR(EWG)$_2$), trimethylenemethanes not intermediates, 8833
tricyclo[4.3.0.0^{2,9}]nonan-3-one, a bridged acyl–, cleavage of – ring with TBDMSI, TMSTFA, and RMSTFA-/PhSNa, rearrangements, 847
Cyclopropenes
1-bromo-2-chlorocyclopropene cycloaddition to paracyclophane dienes, synth of isomeric [2.2]paracyclophanes annelated to benzocyclopropene (cyclopropabenzene), 10893
ethyl 3-trimethylsilyl- –3-carboxylate, -3-carbaldehyde, -3-carbonitrile, -3-methanol, synth and properties, dimer-isation of ester, rearrangement of aldehyde, possibly *via* Dewar furan structure, 6739
Cyclopropenones, formation by hydrolysis of 1,1-difluoro-2-methylenecyclopropanes, 10325
Cytotoxins
briaexcavatolides A-J, marine diterpene lactones with reduced benzocyclodecene structures from gorgonian, 14555
calothrixins A and B, indolo[3,2-*j*]phenanthridine-7,13-diones from cyanobacteria, 13513
crellastatins I-M, sulfated bis-sterols from marine sponge, 13749
cyclic and acyclic nucleosides derived from 6-trifluoromethyl purines, synth and cytostatic activity, 11109
dolastatin I, cyclic hexapeptide with oxazole, oxazoline and thiazole moieties, synth, 12301
goniofufurones and goniopypyrones, synth of *Goniothalamus* styryllactones, 13011
[Hysp^2] and [Hap^2]didemnin B, two [Hip^2] modified didemnins from tunicate *Tridemnum cyanophorum*, 9559
inorolides A-C and five scalaranes, sesterterpenoids, isol from *Chromodoris inornata*, nudibranch mollusc, 9133
penostatins A-E, metabolites with cyclopenta[*f*][1]benzopyran skeleta, from marine fungus, stereochemistry, 14353
sphinxolides E-G and reidispongiolide C, cytotoxic 26-membered macrolides from marine sponges, structures, 14665
Darzens reactions, enantioselection in presence of alkaloid-derived quaternary PT catalyst, 6375
Dealkylation, demethylation of methyl esters using PhSH-/catalytic K_2CO_3 in NMP, 9595
Decarboxylation
N-arenesulfonyl aminoacids, photochemical cleavage in presence of 1,5-dialkoxynaphthalenes, radical –, 237
dibutylmalonic acid, catalysed – on H-bonding with 2,12-diamino-5,6,8,9-tetrahydrodibenz[*c,h*]acridine derivs, 4077
Degradation, 4-vinylpyridine-based resins, hydrolytic –, quaternisation, and solubilisation, 9585
Dehalogenation
alkyl and aryl carbonimidoyl dichlorides, cathodic reduction to isocyanides, 9631
reductive – of organic halides using $NiCl_2{\cdot}2H_2O$/Li/di-t-butylbiphenyl, 4441
Dehydrogenation, 1,5-anhydrohex-1-en-3-uloses, synth from glycals by catalytic H_2 transfer, 8331
Dendrimers
dendritic polyethers based on 3,5-dihydroxybenzyl alcohol, alternative routes to synth, 9829
liquid carriers with pentaerythritol, tris-(2-aminoethyl)amine, and 1,3,5-benzenetricarboxamide cores, small – for synth of oligonucleotides on large scale, 2941, 2957
stilbene, *m*- and *p*-distyrylbenzene, 1,3,5-tristyrylbenzene building blocks in –, synth, mesophases, thermogravimetry, chemiluminescence, 13377
Deoxygenation
coumaranones, – by phenyldiazomethane, 11537
Saito photo– in synth of moenomycin analogue lacking OH at C4 of uronic amide ring, 1921
Depsipeptides
didemnin B, cyclic –, synth and biological activity of [*N*-Me-Leu^5] and [*N*-MePhe^5] derivs, 313
[Hysp^2] and [Hap^2]didemnin B, cyclic –, two [Hip^2] modified didemnins from tunicate *Trididemnum cyanophorum*, 9559
kahalalide F, cyclic – from mollusc *Elysia rufescens*, fragmentation by hydrolysis, structure, stereochemistry, 7739
micropeptins SF909 and SF995, cyclic –, serine protease inhibitors from *Microcystis* sp., cyanobacterium, 10835
oscillapeptins A-F, cyclic –, serine protease inhibitors from cyanobacterium, 6871
theonellapeptolides, isol and structures of two congeners from sponge, 10305
Desulfurisation, thiono-esters and -lactones, radical – to ethers using R_3SnH/Et_3B, 3479
Desymmetrisation
dichloro-azaheterocycles, mono-iododechlorination and Suzuki and Sonogashira couplings with iodine substitution, 15067
3,4-*meso*-disubstituted *N*-acylpyrrolidines, – using PhIO and catalytic chiral (salen)Mn(III) complexes, chiral pyrrolidinone synth, 9439
enantioselective silyl enol ether formation in 4-arylcyclohexanone using chiral Li amide, 13927
8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, desymmetrisation and use in polyketide synth *via* 7-oxy-2,9-dioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ones, 8385
2-phenylpropane-1,3-diol, – using PPL, 14947, 14961

Diamines
N-(t-aminoalkyl) phenothiazines, dihydrodibenzo[*b,f*]diazepines, carbazoles, pyrazoles, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed carboylative hydroaminomethylation, 9801
aromatic –, condensation with 3-methyl-1-phenyl-2-pyrazoline-4,5-dione, NMR determination of regiochemistry by 2D *z*-gradient selected $^{1}H,^{15}N$ HBMC, 8475
chiral methoxyalkyl— and di(aminoalkyl) ethers, ligands for asymmetric condensation of lithium ester enolates to benzaldehyde *p*-methoxyphenylimine, 11219
2-methylbutane-1,4-diamines, synth from methallyl chloride *via* hydroformylation, 3917
Diastereoselection
5-substituted adamantanones, and 4-oxoadamantan-1-one *N*-oxide, origin of – in nucleophilic additions, theoretical study, 5303
4-acyl- and 4-carboxy-5-oxopyrrolidine-3-acetic esters, synth by intramolecular β-ketoamide conjugate addition, thermodynamic *vs* kinetic control, 4029
N-acyliminium ions derived from 5-methoxy-4-silyloxy-2-pyrrolidone, coupling reactions, 14007
adamantan-2-one and its 5-aza-, 5-bora-, 5-(methylazonia)- and 5-(boronato) derivatives, diastereofacial selectivity in complexation models of attack on C=O group, *ab initio* theoretical study, 14211
additions of higher order cuprates and organo-Zn-Cu reagents to (*S*)-1-phenylethylamine-derived imines, 8103
(*E*)- and (*Z*)-α-alkoxyimino-β-ketoesters, regio– and diastereo- selective borohydride reduction, 14221
alkylation of chiral amide enolates, synth of *C*-carboxyalkyl dipeptides, 6749
α-amino-β-hydroxy acids, diastereoselective synth from *N*-benzylimines from 2,3-isopropylidene glyceraldehyde, 14145
arylboron difluorides as Lewis acid catalysts in Diels-Alder reactions, *endo*/*exo* ratios, 8547
α-arylglycines, synth by diastereoselective Strecker synth, 11295
(+)-azimic acid, 5-hydroxy-6-methylpiperidine-2-hexanoic acid, synth from L-alanine, 13899
3-benzenesulfonyl tetrahydrofurans, synth by 5-*endo*-*trig* cyclisations, 13471
N-[2-(*N*-benzylprolinylamino)-α-phenylbenzylidene]glycine Ni(II) complex, enolate formation and – in reaction with crotonic esters, 12031, 12045
biphenyl-2,2′-dicarbaldehyde, stereochemistry of double Strecker reaction, synth, configuration, conformation, of 6,7-dihydro-5*H*-dibenz[*c,e*]azepine-5,7-dicarbonitriles, 7893
N-Boc-aziridines, DAST ring-opening in synth of β-fluoroalkyl amines, stereochemistry, 13809
N-(t-butylaryl)maleimides, atroposelective additions and cycloadditions, 5681
carbolithiation of cinnamyl methyl ethers and 2-cinnamyl-2-methyl-1,3-dioxolane and reaction with electrophiles, 2609
chiral alkyl amines, synth from *N*-(t-butanesulfinyl) imines by diastereoselective addition of organometallic reagents, 8883
chiral allylic alcohols, cyclopropanation by $Zn(CH_2I)_2$ in presence of a chiral dioxaborolane ligand, 8845
chiral benzaldehyde tricarbonylchromium complexes, condensation with *N*-t-butylmethanesulfonamide dianion, synth of β-sultams, 14089
chiral Birch reduction in approach to taxane ring C, 6435
chiral selenium compds, applications to organic synth (report), 1
4β-chloroepioritin tri-*O*-methyl ether, reaction with benzylthiol, formation of 4α- (all-*cis*) products and their stability, 9999
1-cyanoethyl carbohydrates (*C*-glycosides) formation in radical reactions using V-70 (an azo-bis-nitrile) and V-70L as initiators, 10315
cyathin diterpenoid (cyclohept[*e*]indene) skeleton, synth by stereoselective intramolecular cycloaddition of 3-oxidopyrylium ylid to olefin, 3553
cyclisations of alkynyl derivs induced by NO_3· in oxidative self-terminating cascade, anellated tetrahydrofuran synth, 10119
cycloaddition of alkylidenecarbenes (from ketones and $Me_3SiLiCN_2$) with olefins, singlet state reagent in addition, 3687
6-deoxy-*myo*-inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphates, synth from D-galactose, 7573
syn,syn and *syn*,*anti*-2,4-diamino-3-hydroxyglutaric acid derivs, synth from α-acylalanine ester, 3041
3,4-didehydroprolines, synth by Birch reduction of unsymmetrical pyrrole-2-carboxamides, 12309
diester-tethered trienes, intramolecular Diels-Alder reactions, synth of carbocycles and heterocycles fused to medium-sized rings, 15045
dimenthyl and other acetylenedicarboxylates, Diels-Alder reactions with 3,3- and 4,4-dimethyl-3,4-dihydrophenyl silyl ethers, – and synchronicity of reaction TS, 14829
1-(2,5-dimethoxyphenyl)ethylamine, chiral auxiliary, resolution, aldimine formation and – on alkylation by organometallics, 6453
(*R*)-5,5-dimethyl-4-phenyloxazolidin-2-one ("superQuat"), chiral auxiliary for conjugate additions to αβ-unsaturated acids, use in synth of (-)-aplysillamide B, 3337
enantiopure 8-(α-hydroxyalkyl)-3-oxa-2,7-diazabicyclo-[3.3.0]octanes, β-amino alcohols in a bicyclic framework, 1249
epoxidation and sulfoxide formation, chiral oxaziridinium salt in O-transfer to olefins and sulfides, 141, 155
ester dienolate [2,3]-Wittig rearrangements, 2625
ester enolate addition to chiral α,β-epoxyaldehydes, 14013
herbimycin A, ansamycin antibiotic, synth of C3-C21 subunit, 3561
2-(α-hydroxyalkyl) aziridines, synth from the *N*-benzyl aldehyde and organometallic reagents, diastereoselection, synth of 1,2-amino-alcohols, 14137
6-(1-hydroxyalkyl)uracil nucleosides, 1′,6-oxymethylene bridge formation using hypoiodite method, 5319
(*S*)-5-hydroxymethyl-2(5*H*)-furanone and derivs, cycloadditions to *N*-benzyl-*C*-ethoxycarbonyl nitrone, 10425
2-hydroxymethylquinuclidine derivs, asymmetric synth *via* 4-alkenylpiperidines, 2795
intramolecular arene-alkene photocycloaddition in 2-alkenylchroman-4-ones, stereo- and regio-selectivity, 3209

3,4-isopropylidenedioxyhex-5-enenitrile oxides, intramolecular cycloadditions, diastereocontrol by 2-substituent, 15167
lithiomethyl *p*-tolyl sulfoxide, asymmetric addition of *N*-(*p*-methoxyphenyl) arylimines, synth of arylglycinols, 3025
magnesium organocuprates, addition to chiral α-acetamidoacrylic esters, 6231
Ni(salicylaldehydate)$_2$- and Ni(acac)$_2$-catalysed additions of *N*-acetoacetyl-4-benzyloxazolidin-2-one to Michael acceptors, 7331
nucleophilic addition to cyclohexanones with a polar substituent, exterior frontier orbital extension model treatment of π-facial –, 3871
2-oxabicyclo[4.4.0]decanes (perhydrochromenes), methyl 5-oxabicyclo[4.3.0]nonane-1-carboxylates, synth of *cis* and *trans* isomers, 9933
photooxygenation of dienol ethers, synth of chiral 3-alkoxy-3,6-dihydro-1,2-dioxins using chiral auxiliary, 11437
SAMP monohydrazones of glyoxal, addition of organometallic reagents, synth of α-hydroxy-hydrazones, 1087
stereocontrolled synth of spirocyclics (report), 9007
sulfenylation of β-keto-sulfoxides in presence of chiral phase transfer catalyst, 12023
2,2′-thiobis- and 2,2′-sulfonylbis-(2-aroyl-3-aryloxiranes), diastereoselective synth, 9309
transannular Diels-Alder reactions, synth of chiral *trans-syn-cis* and *trans-anti-trans* [6.6.6] tricycles (reduced phenanthrenes), 13039
unexpected stereochemistry of 3-acyl-2-alkylperhydrocyclopenta[*b*]furans formed in radical cyclisation reactions, 11465
see also Stereoselection
Diastereoselectivity, metal-catalysed cycloadditions of *N,C*-diphenyl nitrone to chiral crotonylamides, – control, 8509
Diazepines, perhydro-1,4-diazepin-2-ones, synth as putative peptidomimetics, 4685
Diazo compds
chiral Co(III)-salen catalysed *S*-ylid formation from diazoacetic esters and allyl aryl sulfides, 649
3-diazo[1]benzopyran-2,4-dione, oxonium ylid formation using Rh catalysis, rearrangement to crown ethers containing coumarin unit, 6577
diazoacetic ester, use of Ln(III) triflates as catalysts for aziridine formation from imines, 12929
diazomethane and ethyl diazoacetate, cycloadditions to 5-ethylthio- and 5-phenylthio-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, their sulfoxides and sulfones, fused pyrazoline formation, 229
diazomethane, ethyl diazoacetate, dimethyl- and diphenyldiazomethane, reactions with α-(diethylphosphonyl)vinyl tolyl sulfoxide, formation of pyrazolephosphonate esters and cyclopropane derivs, 14791
2-diazopropane, cycloadditions to 1,5-diarylpenta-1,4-dien-3-ones, tautomerisation and dehydrogenation of 1-pyrazolines, 449
dinitro-diazoquinones, synth, reactivity, 5581
intramolecular Cu(I)-catalysed cyclopropanation in 1-diazo-5- and -6-alken-2-ones using biferrocene-based bis(oxazoline) Cu ligand, 10079
phenyl and pyridinyl α-diazoketones and α-diazoesters, He(I) UV photoelectron spectra and theoretical study, 3767
phenyldiazomethane, deoxygenation of 2-arylcoumaranones to 2-arylbenzofurans, 11537
(trimethylsilyl)lithiodiazomethane, reaction with ketones to give alkylidenecarbenes, cycloaddition with olefins, singlet state reagent in addition, 3687
βγ-unsaturated α′-diazoketone cyclisation by BF_3 in cyclopentenone formation, synth of (±)-α-cuparenone, 13417
Diels-Alder reactions
N-acryloyl furfurylamines, IM– reactions, synth of 3-aza-10-oxatricyclo[5.2.1.0^{1,5}]dec-8-en-4-ones, epoxidation, 7433
$AlCl_3$-catalysed IM– reactions of cyclohexenone hemiacetals of 3,5-hexadien-1-ol, synth of reduced naphtho[1,8-*bc*]-pyrans, 89
arylboron difluorides as Lewis acid catalysts in –, 8547
bicyclo[4.3.1]dec-1(9)-ene-7-carboxylate, menthyl ester and a 3-tosyl-3-aza analogue, synth by IM –, 8155
1-bromo-2-chlorocyclopropene cycloaddition to paracyclophane dienes, synth of isomeric [2.2]paracyclophanes annelated to benzocyclopropene, 10893
4-bromo-6-spiroepoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienone, – with electron-rich and neutral dienophiles, 433
butadiene addition to benzylidene azlactone catalysed by $AlCl_2Et$, 1399
catalytic effects of Lewis acid and surfactant in combination on – in water, 11203
cationic – from unsaturated acetals and Lewis acids, adducts with isoprene and cyclopentadiene, catalysis by $LiClO_4$ and nafion-H, 1099
9-chloroanthracene/TCNE –, rate and equilibrium constants under pressure, 1153
3-chloromethylene-2-oxoindoline-1-carboxylate and 1-ethoxycarbonyl-2-indolin-3-ylideneacetate esters, spiro-Diels-Alder adducts, 8579
[4+2]-cycloadditions of *N*-arylimines with cyclopentadiene and dihydropyran catalysed by $InCl_3$, formation of *c*-fused 1,2,3,4-tetrahydroquinolines, 4793
Danishefsky's diene, Lewis acid catalysed reaction with glyceraldehyde imines, chiral synth of 2-[1,2-di(benzyloxy)ethyl]-2,3-dihydropyridin-4(1*H*)-ones, 7601
diester-tethered trienes, intramolecular –, synth of carbocycles and heterocycles fused to medium-sized rings, 15045
dimenthyl and other acetylenedicarboxylates, – with 3,3- and 4,4-dimethyl-3,4-dihydrophenyl silyl ethers, diastereoselection and synchronicity of reaction TS, 14829
1,4-di-[(-)-menthyloxy]-1,3-butadiene, synth and reactions with dienophiles, 3959
dimethyl furan-3,4-dicarboxylate, – with DMAD, bi- and tetra-cyclic O-bridged ester systems, 13395
8,8-dimethylnaphthalene-1,4,5(8*H*)-trione, – with hexa-2,4-dien-1-ol and its acetate, regioselectivity, 637
3,4-diphenyl-2,5-dimethoxycarbonylcyclopentadienone, rate enhancements of pericyclic reactions with olefins in *p*-chlorophenol, 6051
7α,15α-ethano-bridged steroids, synth by Diels-Alder reactions of dienes with ethylene under 300 bar pressure, 11267
ethyl coumalate (2-oxopyran-5-carboxylate) cycloaddition to vinylene carbonate, stereochemistry, conversion into (±)-2-*epi*-validamine, 3129
furan-2- and -3-propionic acid derivs, recognition-controlled – with maleimides, 11365

hetero—, *o*-quinone cycloadditions to tetracyclone, formation of tetraphenylcyclopenta[*b*][1,4]benzodioxinones, 11017
hetero—, 2-oxo-2,3,4,5-tetrahydrobenzaldehyde and its 5,5-dimethyl analogue, cycloadditions to ketene acetals and enol ethers, 12907
isoprene cycloaddition to R-(–)-carvone, catalysis by Lewis acids, 4643
(+)-maritimol, synth involving transannular –, 4655
2-methylfuran and maleic acid in water, salts as external heavy atom radical stabilisers, evidence for diradical pathway, 14269
3-(4-nitrobenzoyloxy)but-3-en-2-one, captodative olefin in – with dienes, synth of 1-hydroxy- and 1,2-dihydroxy-1,2,5,6-tetrahydroacetophenones and 4-hydroxycyclohex-2-en-1-ones, 14535
polymer-supported Al catalysts for –, preparation, 12897
prop-1-ene 1,3-sultone, –, conversion of adducts into sultams and ring-cleavage products, 2245
o-quinodimethanes, chiral bis-adducts with [60]fullerene, synth using steroidal template, 12515
rates of cycloadditions to isomeric *gem*-dimethyl-trimethylsilyloxycyclohexadienes as indicators of synchronous transition state bond formation, 11455
taxol rings CD, synth by – approach, 5185
7,8,9,10-tetrahydropyrido-[3,2-*b*]- and -[2,3-*b*]-acridine-5,12-quinones, synth of monomethyl derivs by hetero—, 12637
1,2,4,5-tetrazine-3,6-dicarboxylate dimethyl ester, reactions with olefins, volume, enthalpy and entropy of activation, 12201
transannular –, synth of chiral *trans-syn-cis* and *trans-anti-trans* [6.6.6] tricycles (reduced phenanthrenes), 13039
αβ-unsaturated dimethylhydrazones in hetero—, synth of benzo[*b*]phenanthridine-7,12-diones, 6039
Diencdiynes, *see* Diynes
Dienes
alkylation and desulfonylation of allylic sulfones, synth of olefins and unconjugated dienes, 2889
alkynes and ethylene in Ru-catalysed enyne metathesis, 1,3—synth, 8155
chiral fused cyclopentadiene derivs by Pauson-Khand reactions, approach to Ti- and Zr-*ansa*-metallocenes, 919
1,4-cyclohexadiene, conversion into 1,1,6,6-tetraethoxyhex-3-ene, a C_6 homologating reagent, 3019
Danishefsky's –, Lewis acid catalysed reaction with glyceraldehyde imines, chiral synth of 2-[1,2-di(benzyloxy)ethyl]-2,3-dihydropyridin-4(1*H*)-ones, 7601
2,3-diarylbuta-1,3-dienes, synth by Pd-catalysed cascade cyclisation/coupling of 4-methacryloyloxy-1,1-dimethylpropargyl methyl carbonate with arylboronates or arylstannanes, 13463
dienol ethers, photooxygenation, synth of 3-alkoxy-3,6-dihydro-1,2-dioxins, 11437
dienylboronic acids, use in Pd-catalysed cross-couplings, synth of retinol derivs, 13779
1,4-di-[(-)-menthyloxy]-1,3-butadiene, synth and reactions with dienophiles, 3959
3,3- and 4,4-dimethyl-3,4-dihydrophenyl silyl ethers, dienol ethers, diastereoselection and synchronicity of reaction TS with dimenthyl and other acetylenedicarboxylates, 14829
electron densities and transannular interactions in bifunctional olefins and ketones, semiempirical study, 6067
hexa-2,4-dien-1-ol and its acetate, regioselectivity in Diels-Alder reactions with 8,8-dimethylnaphthalene-1,4,5(8*H*)-trione, 637
1,4—, hydroformylation in presence of primary amines, formation of 1,4,5,6-tetrahydrocyclopenta[*b*]pyrroles and azocanes, 4721
2-hydroxy-2-methylcyclopropaneacetaldehyde diethyl acetal, generation from ethyl acetate and but-3-enal acetal and conversion into pheromonal – *via* α-methylene ketones, 13205
isomeric *gem*-dimethyl-trimethylsilyloxy-cyclohexadienes, rates of Diels-Alder reactions as indicators of synchronous transition state bond formation, 11455
metathetic $MoCl_5$ ethenolysis of 1,5-cyclooctadiene in synth of (*Z*)-isomeric insect pheromones, 8249
muconic (hexa-2,4-dienedioic) esters, synth by $Pb(OAc)_4$ oxidation of catechols and *o*-quinones, 11519
1-tributylstannyl-1,4—, synth by allylstannylation of unactivated alkynes catalysed by Lewis acids, 3779
vinylglycals, synth by coupling reactions, Diels-Alder reactions, 12287
4-vinyl-1,2-isothiazolin-3-one 1-oxides, synth by coupling and Diels-Alder reactions forming 5,6,7,7a-tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazol-3(2*H*)-one 1-oxides, diastereoselection, 12313
Dienones
4-(β-aminoalkyl)-4-oxymethyl-2,5-cyclohexadien-1-ones, synth and cyclisation to 1,2,3,3a,7,7a-hexahydro-6*H*-indol-6-one derivs, 8953
3,4-diphenyl-2,5-dimethoxycarbonylcyclopentadienone, rate enhancements of pericyclic reactions in *p*-chlorophenol, 6051
6-hydroxycyclohexa-2,4-dienones related to calicheamicinone, dimerisation to 1,4-ethenonaphthalene-2,6-dione structures with enediyne bridges, 1581
2-isoxazoline-5-spiro-(cyclohexa-2,5-dien-4-ones), synth by $TiCl_4$-promoted spirocyclisation of 3-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroacrylate esters, 4255
ostopanic acid, 7,12-dioxooctadeca-8,10-dienoic acid, synth, 7583
Diffraction studies
CSD database study of CH/π interaction effects on conformation, 10047
intermolecular contacts CH···O, CH···F and F···F in crystalline fluoro-4-styrylcoumarins, 4095
Dihydroxylation, *see* Hydroxylation
Dimerisation
base-induced – of 2-alkenyl-3-methylmaleic anhydrides, synth of cyclonona1(9),4-diene-1,2,4,5-tetracarboxylic acid anhydrides, 7363
2,3-dihydropyrazines derived from biacetyl and 1,2-diamines, dimer formation, structures, 675
dimers of chiral monoterpenes, carvone, pinocarvone, pulegone enolate oxidative dimers, 4427
ethyl 3-trimethylsilylcyclopropene-3-carboxylate , – to diethyl 3,6-bistrimethylsilyltricyclo[3.1.0.$0^{2,4}$]hexane-3,6-dicarboxylate and isomerisation of that to diethyl terephthalate, 6739

6-hydroxycyclohexa-2,4-dienones related to calicheamicinone, – to 1,4-ethenonaphthalene-2,6-dione structure with enediyne bridges, 1597
2-methylquinolines, reductive – by Zn/AcOH, formation of 5,6,7,8,13,13a,14-hexahydro-6,7-dimethyl-6,14:7,13-dimethanodibenzo[*e,i*][1,4]diazecine and methano-bridged quino-[3,4-*c*][1]benzazepines, 9233
2-(1-phenylethyl)-4-vinyl-1,2-isothiazol-3(2*H*)one 1-oxide, – and its regiochemistry, 12313
Dimroth reactions, 6,7-dihydro-4*H*-pyrido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidin-4-ones, transformation into fully unsaturated system under Vilsmeier-Haack conditions, 10221
Diols
2-alkylidene-1,4—, synth from nitroalkanes and maleate or β-acylacrylate esters, 13451
2-amino-1-cyclohexyl-6-methylheptane-3,4-diol, Abbott amino-diol, chiral synth, 4763
C_2 symmetrical –, synth, spiro-monoketals of benzoquinone from, 7907
diastereoselective synth of 1,3— by Ti-mediated aldol reactions and borohydride or aluminohydride reduction, 14005
3-fluoro-1,2—, chiral synth by ring-opening of 2,3-epoxy-alcohols by $(i\text{-PrO})_2TiF_2$/$Et_4NF{\cdot}nHF$, 4947
2-phenylalkane-1,2-, 1,3-, 1,4-, 1,5- and 1,6-diols, synth and PPL-catalysed acylation, active site binding of substrate to enzyme, 14947, 14961
primary-secondary –, selective primary acylation using isopropenyl acetate and tetraalkyldistannoxane catalysis, 2899
Ru-catalysed RC metathesis of diene and enyne carbohydrate derivs in synth of polyhydroxy-pyrano- and furo-[3,2-*b*]pyrans, 8253
synth and Peterson olefination (OH/SiR_3 elimination) of 2-silylated 1,3-diols, 1717
Diones
4-acetyl-5-(hydroxyacetyl)-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane derivs (2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-1,4-diones), racemisation processes, 2157
butane-2,3-dione, acid-catalysed oligomerisation, structures of some dimers and trimers, 5867
1,5-diketones from 6-substituted 3,4-dihydro-2-pyrones by reaction with organo-Li reagents, 9333
7,7-dimethyl-2,5-dioxo-1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydroquinolines, synth from Meldrum's acid, dimedone, an aldehyde and ammonium acetate, 875
4-hydroxyandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione and androst-4-ene-3,6,17-trione, steroid aromatase inhibitors, synth, 3255
1,5-keto-aldehydes, condensation with aminoacids, cycloadditions to olefins, cyclisation of pyrrolidine N to ketone C=O and further operations, perhydro-pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]- and -pyrrolizino[2,3,4,5-*ija*]-quinolines, 1763
nonafluorobutanesulfonyl esters of enols of α- and β-diketones and β-ketoesters, Pd-catalysed cross-coupling with organo-Zn halides, 2103
ostopanic acid, 7,12-dioxooctadeca-8,10-dienoic acid, synth, 7583
steroidal 4-enolic 3,4-diones (diosphenols), Zn/HOAc reduction to 4-ones and 3-hydroxy-4-ones, 3717
Dioxanes
cis-2,5-diethoxy-1,4-dioxane-2,5-dimethanol, formation, equilibration and conformation, 2193
plakortin, 1,2— from sponge, stereochemistry, isol and structures of three related compounds, 7045
Dioxathiolanes, 4-methylene-1,3,2-dioxathiolane 2-oxides, cyclic sulfites and potential allene oxide equivalents, 10845
Dioxazoles, spiro and dispiro 1,4,2-dioxazoles, formation by cycloadditions of nitrile oxides to *o*-benzoquinones, 14199
Dioxetanes
3-alkoxy-3-aryl-4,4-diisopropyl-1,2—, synth and base-induced chemiluminescence, 4287
3,3-diisopropyl-4-methoxy-4-(x-silyloxy-2-naphthyl)-1,2—, synth, F^--induced chemiluminescence, 6831
Dioxins
2,4a-dihydronaphtho[2,1-*c*][1,2]dioxins, synth by photosensitised oxygenation of 1-vinylnaphthalenes, reactions with phosphonium ylids, 14739
[1,4]dioxino-fused benzothiazole-2-carbonitriles, synth using dichloro-1,2,3-dithiazolium chloride and *ar*-amino-1,4-benzodioxans, 5139
Dioxiranes
chiral α-oxy– and -amido-ketones, – as oxygen carriers in Caro's salt epoxidation of olefins, 11119
cis-3,4-dimethyl and -bis(oxymethyl) cyclobutenes, epoxidation with dimethyldioxirane, facial selectivity, experimental and theoretical study, 11309
dimethyl –, *N*-oxidation of pyridine 2-, 3- and 4-carboxaldehydes, 12557
dimethyl –, oxidation of 3-arylisochromans, synth of 3-arylisocoumarins, 14719
epoxidation of cyclooctatetraene by dimethyl—, di-, tri-, and tetra-epoxides, 4539
methyl trifluoromethyl –, hydroxylation of brassinolide analogues, 8341
Dioxolanes
carbolithiation of 2-cinnamyl-2-methyl-1,3-dioxolane and reaction with electrophiles, diastereoselection, 2609
2-(chlorophenyl)-1,3-dioxolanes, naphthalene-catalysed halogen-metal exchange, generation of organo-Li in presence of aldehydes and ketones, 4043
3-(1,3-dioxolan-4-yl)-1,2,4-triazole *C*-nucleoside analogues, synth, 9073
Disulfides
flavin alkyl –, synth for formation of self-assembled monolayers on Au, 13333
formation from alcohols using DCC or $P(NMe_2)_3$/CCl_4 activation followed by reaction with $(R_4N)_2MoS_4$, 14769
formation of – *via* thionitroso compds in chloropicrin (Cl_3CNO_2)/NaOEt reaction with thiols in acetonitrile, 12399
thionucleoside –, covalent constraints of DNA conformation, 12009, corrig. 14513
Dithianes
2-phenylthio-, ethoxycarbonyl-, and benzoyl-1,3-dithianes, enthalpic anomeric effect and solvent effects, 359
stereoselective azide introduction on 2-(a-hydroxyalkyl)-1,3-dithiolane ring expansion to 1,4-dithianes, 801
Dithiazoles
5-alkylidene-4-chloro-5*H*-1,2,3—, synth of new derivs, stereochemistry, 9651
dichloro-1,2,3-dithiazolium chloride, use in synth of dioxino-fused benzothiazoles, 5139

Dithietes, 1-alkylthio-2,2,4,4-tetramethyl-5-phenyl-6,7-dithiabicyclo[3.1.1]heptanes, "tied-back" 1,3— monoxides, formation by rearrangement, 10341

Dithiolanes

2-(3,3-dibromoprop-2-en-1-ylidene)-1,3—, synth and reaction with 4-phenyl-4*H*-1,2,4-triazole-3,5-dione, 2353

spiro[adamantane-2,2′- and 2,4′-(1,3)-dithiolanes], formation in thiocarbonyl ylid cycloadditions, 11475

stereoselective azide introduction on 2-(a-hydroxyalkyl)-1,3-dithiolane ring expansion to 1,4-dithianes, 801

Dithioles

1,3-dithiole-2-thiones, phosphite desulfurisation and unsymmetrical TTF synth, improved yields using "hidden equivalent method", 9979

1,3-dithiol-2-ylphosphonates and dithiol-2-ylideniminium salts, route to TTFs, investigation of scope of method, 13029

mono-, bis- and tris-1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene derivs of 1,3-indanedione, synth, redox properties, TCNQ complex, 9915

Diynes

a-acylphosphorane FV pyrolysis in synth of –, 11039

(-)-calicheamicinone, synth, crystal structure, 3277

cicutoxin, isocicutoxin, virols A and C, (poly)olefinic diacetylene alcohols from plant, 12087

enediynes related to natural bicyclo[7.3.0]dodecenediyne antibiotic chromophores, synthetic approach, 2737

6-hydroxycyclohexa-2,4-dienones related to calicheamicinone, dimerisation to 1,4-ethenonaphthalene-2,6-dione structures with enediyne bridges, 1597

panaxytriol, chiral synth of four diastereomers, configuration, 12563

panaxytriol, enediyne-triol from ginseng, synth of two diastereoisomers, 7157

virols A-C, toxic C_{17} enediyne and dienediyne alcohols, synth, 9469

Drugs

bis-carbamates of 2-aminobenzylamines, models for alcohol prodrugs, 4699

Irbesartan, angiotensin II antagonist, synth of glucuronides, 5931

prodrugs based on coumarin, synthetic schemes, 4237

Sertraline, antidepressant, synth *via* asymmetric ring-opening of 1,4-epoxy-1,4-dihydronaphthalene and coupling reactions of bromo-dihydronaphthol, 8967

Dyes

N,N′-dialkyl-1,2-bis(3-oxoindolin-2-yliden)ethanes, vinylogous *N,N′*-dialkylindigos, synth, structure, spectra, 14421

1,2-dithiolane analogues of indigo: 5,5-dimethyl-3-(4,4-dimethyl-3-oxothiolan-2-ylidene)-4-oxo-1,2-dithiolane, 5,5,5′,5′-tetramethyl-3,3′-bi-(1,2-dithiolan-3-ylidene)-4,4′-dione, synth, structure, spectra, 14429

Electrochemical reactions

alkyl and aryl isocyanides, electrochemical generation by reduction of the dichlorides, 9631

odanuphylline, indole alkaloid, synth by –, 1457

o,o′-dihalophenols, anodic oxidation study, formation of diaryldiols and hydroxydiaryl ethers, 5295

electrocatalytic hydrogenation of diethyl fumarate; effect of cathode surface, solvent, supporting electrolyte, current density, 7405

5-methoxylation of (*R*)-4-hydroxy-2-pyrrolidone, amidoalkylations with product, 14007

NO_3· generation and induced oxidative self-terminating cascade cyclisations of alkynes, anellated tetrahydrofuran synth, 10119

zincation of alkyl iodides with electrogenerated reactive Zn; cross-coupling with aryl halides using $Pd[P(o\text{-}Tol)_3)_2Cl_2$, 6097

Electrochemistry

aza-crown ethers containing N,N,N′,N′-benzidine moiety, redox activity and complexation, 15141

3,5-bis(phosphonomethyl)benzoic acid/ruthenium trisbipyridyl conjugate, synth for anchor to metal oxide electrode surface, cyclic voltammetry, 2835

colchicine, redox behaviour, ESR of radical anion, 11601

cyclic voltammetry of imidazole-4,5-dicarbonitrile derivs, 2811

3,6-di-t-butyl-9,9,10,10-tetramethyl-9,10-dihydroindeno[1,2-*a*]indene-1,2,7,8-tetraone, cyclic voltammetry, diradical dianion, 12079

Diels-Alder reactions of C_{60} with diene resin acid esters, electrochemical and fluorescence properties of adducts, 6175

5,5′-diphenyl-2,2′-bithiophene and 2,5-tetrathiophenes with inter-ring methylene bridging, oxidation potentials, 14985

flavin alkyl disulfides, synth for formation of self-assembled monolayers on Au, cyclic voltammograms, 13333

2- and 5-mono- and 2,5-di-ferrocenyl oxazoles, cyclic voltammetry, 14701

monoquaternisation of 4,4′-bipyridine by *o*-xylylene dibromide, 2,3-bis(bromomethyl)-quinoxaline and -benzo[*b*]thiophene, electrochemical reduction of dicationic species, 1057

pentafluorobenzonitrile oxide and *o*- and *p*-(pentafluorophenyl)benzonitrile oxide mono-adducts with C_{60}, cyclic voltammetry, electron-acceptor properties of pentafluorophenyl isoxazolo-fullerene derivs, 10753

Electrocyclic reactions

cyclobutenols, cyclobutenones, ring openings, 12175

see also Cyclization, Photochemistry

Electrodes

3,5-bis(phosphonomethyl)benzoic acid, synth for anchor to metal oxide – surface, 2835

electrocatalytic hydrogenation of diethyl fumarate; effect of cathode surface, solvent, supporting electrolyte, current density, 7405

ion-selective membrane – doped with 13-membered thiocrown ethers containing azo or azoxy linkages, 8433

Electron donors, mono-, bis- and tris-1,3-dithiol-2-ylidene derivs of 1,3-indanedione, synth, redox properties, TCNQ complex formation, 9915

Electron spin resonance

clchicine, redox behaviour, ESR of radical anion, 11601

3,6-di-t-butyl-9,9,10,10-tetramethyl-9,10-dihydroindeno[1,2-*a*]indene-1,2,7,8-tetraone diradical dianion, ESR, 12079

pyrrolylcarbonyl perfluoroalkyl nitroxides, DSP analysis of HFS constants, 2263

radical anions of acyclic di-t-butyl and diphenyl 1,2,3-triones, 1,2,3,4-tetraones and 1,2,3,4,5-pentaones, 2937

Electron transfer

photoinduced electron transfer using 1,3-dimethyl-2-phenylbenzimidazoline, reduction of a,β-epoxy-, halo-, and aromatic ketones, 12957

photoreleasable protecting groups, ET donor-sensitised release of phenacyl groups from alcohols, phosphates, and diacids, 12699
SET photoreactions of nitrophenyl ethers with amines, substitutions and reductions, 12603
Electronic effects, 4-hydroxy-6-[(methyl-, phenyl-, mono-, di- and tri-methoxy-, fluoro-substituted) phenyl]-2-pyrones, UV study, conformation and –, 13683
Electronic spectra
chiral peptide nucleic acid analogues, 4-aminoprolyl nucleic acids, DNA complementaion studies by UV/CD, 177
Zn(II) complexes of α-substituted tris-(2-pyridylmethyl)amine and related quinolines, steric control of propeller chirality, UV, CD study, 12069
complexes of fullerenes C_{60} and C_{70} with calixarenes, equilibrium constants by Benesi-Hildebrand UV method, 14931
5,5′-diphenyl-2,2′-bithiophene and 2,5-tetrathiophenes with inter-ring methylene bridging, UV spectra, luminescence, 14985
dipyrrinones, synth of stable (4**E**)-dipyrrinones, properties, UV, 10871
1,2-dithiolane analogues of indigo: 5,5-dimethyl-3-(4,4-dimethyl-3-oxothiolan-2-ylidene)-4-oxo-1,2-dithiolane, 5,5,5′,5′-tetramethyl-3,3′-bi-(1,2-dithiolan-3-ylidene)-4,4′-dione, UV, PE, 14429
4-hydroxy-6-[(methyl-, phenyl-, mono-, di- and tri-methoxy-, fluoro-substituted) phenyl]-2-pyrones, UV study, 13683
phenyl and pyridinyl α-diazoketones and α-diazoesters, He(I) UV photoelectron spectra and theoretical study, 3767
rubyrin analogues with Se_2NSe_2N (Se = selenophene ring, etc.), S_2NO_2N, Se_2NO_2N and Se_2NS_2N rings, and protonated forms, UV, 6671
sensing of carbohydrates by UV changes in boronic acid derivs of chiral salen-Co(II) complexes, 9455
Electrostatic effects, **cis**-3,4-dimethyl and -bis(oxymethyl) cyclobutenes, epoxidation with dimethyldioxirane and MCPBA, facial selectivity, evidence for **syn**-{i}orienting –, 11309
Elimination reactions
β-iodo-ethers, **syn** and **anti** eliminations, 665
10-bromotricyclo[6.3.1.$0^{2,7}$]dodeca-2,4,6,9-tetraene (methano-bridged benzocycloheptene deriv) and 9-methyl analogue, base-induced dehydrobromination, transient formation of cyclic alkyne rather than allene, 10771
dehydrohalogenation of 8- and 9-halo-6,7-dihydro-5*H*--benzocycloheptenes, strained allene and carbene formation, resp.; trapping, 9317
Enals
α-fluorocinnamaldehydes, synth from montmorillonite-K10 catalysed hydrolysis of α-aryl-β,γ-difluoroallyl alcohols, 4637
α-phenylthio-αβ-unsaturated aldehydes, synth via ketene tellurothioacetals, 7421
reductive cyclisation of 1,5- and 1,6— using $PhSiH_3$ catalysed by Bu_3SnH, 8815
Enamides
3-amino-3,4-dihydro-2(1*H*)-pyridinones - cyclic –, synth and application to prep of methionine-derived pseudopeptides, 10173
N-(α-bromophenylethyl) –, radical cyclisation, fused 3- benzazepine synth, 5599
Enamines
α-allyl β-keto—, iodo-cyclisation and formation of 3-pyrrolyl ketones, 10915
1-amino-2-nitroethene derivs, hydroxynitrilimine and α--trifluoxy-oxime formation in triflic acid, 5809
N-Boc-protected 2-(diphenylphosphinyl)-pyrrolidine and -piperidine, Horner reactions forming *N*-Boc-enamines, 2659
cyclic enamino-ketones (α-pyrrolidin-2-ylidene and -piperidin-2-ylidene ketones), reactions with acetylenic esters, synth of fused pyridones, 14611
N-dicyanomethylene ylids of fused 4,5-dihydropyridazines, two-step cycloadditions to –, 9535
lithiated phosphonyl and phosphinoyl –, reaction with isocyanates and cyclisation, synth of 4-aminoquinoline-3--phosphonic acids and -3-phosphine oxides, 5947
nitroenamines: an update [1981-1998] (report), 7065
β-(5-nitrothien-2-yl)enamines, synth from 5-ethynyl- and -arylethynyl-2-nitrothiophenes by addition of secondary amines, 13973
3-phosphinoyl 1-aminopyrroles, synth from 1,4-diphosphinoyl-1,2-diazabuta-1,3-dienes and –, 13767
C-protected β-enamino acid derivs, synth from oxazolines, thiazolines, and imidazolines and *C*-alkylation, 2695
Rh(I)-catalysed hydroaminomethylation of –, synth of ethane- and propane-diamines, 7177
Enamino esters
cyclic – (α-pyrrolidin-2-ylidene and -piperidin-2-ylidene esters), reactions with acetylenic esters, synth of fused pyridones, 14611
iodocyclisation of β— from α- and γ-allyl β-keto-esters, conversion into 1-substituted pyrrole-3-carboxylic esters and pyrrole-2-acetic esters, 10915
Enaminones
heterocyclic –, conversion into fused tetrahydro-1,4-thiazines and dihydro-1,4-benzothiazines, 7915
3-(2-pyridylamino)cyclohex-2-enones, photocyclisation and Pd(0)-catalysed cyclisation, synth of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-9*H*--pyrido[2,3-*b*]indol-9-ones, 1959
Enantiocontrol, reduction of 2,2-dimethylchroman-4-ones by BH_3 and chiral oxazaborolidine, synth of chiral 4-hydroxy-, 4-azido- and 4-amino-chromans, 7555
Enantioselection
addition of methyl phosphinate to aldehydes catalysed by Al-Li-BINOL, enantioselective synth of α-hydroxyalkyl phosphinates, 12125
aldol reactions of bromofluoroketene silyl acetals with aldehydes, use of catalytic chiral 1,3,2-oxazaborolidinone Lewis acid, 2225
π-allyltricarbonyliron lactones and lactams, Mukaiyama aldol reactions with 1,7-chiral induction, 3515
2-amino-1,2-dideoxy-1-fluoro-allo-inositol, chemoenzymatic enantiodivergent synth, 2875
2-amino-4-fluoropent-4-enoic acids, enantioselective synth of asparagine isosteres, 10413
aroylamino–azanoradamantane SC-52491, synth, 11787
arylation of biaryl 2,6-ditriflates, chiral coupling using Pd(II) with chiral phosphine ligands, 3455

asymmetric addition of dialkylzincs to benzaldehyde derivs catalysed by chiral β-amino alcohols, evidence for $RZn(O\text{-}C\text{-}C\text{-}NMe_2)$ monomer as catalyst, 3605
asymmetric Cu(II) complexes for Mukaiyama aldol reactions in aqueous media, 8739
asymmetric dihydroxylation approach to synth of (*S*)-2-arylpropanoic acids, synth of (*S*)-Ibuprofen and -Naproxen, 6075
asymmetric hydroboration, use of chiral monoalkylboranes, 8801
baker's yeast reduction of α- and β-keto esters, effect of addition of S compds, 7519
borohydride reduction of pivalophenone, hydroxylation of 2--ethyl-α-tetralone, *C*-benzylation of ethyl diphenylmethyleneglycinate, – using alkaloid-derived quaternary PTC, 6335
chiral bis-adducts of [60]fullerene with 3,4-bismethylenebenzeneboronic acid, imprinting of fullerene using D- and L-threitol-boronic acid complexes, enantioselective re-binding of threitols, 3883
chiral formamide catalysts for asymmetric allylation of aldehydes using allyl and crotyl trichlorosilanes and HMPA, 977
chiral hydrogenation in synth of isodityrosine, 10527
chiral α-oxy– and -amido-ketones, oxygen carriers in Caro's salt epoxidation of olefins, 11119
chiral selenium compounds in organic synthesis (report), 1
Darzens reactions in presence of alkaloid-derived quaternary PT catalyst, 6375
trans-2,4-dimethyl-8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, chiral conversion into tetrahydropyran derivs, 4315
enantioselective addition of diethylzinc to aryl aldehydes, use of 1-(α-aminobenzyl)-2-naphthols, Betti base analogues, as chiral auxiliaries, 14685
epoxidation of enones using *N*-(9-anthracenylmethyl) quaternised cinchona alkaloids for PTC, effects of reagent, solvent, catalyst structure, 6289
epoxidation of polyoxygenated chalcones by urea-H_2O_2-DBU-poly-leucine, synth of chiral β-hydroxydihydrochalcones, 9727
1,4-epoxy-1,4-dihydronaphthalene, asymmetric ring-opening, coupling reactions of bromo-dihydronaphthol, synth of Sertraline, antidepressant, 8967
cis-2,3- and 3,4-epoxyheptanes, 1-H-, 1-OH- and 1-OMe-3,4-epoxynonanes, enantioselectivity of hydrolysis by soluble epoxide hydrolase from rabbit liver, 11589
lipase in chemoenzymatic synth of chiral 3,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes from **cis**-piperidine-3,5-dimethanol, 11871
oxepane, oxocane, oxonane systems, enantioselective synth, enzymic desymmetrisation, 7471
S-oxidation of diethyl (methylthio)methylphosphonate, synth of chiral sulfoxides, 525
β-oxo-sulfonate salts and esters, chiral hydrogenation to alcohols using binap-complexed Ru(II) catalysts, 8769
peptide-based phosphine ligands, hydrogenation of methyl 2-acetamidoacrylate on Rh-complexed catalyst, 11609
(1-pivaloylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)diphenylphosphine as chiral auxiliary in organocuprate and Cu(I)-catalysed Grignard additions to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 3831, 3843
protonation of samarium enolates using chiral proton sources, 4595
Pt nanoclusters, polymer-stabilised and alumina-supported, use in enantioselective hydrogenation, 7787
reduction of α-alkyl-α-iododihydrocoumarins by Bu_3SnH in presence of MgI_2 and chiral diamine ligand, 10295
Mn-salen-catalysed nitrene transfer from PhI=NTs to sulfur, enantioselective imidation of sulfides, 13937
sparteine-mediated [2,3]-Wittig rearrangement of **o**-substituted-benzyl allyl and prenyl ethers, synth of chiral 1-(o--substituted-phenyl)but-3-enols, 6847
Wang-resin bound glycine Schiff base esters, alkylation in presence of alkaloid-derived quaternary PT catalyst, 6347
see also Asymmetric induction, etc.
Ene reactions
carbohydrate-derived αβ-unsaturated acylals, Pd-catalysed cyclisation in metallo–, 3467
2,3-dihydropyrazines derived from biacetyl and 1,2-diamines, dimer formation, structures and formation through –, 675
isopropylidene *C*-allylfuranosides, conversion into tetrahydropyran subunits of pseudomonic acids using –, 8303
singlet oxygen with 1-methylenecyclobut-3-enes, vinylcyclobutenol formation and ring openings, 12175
Enediynes, see Diynes
Enol ethers
1-(1-alkoxy- and -aryloxy-alk-1-enyl)benzotriazoles, photolysis, formation of 3,3-disubstituted 2-alkoxy-3*H*-indoles and oxindoles, 11927
conversion into alkenes by reaction with ICl followed by an organoalane, 665
dienol ethers, photooxygenation, synth of 3-alkoxy-3,6--dihydro-1,2-dioxins, 11437
1,4-di-[(-)-menthyloxy]-1,3-butadiene, synth and reactions with dienophiles, 3959
3,3- and 4,4-dimethyl-3,4-dihydrophenyl silyl ethers, dienol ethers, diastereoselection and synchronicity of reaction TS with dimenthyl and other acetylenedicarboxylates, 14829
enantioselective silyl enol ether formation in 4-arylcyclohexanone using chiral Li amide, 13927
C-glucopyranosides, synth from D-glucal ArSCl adducts by their reaction with –, 4559
α-hydroxylation of carbonyl compds **via** trimethylsilyl – using HOF·MeCN, 3657
α-keto esters, selective $LiAlH_4$ reduction of ester group by protection of keto as silyl –, 6497
lithiation and Peterson olefination of 1-(alkoxy-silyl-methyl) benzotriazoles, synth of 1-(1-alkoxyalk-1-enyl)benzotriazoles, 11903
Mo-catalysed RC metathesis in synth of hexahydro-pyrano-[3,2-*b*]pyrans and -pyrano[3,2-*b*]oxepins, octahydropyrano-[3,2-*b*]oxocins, bicyclic –, hydroboration, 8231
montmorillonite K10 for catalysis of Mukaiyama aldol reactions between aldehydes and silyl enol ethers, 10789
silyl –, chiral Cu(II)(bisphosphine) catalyst for asymmetric alkylations of glyoxalic ester *N,N*-aminals and *N,O*-hemiaminals, synth of γ-oxo-α-amino esters, 8869
silyl –, intramolecular cyclisation in cation-mediated *C*-glycosidation, formation of acyl oxetanes, 15025
synth in McMurry reactions, addition of singlet oxygen, 4287

β-trichloroacetyl –, reactions with semicarbazide and thiosemicarbazide, formation of 5-trichloromethyl-4,5-dihydropyrazole-1-carboxamides and -thiocarboxamides, 345
Enolates
chiral alkylation of amide –, synth of *C*-carboxyalkyl dipeptides, 6749
4,5-, 5,6- and 6,7-epoxy-1-phenyl-1-alkanones, cyclisation of –, competition between *C*- and *O*-alkylation, 5853
ester –, diastereoselectivity of addition to chiral α,β-epoxyaldehydes, 14013
β-keto-sulfoxide –, sulfenylation in presence of chiral phase transfer catalyst, 12023
1-*p*-methoxyphenyl-3,3-dimethyl-4-phenylazetidin-2-one, chiral synth from Li ester – using chiral tridentate Li amide, 11219
samarium(III) –, formation and enantioselective protonation using chiral proton sources, 4595
Enols and derivs
alkenyl triflates, reduction to hydrocarbon by $NiCl_2{\cdot}2H_2O$-/Li/arene, 14479
3-(2-benzyloxy-β,6-dihydroxystyryl)-5-phenyl-2-pyrazoline and analogues, stable enols, 10187
α-dialkoxyphosphoroylacetaldehyde, its – and enol ethers (β-alkoxyvinylphosphonate esters), chlorination, substitution and other reactions of dialkoxyphosphoroyldichloroacetaldehyde, 8423
nonafluorobutanesulfonyl esters of enols of α- and β-diketones and β-ketoesters, Pd-catalysed cross-coupling with organo-Zn halides, 2103
– triflates of β-keto esters, Pd-catalysed coupling reactions forming allylic amines with trisubstituted double bond, 6883
see also Enolates
Enones
2-acetylcyclopent-2-en-1-ol, resolution using PS Amano enzyme, conversion into 2-acetyl-1,3-dimethyl and -1,3-diphenyl cyclopentane, 8801
addition of dibutyl-Cu reagents, effect of Me_2S, 14693
alkynylboronates, conjugate addition to –, synth of 2,3,5-trisubstituted furans, 14233
1,5-anhydrohex-1-en-3-uloses, synth from glycals by catalytic H_2 transfer, 8331
asymmetric epoxidation of – using *N*-(9-anthracenylmethyl) quaternised cinchona alkaloids for PTC, effects of reagent, solvent, catalyst structure, 6289
conjugate reduction of – by hydrosilanes mediated by $CuF(PPh_3)_3{\cdot}2EtOH$ and other Cu(I) species, 4573
1,5-diarylpenta-1,4-dien-3-ones, cycloadditions to 2-diazopropane, synth, tautomerisation and dehydrogenation of 1-pyrazolines, 449
epoxidation of αβ— by inverse phase transfer, study of conditions, 6147
Δ^7-ergostane derivs, reduction to ketone using dithionite and PTC, 1793
filbertone, (*S*,*E*)-5-methylhept-2-en-4-one, synth, 9787
α-halomethyl –, synth from Baylis-Hillman products of αβ-unsaturated ketones by allylic halo-dehydroxylation, 6971
3-(4-nitrobenzoyloxy)but-3-en-2-one, captodative olefin in Diels-Alder reactions with dienes, synth of 1-hydroxy- and 1,2-dihydroxy-1,2,5,6-tetrahydroacetophenones and 4-hydroxycyclohex-2-en-1-ones, 14535
parthenin, azulenoid α-methylene-γ-lactone sesquiterpenoid with cyclopentenone fragment, chemical and biochemical reduction, use of $NaBH_4$, Mg, Zn, baker's yeast, 6585
(1-pivaloylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)diphenylphosphine as chiral auxiliary in organocuprate and Cu(I)-catalysed Grignard additions to αβ-unsaturated ketones, 3831, 3843
reductive cyclisation of 1,5- and 1,6— using $PhSiH_3$ catalysed by Bu_3SnH, 8815
spiro[4.4]nona-2,7-diene-1,6-diones, reduction, π-allyl rearrangements of bis-allylic acetates and Pd-catalysed couplings, 6703
β-trichloroacetyl enol ethers, reactions with semicarbazide and thiosemicarbazide, formation of 5-trichloromethyl-4,5-dihydropyrazole-1-carboxamides and -thiocarboxamides, 345
volkendousin, 17-ethylidene-18-oxo- steroidal diol, synth of (*E*)- and (*Z*)-forms, 14823
see also Chalcones, individual cycloalkenones
Enynes
aromatic allenynes, synth and cycloaromatisation, naphthalene formation, 29
1-chloro-1-en-3-ynes, use in synth of conjugated trienes, tetraenes, hexaenes, heptaenes, use in coupling reactions, 4353
conjugated triflyloxy–, synth by Pd(II)/Cu(I)-catalysed coupling of 2-triflyloxyalk-1-enyl phenyl iodonium triflates with acetylenes, 12377
cyclohept-1-en-3-yne, generation *via* cyclohex-2-en-1-ylidenemethylene, vinylcyclopentadienes, rearrangement, ^{13}C labelling, 14547
eicos-4-en-1-yn-3-ol, marine sponge metabolite, synth of enantiomers, 4649
Enzymes and enzyme reactions
Beauveria bassiana ATCC 7159, biohydroxylation of various arylated and aroylated piperidines, pyrrolidines, cyclohexanes, etc., 7441
clavaminate synthase, a trifunctional dioxygenase; enzymes in the biosynth of clavulanic acid, 10201
Δ^{12}-desaturase of *Chlorella sorokiniana*, green alga, synth and influence of 8,8- and 11,11-dimethyloleic and 11,11-dimethyllinoleic acids on Δ^{12}-desaturation, 3595
desymmetrisation of diols using PS and AK lipases in synth of oxepane, oxocane, oxonane systems, 7471
DNA polymerase, incorporation of 3-deaza-2′-deoxycytidine into DNA, template activity, 11985
endogluconase from fungus, and an β-galactosidase, in synth of epoxyalkyl β-*C*-cellobioses, 3695
β-galactosidase catalysed transglycosylation to glycosylasparagine mimics in aqueous organic media, 1119
goat liver lipase, resolution of a nitroalkanol, 5177
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas paucimobilis*, regiospecific oxidoreductions, 1391
3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase substrate, synth of cyclopropane analogue and enzyme inhibition, 2927
lignin peroxidases, mechanism of degradation of aryl benzyl ethers, 4457
lipase Amano PS for hydrolysis of *rac*-mappicine acetate to mappicine enantiomers; 9-methoxy analogues similarly, 7875

lipase from *Candida rugosa*, reproducibility of reactions in organic media with low water content, 8555
lipase (PPL) mediated disymmetrisation of dulcitol and xylitol, synth of L-fucose and L-xylose, 3665
lipases (various) in acetylation of 3,12-dihydroxy-13-*epi*-manoyl oxide, 8567
lipase-catalysed formation of primary amides from carboxylic acids and ammonia in organic solvents, 12411
oxynitrilases from peach, loquat and almond, use in synth of (*R*)-cyanohydrins in micro-aqueous organic solvents, 3531
PPL-catalysed transesterification from vinyl acetate of 2-phenylalkane-1,2-, 1,3-, 1,4-, 1,5- and 1,6-diols, active site model of binding of substrate, 14947, 14961
Ps. fluorescens lipase in chemoenzymatic synth of chiral 3,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.1]nonanes from *cis*-piperidine-3,5-dimethanol, 11871
RNAase mimics, synth of small molecules with tRNAase action from imidazole and dicationic residues, 503
ribonucleotide reductases, biomimetic modelling of H3′ abstraction, 5705
soluble epoxide hydrolase from rabbit liver, enantioselectivity of hydrolysis of *cis*-dialkyl oxiranes, 11589
subtilisin, a protease, comparison of acylation reactions of benzyl and 2-naphthyl β-D-glycopyranosides and *a*-L--glycopyranosides, 2045, corrig. 8587

Enzyme inhibitors

acruginosins, protease – from *Microcystis aeruginosa*, structures of five new examples, 10971
angiotensin-converting – Idrapril, synth of conformationally constrained analogues, 279
chitinase – with weak activity, synth of allosamidin analogue from *N,N′*-diacetyl chitobiose, 14871
CP-225 917, Ras farnesyl transferase –, synth of part (core) structure, 12059
cyclooxygenase-2 –, synth of 2-(3,5-difluorophenyl)-3-(4-methanesulfonylphenyl)cyclopent-2-enone, 6001
folate-dependent –, synth of Si-containing folic acid analogues, 1631
glucosidase –, synth and activity of *N*-(β-hydroxyethyl)-acetamidine, 2-morpholino- and 2-[(β-hydroxyethyl)-amino]- propane-1,3-diol, 2381
glycosidase –, perhydropyrido[2,1-β][1,3]oxazinetriols, perhydrothiazolo[3,2-*a*]pyridinetriols, bicyclic aza-sugars, D--lyxose analogues, 14251
4-hydroxyandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione and androst-4-ene-3,6,17--trione, steroid aromatase inhibitors, synth, 3255
3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase substrate, synth of cyclopropane analogue and enzyme inhibition, 2927
β-lactamases, porcine pancreatic elastase, synth of 2-oxoazetidin-1-acetic acids/esters with various *a*-leaving groups and 3-(acylamino- and bromo-)substituents as potential suicide –, 13301
lactocystin-derived β-lactone and analogues, inhibitors of proteolytic activity of 20 S proteasome, 3305
moenomycin analogue, synth, acceptor site recognition of transglycosylase –, activity, 3749
nectrisine, 3,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-1-pyrroline, and related compds, synth, biological evaluation as glycosidase –, 8353
oscillapeptins A-F, cyclic depsipeptides, serine protease – from cyanobacterium, 6871
phosphodiesterase-4 –, solid-phase parallel synth of 3-substituted 2,5-diaryl thiophenes, 11669
pyroglutamate analogues in synth of bacterial lysine late synthetase –, 7935
serine protease – from cyanobacterium, 10835
stromelysin-1 (MMP-3) inhibition by *C*-carboxyalkyl dipeptides, 6749
sugar-derived 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines and dihydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrroles, synth and action as rhamnosidase or mannosidase –, 4489, 4501
terpenoid aldehydes, – of bovine pancreatic phospholipase A_2, mechanism, 1657
TNF-*a* convertase –, synth of *a*-amino-hydroxamic acids on solid phase, 7221
transglycolase – of moenomycin type, synth of disaccharide analogue lacking OH at C4 of uronic amide ring, 1921
tryptophan-dehydrobutyrine diketopiperazines and analogues, synth as glutathione-*S*-transferase –, 1173
verbutin, insect cytochrome P450s –, as lignin peroxidase substrate, 4457

Epimerisation

4-acetyl-5-(hydroxyacetyl)-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane derivs (2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-1,4-diones), racemisation and – processes, 2157
β-amino-*a*-hydroxyacids, C-*a* –, synth of *N*-protected *syn* and *anti*-3-amino-2-hydroxyhex-4-enoates, 533
1-aryl-5-hydroxyimidazolidine-2-thiones, amino-sugar derived compds, – by 1-5 ring opening and reclosure, 4377
claviciptic acid, – at C6 by azepine ring-opening and reclosure, 10989

Epoxidation

asymmetric epoxidation of enones using *N*-(9-anthracenylmethyl) quaternised cinchona alkaloids for PTC, effects of reagent, solvent, catalyst structure, 6289
1-benzylidenepyrrolidinium salts as catalysts for alkene epoxidation by monopersulfate, oxaziridinium intermediates proposed, 2341
chalcone – by inverse phase transfer, study of conditions, 6147
chiral oxaziridinium salt in O-transfer to olefins, 141
cyclooctatetraene, – by dimethyldioxirane, di-, tri-, and tetra-epoxides, 4539
cis-3,4-dimethyl and -bis(oxymethyl) cyclobutenes, – with dimethyldioxirane and MCPBA, facial selectivity, experimental and theoretical study, 11309
2,2-dimethylchromene and other olefins, chiral – using (salen)Mn(III) complexes with various oxidants, 1063
ethyl 1-Boc-aminocyclopent-3-enecarboxylate, –, chiral synth of 1-aminocyclopentane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid, 10815
a-oxy– and -amido-ketones, oxygen carriers in Caro's salt – of olefins, enantioselection, 11119
polyoxygenated chalcones, – by urea-H_2O_2-DBU-poly-leucine, synth of chiral β-hydroxydihydrochalcones, 9727
quinone-cyclopentadiene adducts, diastereoselectivity of MCPBA –, experiment and AM1 calculation, 8313
surface-bound Mn-porphyrin/peptide conjugate for catalysis of – of alkenes by PhIO, 1859, 1871
2,2′-thiobis- and 2,2′-sulfonylbis-(2-aroyl-3-aryloxiranes), diastereoselective synth by – of corresponding enol thioethers, 9309

Epoxides
4-bromo-6-spiroepoxycyclohexa-2,4-dienone, Diels-Alder reactions with electron-rich and neutral dienophiles, 433
chiral α,β-epoxyaldehydes, diastereoselectivity of ester enolate addition, synth of γ,δ-epoxy-β-hydroxyesters, 14013
chlorohydrins with heterocyclic substituents, formation of –, 9859
cis- and *trans*-3-phenylglycidic acid, use in synth of new taxoids from 10-deacetylbaccatin III, 1005
cleavage by organomercurichlorides and acyl halides promoted by Al metal, 1851
cyclooctatetraene, epoxidation by dimethyldioxirane, di-, tri-, and tetra–, 4539
diepoxides derived from tetramethylsqualene and lycopadiene, isol from a green alga, 167
(+)-epoformin, 2,3-epoxy-5-methyl-4-oxocyclohex-5-ene, synth, and of analogues, 3233
α- and β-4(20)-epoxy-5-hydroxytriacetyltaxicin I, $(iPrO)_3TiCl$- and BF_3-induced reactions, 12099
2,3-epoxy-alcohols, ring opening by $(i\text{-}PrO)_2TiF_2/Et_4NF{\cdot}nHF$, chiral synth of 3-fluoro-1,2-diols, 4947
epoxyalkyl β-*C*-cellobioses, synth using hydrolase enzymes, 3695
β,γ-epoxyalkyl esters, rearrangements catalysed by Lewis acids, formation of α- and β-acyloxy ketones, triol monoesters, enones, etc., 4979
cis-2,3- and 3,4-epoxyheptanes, 1-H-, 1-OH- and 1-OMe-3,4-epoxynonanes, enantioselectivity of hydrolysis by soluble epoxide hydrolase from rabbit liver, 11589
α,β-epoxy-γ-hydroxy-γ-lactam moiety of epolactaene, synth, stereochemistry, 7129
α,β-epoxyketones, reduction by photoinduced electron transfer using 1,3-dimethyl-2-phenylbenzimidazoline, 12957
4,5-, 5,6- and 6,7-epoxy-1-phenyl-1-alkanones, cyclisation of enolates, competition between *C*- and *O*-alkylation, 5853
1,2-epoxy-3,3,3-trifluoropropane, conversion into *O*-benzoyltrifluorolactic aldehyde, 9163
glycidyl (2,3-epoxypropyl) phenyl ethers, synth by CsF-promoted reaction of phenols with glycidyl nosylate (perfluorobutanesulfonate), 14381
N-sulfonyl aziridines, synth from – under solid-liquid PTC, 6387
paniculide A, sesquiterpenoid epoxy-lactone, synth, 3855
reaction with lithiated 1-diethylamino-3-silylpropyne, synth of 4-silyl-3,6- and 5,6-dihydro-2*H*-pyran-2-ols, 1271
synth by phase-transfer-catalysed asymmetric Darzens reactions, 6375
Ti-mediated radical cyclisation of an unsaturated epoxide, 11395
see also Oxiranes
Esterification
reproducibility of enzyme reactions in organic media with low water content, – by lipase from *C. rugosa*, 8555
p-toluenesulfinic acid, – by aliphatic alcohols on silica under solvent-free conditions and microwave heating, 2311
Esters
alkyl glucoside esters of diacids as surfactants, 12711
demethylation of methyl – using PhSH/catalytic K_2CO_3 in NMP, 9595
4-(4,6-dimethoxy-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-4-methylmorpholinium chloride, condensing reagent for – synth, 13159
electrocatalytic hydrogenation of diethyl fumarate; effect of cathode surface, solvent, supporting electrolyte, current density, 7405
β,γ-epoxyalkyl –, rearrangements catalysed by Lewis acids, formation of α- and β-acyloxy ketones, triol mono–, enones, etc., 4979
α-hydroxylation of – *via* trimethylsilyl enol ethers using HOF·MeCN, 3657
3-methylglutaconate esters and aldehydes, synth of 5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-5-carboxylates, 7847
mono-ester formation from cyclic anhydrides using alcohols and Lewis acids, 4015
Ethers
2-allyloxytetrahydropyran-3-yl radical and related species, cyclisation, influence of anomeric effects, 3245
aryl benzyl –, metalloporphyrin-catalysed biomimetic oxidation, implications for lignin peroxidase catalysis, 4457
α-chloro-β-iodo-ethers, reaction with organo-alanes, synth of β-iodo-ethers, 665
cinnamyl methyl –, carbolithiation and reaction with electrophiles, diastereoselection, 2609
cleavage of cyclic – by organomercurichlorides and acyl halides promoted by Al metal, 1851
dendritic polyethers based on 3,5-dihydroxybenzyl alcohol, alternative routes to synth, 9829
1,4:3,6-dianhydro-L-iditol and -D-sorbitol, bicyclic hexitol ethers, elaboration into integrin antagonists, 10713
diaryl –, isodityrosine, synth in protected form, 10527
diaryl –/lactam-containing 14- and 17-membered macrocycles, synth on solid support, 14813
methyl- and dimethyl-substituted 14-membered cyclic –, synth *via* ketones and/or lactones, 13659
oxepane, oxocane, oxonane systems, enantioselective synth, enzymic desymmetrisation, 7471
propargyl – as hydroxy protecting groups, deprotection *via* allenyl –, 11331
sparteine-mediated [2,3]-Wittig rearrangement of *o*-substituted- benzyl allyl and prenyl –, synth of chiral 1-(*o*-substituted-phenyl)but-3-enols, 6847
tetraisobutylocta-*O*-methylresorc[4]arene, CT complexation of crown and diamond conformers with electron acceptors, 14459
thiono-esters and -lactones, radical desulfurisation to – using R_3SnH/Et_3B, 3479
see also Oxygen heterocycles
Exchange reactions, halogen – in 2-halo-1-methylimidazole-4,5-dicarbonitrile, synth of imidazole-4,5-dicarbonitrile dimer derivs, 2811
Extrusion reactions
5-azidothiazole-4-carboxaldehydes, -4-ketones, and their phenylimines, rearrangements with N_2 and S –, formation of oxazole and imidazole carbonitriles, 1977
sulfolenes, cheletropic – of SO_2 (report), 10631
Ferrocenes
α-bromoacetyl –, synth and conversion *via* α-azidoacetyl – into mono- and di-ferrocenyl oxazoles and pyrazines, 14701

chiral bi—based bis(oxazolines), synth as ligands for asymmetric Cu(I)-catalysed intramolecular cyclopropanation in 1-diazo-5- and -6-alken-2-ones, 10079
ferrocenylmethylene imidazolidinediones, imidazolinones, oxazolones, synth from α-isocyanato- and α-(iminomethyleneamino)-β-ferrocenylacrylic esters, 1417
3-(ferrocenylmethyl)thymidine, synth and incorporation into oligonucleotide strands, 14435
N-heterocyclyl hydrazones of —carbaldehyde, cycloadditions, ferrocenyl pyrazole and pyrazoline formation, 5441
1-(5-nitrothien-2-yl)-2-ferrocenylethyne, addition of nucleophiles, formation of 1-(5-nitrothien-2-yl)-2-ferrocenylethanedione, 13973
Flavanoids/isoflavanoids
(-)-cabenegrin A-I, synth from (±)-maackain, Heck oxyarylation of olefins in dihydrobenzofuran synth, 9283
4β-chloroepioritin tri-*O*-methyl ether, reaction with benzylthiol, formation of 4α- (all-*cis*) products and their stability, 9999
epoxidation of polyoxygenated chalcones by urea-H_2O_2-DBU-polyleucine, synth of chiral β-hydroxydihydrochalcones, 9727
flavanone- and isoflavanone-benzofuranone bi—, isol from *Berchemia zeyheri* heartwood, 10005
isoflavans, enantioselective synth using *N*-phenacetyl imidazolidinones as chiral auxiliaries, 3365
pterocarpans, 9b,10-dihydro-4b*H*-benzofuro[3,2-*c*][1]benzopyrans, synth, 11773
Flavins, – alkyl disulfides, synth for formation of self-assembled monolayers on Au, 13333
Flavours and fragrances
alkynolides and (*Z*)-alkenolides, synth and olfactory properties of 16-, 20- and 21-membered ambrettolide analogues, 2639
chiral mono- and bi-cyclic 14-, 15- and 16-membered macrolides, and ethyl analogues of galbanum macrolides, synth by ring enlargement, noted olfactory properties, 7191, 7209
filbertone, (*S,E*)-5-methylhept-2-en-4-one, synth, 9787
Fluorenes/fluorenones, 9-fluorenyltitanium trichlorides, synth and decomposition, formation of 9,9′-bifluorenes, 1639
Fluorescence
9,10-anthracenophanes derived from 9,10-bis(mercaptomethyl) anthracene, complexation, –, 11553
N,N-bis(4,5-dicyano-1-methylimidazol-2-yl) cyanamide, and its trimer, the hexakis(imidazol-2-yl)melamine, synth, –, 353
Diels-Alder reactions of C_{60} with diene resin acid esters, electrochemical and fluorescence properties of adducts, 6175
glutathione-derived fluorescent probes targeting GS-X pump, 7529
indicators by – for Na^+ and K^+, synth of benzo-crown ethers and diaza-crown ethers linked to pyrazoline fluorophore, 5207
mono-, binuclear (Ru_2) and trinuclear ($AgRu_2$) complexes of Ru(II) with 2,2′-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline systems, –, 8045
oligonucleotide duplexes containing donor and acceptor fluorophores dimethylaminonaphthalene and fluorescein at 2′-positions, 9143
oligothienyl 1,2,4-triazines and pyridines, 5047
parallel stranded oligonucleotide duplexes containing 5--methylisocytosine-guanine and isoguanine-cytosine base pairs, synth, thermodynamic data, fluorescence of pyrene conjugates, 9481
paromomycin, aminoglycoside, hybrids with thiazole orange and pyrene, as RNA antagonists, binding to prokaryotic 16S rRNA, 5741
Fluorination, electrophilic –, recent advances (report), 12431
Fluorine and compds
ab initio MO study of substitution at vinylic C in $F_2C{=}CBMe_3(OMs = Le)$, 14915
amino-defluorination and other -dehalogenations in *meta*--EWG-substituted halobenzenes, with and without Pd catalysis, 13285
2-amino-1,2-dideoxy-1-fluoro-*allo*-inositol, chemoenzymatic enantiodivergent synth, 2875
6-amino-2-fluoronorbornane-2,6-dicarboxylic acid, fluorinated conformationally rigid glutamic acid deriv, synth, 12741
2-amino-4-fluoropent-4-enoic acids, enantioselective synth of asparagine isosteres, 10413
arylboron difluorides as Lewis acid catalysts in Diels-Alder reactions, 8547
bis(hydroxymethyl) carbanucleosides and 4′-fluoro analogues, synth, 10761
bis(perfluoroalkylphenyl) diselenides, synth, catalysis of radical cyclisation using corresponding selenols, 14261
bisperfluorobenzenesulfonyl polyethylene glycol, polymerisation of diaspirin-crosslinked haemoglobin with, 2147
5-t-butoxycarbonylamino-4-fluoro- and 4,4-difluoro-6-phenylhexanoate methyl esters, synth as Phe-Gly mimetics, 13819
4-carboxydifluoromethyl-L-phenylalanine, Fmoc-protected, synth as a phosphotyrosyl mimetic, 2865
2,3-dideoxy-2,2- and 3,3-difluoropyranosides, synth of analogues of gemcitabine, 8497
difluorocyclopropane nucleoside analogues, synth in racemic form, 739
β,β-difluoroenol silyl ethers, generation and allylation, prenylation, benzylation, synth of α,α-difluoro-γδ-unsaturated ketones, 7233
1,1-difluoro-2-methylene –, synth by silyl β-elimination reactions, reactivity, 10325
3,3-difluorooxindoles, reduction to 3-fluoroindoles and 3,3--difluoroindolines using BH_3/THF, 1881
enantioselective aldol reactions of bromofluoroketene silyl acetals with aldehydes, use of catalytic chiral 1,3,2-oxazaborolidinone Lewis acid, 2225
1-fluoro- and 1-difluoro-analogues of 1-deoxy-D-xylulose, synth, 10481
α-fluorocinnamaldehydes, synth from montmorillonite-K10 catalysed hydrolysis of α-aryl-β,γ-difluoroallyl alcohols, 4637
fluorodenitration reactions in benzene rings using tetramethylammonium salts, effect of basicity, 7725
3-fluoro-1,2-diols, chiral synth by ring-opening of 2,3-epoxy-alcohols by $(i\text{-}PrO)_2TiF_2/Et_3NF{\cdot}nHF$, 4947
α-fluoro-β-ketoesters, synth *via* acylation of α-fluoro-α-phosphonoacetate esters, 12981

hypofluorous acid; α-hydroxylation of carbonyl compds *via* trimethylsilyl enol ethers using HOF·MeCN, 3657

Fragmentation reactions

chlorocyclohexene-spiro-3-indolin-2-one, base-induced – to *N*-[2-(cyclohexa-1,4-dienyl)phenyl] carbamates, 8579

iodine(III) and (V) – of t-cyclopropanols, application to alkenylpiperidine synth from 9-azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ones, 2911

Friedel-Crafts reactions, reductive – catalysed by $InCl_3$, alkylbenzenes from ketones, hydrosilylation and catalysis by SiH reagents, 1017

Fullerenes

bis(2,4,6-trimethoxybenzonitrile oxide cycloaddition to C_{60}, symmetries of all possible adducts, 10735

carbonisation of hydrocarbons, comparative study, incorporation of C_2 and C_2H_2 units, formation of –, 1799

chiral bis-adducts of [60]– with 3,4-bismethylenebenzeneboronic acid, imprinting of – using D- and L-threitol-boronic acid complexes, enantioselective re-binding of threitols, 3883

chiral C_{60} bisadducts to *o*-quinodimethanes on steroidal templates, 12515

complexation of C_{60} and C_{70} by calixarenes, molecular dynamic simulation, equilibrium constants by UV, 14931

2:1 and 1:1 complexation of C_{60} with a resorcinarene, 6019

Diels-Alder reactions of C_{60} with diene resin acids, electrochemical and fluorescence properties of adducts, 6175

formation of $C_{60}^{+\cdot}$ by PET, formation of dihydro- and tetrahydro–, 7805

pentafluorobenzonitrile oxide and *o*- and *p*-(pentafluorophenyl)benzonitrile oxide mono-adducts with C_{60}, electron-acceptor properties of pentafluorophenyl isoxazolo-fullerene derivs, 10753

Fulvenes/fulvalenes, fulvene/8-cyanoheptafulvene conjugates, intramolecular cycloadditions, peri-, stereo– and regio-selectivity, 9171

Fungi

Agaricus sp., unidentified Ethiopian basidiomycete, new strobilurins I and K, and strobilurin D (reassigned structure), 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1,5-benzodioxepin-3-ol derivs, 10101

Aspergillus ustus TC 1118, structures of furo[3,2-*h*]isoquinolin-3-one alkaloids TMC-120A-C, 11247

Beauveria bassiana ATCC 7159, biohydroxylation of various arylated and aroylated piperidines, pyrrolidines, cyclohexanes, etc., 7441

Botrytis cinerea, antibiotic, phytotoxic and cytostatic activities of novel botryane-related metabolites, 2389

Dendryphiella sarina, marine deuteromycete, synth of dendryphiellin C, trisnor-eremophilane deriv, 7757

Gibberella fujikuroi, hydroxylation and ring cleavage of diterpenoid ribenone by, 1781

Gliocladium catenulatum, soil –, isol and structures of six polyketide glycoside antibiotics, TMC-151 A-F, 7771

Humicola insolens, use of endoglucanase in synth of epoxyalkyl β-*C*-cellobioses, 3695

Nectria ochroleuca, biotransformations of 3-acetoxy-12-oxo--13-*epi*manoyl oxide by, 8567

Penicillium sp. OUPS-79, from alga *Enteromorpha intestinalis*, isol and stereochemistry of penostatins A-E, cytotoxic metabolites with cyclopenta[*f*][1]benzopyran skeleta, 14353

Phoma betae, isolation of intermediates to aphidicolin biosynth from P-450 inhibitor treated mycelia, 7541

Seiridium unicorne, pathogenic –, synth of (2*S*,3*R*,5*S*)-2,3-dihydroxytetradecan-5-olide, active metabolite, 2581

Streptomyces viridochromogenes NRRL B-1551, synth of (±)-germicidin, 3-ethyl-4-hydroxy-6-(1-methylpropyl)-2--pyrone, spore germination regulator, 4783

unidentified marine –, probably ascomycete, isol of seragakinone A, pentacyclic anthracyclin-related metabolite, 14925

Furans

2-acetoxy-tetrahydro–, diastereoselection in $SnCl_4$-catalysed nucleophilic substitution by allylsilanes, 8747

N-acryloyl furfurylamines, IMDA reactions, synth of 3-aza-10-oxatricyclo[5.2.1.$0^{1,5}$]dec-8-en-4-ones, epoxidation, 7433

alk-3-ynyl ketones, cyclisation to – by strong potassium bases, 2847

amphidinolide U, 20-membered macrolide containing tetrahydrofuran moeity from dinoflagellate, isol, structure, 14565

base-catalysed aminodebromination of activated bromo– in aqueous media, 6511

3-benzenesulfonyl tetrahydro–, synth by 5-*endo-trig* cyclisations, 13471

(±)-davanone, tetrahydrofuranoid sesquiterpene, synth, 617

trans-2,5-diaryltetrahydrofuran, synth as a platelet-activating factor receptor antagonist, 10163

Diels-Alder reaction of 2-methylfuran and maleic acid in water, salts as external heavy atom radical stabilisers, evidence for diradical pathway, 14269

dimethyl furan-3,4-dicarboxylate, Diels-Alder reactions with DMAD, bi- and tetra-cyclic O-bridged ester systems, 13395

– with electron-withdrawing groups at C-2, photoreactions with alkenes and alkynes, 2013

5,5′-[1,2-ethenebis(furan-2-carboxaldehyde)], synth, homologation and reductive cyclisation to 1,4:7,10-diepoxy--[16]annulene, 13407

O- and *C*-furanosides (2,5-disubstituted tetrahydrofuran-3--ols), formation from 6-*O*-protected D-galactal by 1,4-iodocyclisation and radical reduction, 9245

furan-2- and -3-propionic acid derivs, recognition-controlled Diels-Alder reactions with maleimides, 11365

α-furfuryl amine derivatives, synth and applications (report), 11959

fused 3-acyltetrahydrofurans, synth by radical cyclisation of alkyl 2-alkynylcycloalkyl ethers by NO_3·, 11465

fused tetrahydro–, synth *via* intramolecular nitrile oxide - olefin cycloadditions, 12493

(-)-hispanolone, decalin-furan, synth *via* Wieland-Miescher ketone, improvement on prehispanolone synth, 11001

intramolecular [4+3] cycloadditions, diastereoselection, synth of 1,2,3,3a,6,8a-hexahydro-3a,6-epoxyazulenes, 13999

2-methoxy–, cycloaddition to 2,4-dimethyl-2-oxyallyl cation, 5483

4-purinyl- and -pyrimidinyl-tetrahydrofuran-2-phosphonic acids, synth, 11803

reductive removal of 1-Bt moiety from 2-(2-aryl-2-benzotriazolylethyl)tetrahydrofurans using Li and Na naphthalenide, 4271

5-silylated 2,3-dihydrofurans, synth by cyclisation of 4-haloalkanoylsilanes, 14587

(-)-spongia-13(16),14-diene, 3,4-fused furan, synth, 12419
tetrahydro—, cleavage by organomercurichlorides and acyl halides promoted by Al metal, 1851
tetrahydro—, formation in radical cyclisations promoted by active Mn(0) species, 1893
tetrahydro—, synth by acid-catalysed cyclisation
of dihydroxy-alkyl selenides and sulfides, 14097
of hydroxy-selenides and hydroxysulfides, 4769
tetrahydro— synth from carbohydrate-derived αβ-unsaturated acylals, Pd-catalysed cyclisation in metallo-ene reactions, 3467
2-triisopropylsilyloxy—, Lewis-acid promoted addition to 1-pyrrolinium ions, 8905
2-trimethylsilyloxy—, diastereoselective addition of chiral di-*O*-isopropylidene-2,3-dihydroxybutanal, 1607
2,3,5-trisubstituted –, synth from αβ-unsaturated ketones *via* Michael addition of alkynylboronates, 14221
Furanones
4-arylfuran-2(5*H*)-ones, synth from aryl phenyl ketones by $Mn(OAc)_3$-mediated α-(bromoacetoxylation). Arbuzov phosphonylation and cyclisation, 2441
4-benzoyl-5-phenylfuran-2,3-dione, photocycloadditions to olefins and phenylacetylene, 2973
butenolides, synth in study of insect antifeedant activity, 11077
3,4-dialkenyl-3-hydroxy-4,5-dihydrofuran-2(3*H*)-ones, synth by [2,3]-Wittig rearrangement of ester dienolates, 2625
5-ethoxy-3-*p*-toluenesulfinylfuran-2(5*H*)-one, cycloadditions to nitrile oxides, synth of furo[3,4-*d*]isoxazol-6-ones, 14491
ethyl 2,2-disubstituted-5-oxo-2,5-dihydrofuran-3-carboxylates, synth by radical-induced isomerisation of α-hydroxyalkylmaleate esters, 9341
5-ethylthio- and 5-phenylthio-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, their sulfoxides and sulfones, cycloaddition of diazomethane and ethyl diazoacetate, fused pyrazoline formation, 229
(*S*)-5-hydroxymethyl-2(5*H*)-furanone and derivs, cycloadditions to *N*-benzyl-*C*-ethoxycarbonyl nitrone, 10425
3-phenylselenyl- (phenylselanyl-) furan-2(5*H*)-one, building block in lignan synth, 12387
2,4,5-trihydroxypentanoic acid γ-lactone, (3-hydroxy-5-hydroxymethyldihydrofuran-2(3*H*)-one, 3-DPA lactone, natural hunger substance), chiral synth, 6129
Gallium and compds, biodistribution of ^{67}Ga(III) complexes with thiol-containing amine ligands, 5733
Geochemistry
6-branched (poly)prenyl-substituted polyprenols and their phosphates, synth, 2591
origins of life: molecular foundations and new approaches (report), 3141
Germanium and compds, scandium triflate-catalysed allylation of carbonyl compds using tetrallylgermane in aqueous organic media, 7499
Glycals
acylated pyranoid –, synth in neutral aqueous media using Cr(II) complexes, 5253
1,5-anhydrohex-1-en-3-uloses, synth from – by catalytic H_2 transfer, 8331
D-glucal, ArSCl adducts and their reaction with vinyl ethers, synth of *C*-glucopyranosides, 4559
6-*O*-protected D-galactal, 1,4-iodocyclisation and radical reduction, formation of *O*- and *C*-furanosides, 9245
vinyl –, synth by coupling of bromo— with ethene, Diels-Alder reactions, 12287
Glycolipids, phytosphingosine-type glucosaminocerebrosides, stereocontrolled synth, 989
Glycopeptides/glycoproteins
(4-amino-α,α-dimethylbenzyl)dimethylsilyl linker as sugar tether in glycopeptide synth, 11253
glycosylasparagine mimics, acceptors in β-galactosidase catalysed transglycosylation in aqueous organic media, 1119
polymer-supported synth of glycopeptides (report), 1807
Glycosidation
apiose-containing disaccharides, synth and glycosylation, 9881
cyclic and acyclic nucleosides derived from 6- trifluoromethylpurines, synth, 11109
formation of L-ribonucleosides, 1277
heparin-related oligosaccharides, synth of azido-disaccharide trichloroacetimidate sub-units, 9867
intramolecular *C*—, cation-mediated synth of acyl oxetanes from thioglycosides, 15025
oligosaccharide fragments of mannosylated lipoarabinomannan from *Mycobacteria tuberculosis*, synth, 5965
template-directed intramolecular *C*—, cyclisation of *S*-glycosides, perhydrofuro[3,2-*b*]pyran synth, 13495
O-[tris(dimethylamino)phosphonio]-oximes, activation of anomeric sugar OH by nitrilium intermediate of a Beckmann rearrangement, 1329
Glycosides
amikacin, amino— antibiotic, crystal structure, 14839
benzyl and 2-naphthyl β-D-glycopyranosides and α-L-glycopyranosides, comparison of acylation reactions using subtilisin, a protease, 2045, corrig. 8587
1,2-carboranyl – derivs, synth as BNCT agents, 14123
1-cyanoethyl sugars (*C*—), formation in radical reactions using V-70 (an azo-bis-nitrile) and V-70L as initiators, 10315
1-cyano-1-thiocyanato-sugar derivs, formation and cyclisation to spiro-thiazolidines and -thiazolines, 2419
2,3-dideoxy-2,2- and 3,3-difluoropyranosides, synth of analogues of gemcitabine, 8497
dimeric surfactants from alkyl glucosides, 12711
epoxyalkyl β-*C*-cellobioses, synth using hydrolases, 3695
formation of orthoester by sulfoxide interaction with a benzoyl group in a phenylthio-glycoside *S*-oxide derivative, synth of a β-mannoside trisaccharide, 1569
O- and *C*-furanosides, formation from 6-*O*-protected D-galactal by 1,4-iodocyclisation and radical reduction, 9245
C-glucopyranosides, synth from D-glucal ArSCl adducts by their reaction with vinyl ethers, 4559
intramolecular cyclisation of *S*-glycosides, perhydrofuro-[3,2-*b*]pyran synth, 13495
Irbesartan, angiotensin II antagonist, synth of glucuronides, 5931
kelampayosides A and B, apiofuranose-containing disaccharide – of 3,4,5-trimethoxyphenol, synth, 9881
methyl β-D-glucopyranosyloxyjasmonate and its epimer, synth, 4621

myrmekiosides A and B, mono-*O*-alkyl diglycosyl glycerols from sponge, 14865
Penciclovir and Famciclovir, open-chain modified *C*— of purines, synth, 5239
potassium galacto- and manno-lespedezate and -isolespedezate, leaf-opening substances effective in *Cassia mimosoides*, synth, 10925
pteridanoside, protoilludane glucoside, isol from *Pteridium aquilinum* var. *caudatum*, neotropical bracken fern, 12295
six polyketide – antibiotics, TMC-151 A-F, isol and structures, 7771
2,3,5-tri-*O*-benzoyl-β-D-ribofuranosyl cyanide, conversion into ribofuranose β-keto esters, 10803
3-(3,4,6-tri-*O*-benzyl-2-deoxy-β-D-galactopyranosyl)-*N*-t-but-oxycarbonyl-D-alanine, a *C*-glycosyl aminoacid, synth, 6475
wondosterols A-C, 2,3,4,7-tetrahydroxysteroid galactosyl-xylosides from sponge, 13171
Gold and compds, flavin alkyl disulfides, synth for formation of self-assembled monolayers on Au, 13333
Grignard reactions/reagents
alkoxybenzyl – reagents, reaction with *a*-oxoketene dithio-acetals, then acid-catalysed cyclisation to form alkoxy-(methylthio)naphthalene and condensed analogues, 12843
N,N-dimethyl and SAMP mono-hydrazones of glyoxal, addition of –, synth of *a*-hydroxy-hydrazones, 1087
enantioselective Cu(I)-catalysed addition of – to $a\beta$-unsaturated ketones, (1-pivaloylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)diphenylphosphine as chiral auxiliary, 3843
oxiranyl-lithiums and -magnesiums with *a*-alkyl groups, generation from sulfinyl oxiranes, reactivity, 2515
pentodialdofuranoses, reaction with protected hydroxymethyl – reagents, sugar chain elongation process, 5519
Guanidines
(-)-aplysillamide B, sponge metabolite, synth using (*R*)-5,5-dimethyl-4-phenyloxazolidin-2-one as chiral auxiliary, 3337
batzelladine F, bis-tricyclic –, synth of left-hand unit, proposed stereochemical revision, 6547
calorimetric investigation of guanidinium-carboxylate interactions, 6027
N,N'-dibenzyl–, synth from trichloroacetamides *via* ureas and carbodiimides, synth of – related to tetrodotoxin, 4325
fused guanidinium-containing amino-pseudodisaccharide with cyclopentane ring, allosamidin analogue, synth from *N,N'*-diacetyl chitobiose, 14871
Halo aldehydes/ketones
dipeptidyl chloromethyl ketones, cyclisation to pyrazin-2(1*H*)-one derivs as opioid mimetics, 14391
ethyl 4-chloro-3-oxobutanoate, synth of tetrahydro-1,4-thiazin-3-ylideneacetate and dihydro-1,4-benzothiazin-3-ylideneacetate esters, 7915
Halo esters, ethyl 4-chloro-3-oxobutanoate, synth of tetrahydro-1,4-thiazin-3-ylideneacetate and dihydro-1,4-benzothiazin-3-ylideneacetate esters, 7915
Halogenation
N-acetylardeemin, free-radical bromination of tetracyclic and hexacyclic analogue fragments, 14185
activated arenes, alkenes, alkynes, – using HX/H_2O_2 or HX/t-BuOOH, BrCl additions, 11127
bromination of 2-nitro-tetraphenylporphyrin and its Cu deriv, denitration, synth of 2,3-dibromo- and 2,3,7,-8,12,13-hexabromo-5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrins, 13151
selective – of diethyl benzylphosphonate by silylation, *a*-lithiation, and halogeno-delithiation, synth of diethyl *a*-halobenzylphosphonates, 2671
thermal and photochemical bromination of naphthalene and 1,4,5,8-tetrabromooctalin, synth and structure of polybromotetralins, 12853
Halogens and compds
1,1-bis(iodomethyl)alkanes (2-substituted 1,3-diiodopropanes), radical generation and formation of cyclopropanes, 3327
N-chloroallylamines, cyclisation using Bu_3SnH-AIBN, synth of 1,2,5-trisubstituted pyrrolizidines, 6465
chloroform, PTC reactions with electrophilic alkenes, solvent effects, 6329
olefinic *N*-chloro-pyrrolidinones, -succinimides and -oxazolidinones, photolysis, inter- and intra-molecular radical reactions, 3495
see also Fluorine and compds, Perfluoroalkyl compds
Halohydrins
chlorohydrins with heterocyclic substituents, eliminations giving chloro-alkenes, and epoxide formation, 9859
3-fluoro-1,2-diols, synth by ring-opening of 2,3-epoxy-alcohols by $(i\text{-PrO})_2TiF_2/Et_4NF{\cdot}nHF$, 4947
Hazards
acetyl nitrate on silica gel, preparation and handling, 6733
2,5-bis(bromomethyl)furan, lacrymatory and explosive –; 2,5-bis(bromomethyl)thiophene, carcinogenic and lacrymatory –, 4709
decaborane, precautions needed for handling, 11177
Heck reactions
allylic substitution in water catalysed by resin-supported Pd-phosphine complexes, 14341
aqueous phase – using sulfonated dibenzofuran-based phosphine ligands, 6657
(-)-cabenegrin A-I, synth from (±)-maackain, Heck oxy-arylation of olefins in dihydrobenzofuran synth, 9283
coupling of a 5-bromopyrido[2,3-*d*]pyrimidin-4-one with vinyl and ethynyl silanes, synth of Si-containing folic acid analogues, 1631
Helicenes, 1,12-dimethylbenzo[*c*]phenanthrene-5,8-dicarboxamides, properties of LB films of chiral molecules, 14855
Henry reactions, diastereoselective synth of β-nitro-alcohols from aldehydes and nitroalkanes on Mg-Al hydrotalcite, 9325
Herbicides, Atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazine), photodegradation in presence of TiO_2 and $Na_4W_{10}O_{32}$, ^{14}C-labelling study, 3401
Homologation
1,1,6,6-tetraethoxyhex-3-ene, synth as a C_6 homologating reagent, 3019
Wadsworth-Emmons and Peterson reactions with sugar lactone derivs, synth of ketene dithioacetals and deoxyaldulosonic esters, 2785

Host compounds, 4-oxahexacyclo[5.4.1.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{3,10}$.$0^{5,9}$.$0^{8,11}$]dodecane-containing – and aza-crowns, synth and complexation properties, 9687, 9697
Hydantoins, *see* Imidazolidines/imidazolidinones
Hydrazines
1-Boc-1-tosyl–, synth, conversion into tosylhydrazones and sec. alkyl – derivs, 4843
N,N'-diacyl-*N,N'*-dialkoxy–, theoretical study of heteroatom rearrangements on nitrogen (HERON rearrangements), 3413
semicarbazide and thiosemicarbazide, formation of 5-trichloromethyl-4,5-dihydropyrazole-1-carboxamides and -thiocarboxamides on reaction with β-trichloroacetyl enol ethers, 345
sterically hindered cyclic hydrazodicarboxylic esters, 12783
Hydrazones
chiral – in enantioselective synth of 2,4,5-trihydroxypentanoic acid γ-lactone, (3-DPA lactone, natural hunger substance), 6129
crotonaldehyde *N,N*-dimethylhydrazone, a diene in hetero-Diels-Alder reactions, 12637
N,N-dimethyl and SAMP mono– of glyoxal, addition of organometallic reagents, synth of a-hydroxy-hydrazones, 1087
N-heterocyclyl – of ferrocenecarbaldehyde, cycloadditions, ferrocenyl pyrazole and pyrazoline formation, 5441
reaction of ethyl *N*-trichloroethylidenecarbamate with pyrazole –, addition of C-H and N-H to C=N bond under influence of focused microwave heating, 9623
tetrahydropyran-3-ylidenes generated in Bamford-Stevens reaction, H_{ax} *vs* H_{eq} migrations, rates and temperature dependence of thermolysis of lithiotosyl –, 3585, corrig. 7389
α-(triphenylphosphoranylidene)-β-ketoester phenylhydrazones, synth from 2-(triphenylphosphoranylidene)-1-phenylhydrazine and acetylenic esters, 14451
αβ-unsaturated dimethyl– in hetero-Diels-Alder reactions, synth of benzo[*b*]phenanthridine-7,12-diones, 6039
Hydrocarbons
calculation by MP2/6-31 and B3LYP methods of proton and electron affinities of carbanions and radicals, 10013
oxidation of alkanes by H_2O_2/AcOH/Mn(IV) complex, hydroperoxidation and hydroxylation in acetonitrile, 5345
Hydroformylation
aqueous phase $Rh(CO)_2$acac – of propene using sulfonated dibenzofuran-based phosphine ligands, 6657
1,1-diarylethenes, Rh-catalysed –, enamine formation, and reduction, synth of tertiary 3,3-diarylpropylamines, 1915
1,4-dienes, Rh(I)-catalysed – in presence of primary amines, synth of azocanes and 1,4,5,6-tetrahydrocyclopenta[*b*]pyrroles, 4721
methallyl chloride, – and subsequent conversion into 2-methylbutane-1,4-diamines, 3917
Rh(I)-catalysed carbonylative hydroaminomethylation, synth of sec- and tert-naphthylpropylamines, 7841
Hydrogen bonding
2-aminoindane-2-carboxylic acid and substituted derivs and analogues, crystal packing of derived piperazinediones, ladder-like tape morphology, 14281, 14301
CSD database study of CH/π interaction effects on conformation, 10047
1-deazaadenosine and its 2′-deoxy analogue, different conformations and crystal forms for deoxy compound, – effects on structure, 1295
2,12-diamino-5,6,8,9-tetrahydrodibenz[*c,h*]acridine urea, thiourea, sulfamide and phosphoramidate derivs, synth as – receptors for dibutylmalonic acid, 4077
diaza-18-crown-6 with melanime (3,5-di(butylamino)-1,3,5-triazine units attached to N, synth, – with glutarimide, Zn^{2+} complexation, 10487
8,8-dimethylnaphthalene-1,4,5(8*H*)-trione, Diels-Alder reactions with hexa-2,4-dien-1-ol and its acetate, regioselectivity, 637
N,N'-di(purin-6-yl) pyridine-2,6-dicarboxamides, synth and – study by ^{1}H NMR, 549
dipyrrinones, synth of stable (4*E*)-dipyrrinones, properties, 10871 π-electron delocalisation in N=C-C=C-O "spacer" of substituted salicylaldimines, bond lengths and aromaticity, 5457
guanidinium-carboxylate interactions, calorimetric investigation, 6027
intramolecular NH N – in 3,4-dihydrophthalazine-2(1*H*)-carboxylic acid derived peptides as α-aza-aminoacid derivs with topographical constraint, 2077
secondary diamides with 2-amino-6-methyl- and 2,6-diamino-pyridine subunits, X-ray crystal study, 12771
template activity of 3-deaza-2′-deoxycytidine with DNA polymerase, 11985
tetrameric aggregate formation by – between pyridine and oxime units in 3-phenyl-4-(pyridin-4-yl)-but-3-en-2-one oxime, 7835
xerophenones A and B, 2-benzoyl-1,3-cyclohexanedione systems, tautomeric equilibration with enolic – and bond rotation on interconversion, 1581
Hydrogenation
chiral – in synth of isodityrosine, 10527
electrocatalytic – of diethyl fumarate; effect of cathode surface, solvent, supporting electrolyte, current density, 7405
β-oxo-sulfonate salts and esters, chiral – to alcohols using binap-complexed Ru(II) catalysts, 8769
peptide-based phosphine ligands, enantioselective – of methyl 2-acetamidoacrylate on Rh-complexed catalyst, 11609
Pt nanoclusters, polymer-stabilised and alumina-supported, use in enantioselective hydrogenation, 7787
Hydrogenolysis, debenzylation of dibenzylguanidines and dibenzylguanidinium salts, 4325
Hydrolysis
furanoses with nucleobases at C1 and C3, – and formation of acyclic nucleoside analogues containing the C3 nucleobase, 6635
montmorillonite-K10 catalysed – of α-aryl-β,γ-difluoroallyl alcohols, synth of α-fluorocinnamaldehydes, 4637

4-vinylpyridine-based resins, hydrolytic degradation, quaternisation, and solubilisation, 9585
Hydroxamic acids and derivs
1-amino-2-nitroethene derivs, hydroxynitrilimine and α-triflyloxy-oxime formation in triflic acid, 5809
desulfoglucosinolates, *S*-glycosyl thiohydroximidates, synth of D-labelled compds, 13269
N,O-dialkyl (usually benzylic) –, cleavage to amides using SmI_2, 11755
Idrapril, angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitor, synth of conformationally constrained analogues, 279
lipophilic acyclic – with two catechol units, synth, 9425
TNF-α convertase inhibitors, synth of α-amino-hydroxamic acids on solid phase, 7221
Weinreb amides, versatility in Knorr pyrrole synth, 6555
Hydroxy acids and derivs
α-amino-β-hydroxy acids, diastereoselective synth from *N*-benzylimines from 2,3-isopropylidene glyceraldehyde, 14145
3-isopropylmalate dehydrogenase substrate, synth of cyclopropane analogue and enzyme inhibition, 2927
Hydroxylamines
N-arylhydroxylamines, reaction with 2-acylthiazolium salts in presence of base, 3541
O-benzylaldoximes, addition of alkyl radicals, formation of benzyloxyamines, 11209
N,O-dialkyl (usually benzylic) –, cleavage to amines using SmI_2, 11755
mimopudine, a *N,N*-bis(α-hydroxyalkyl –, leaf-closing activity in *Mimosa pudica*, 10937
O-(phenylcarbamoyl) –, use for conversion of aldehydes into nitriles, 11943
see also Hydroxamic acids
Hydroxylation
asymmetric amino– in synth of 2-amino-1-cyclohexyl-6-methylheptane-3,4-diol, Abbott amino-diol, 4763
asymmetric di– approach to synth of (*S*)-2-arylpropanoic acids, synth of (*S*)-naproxen, 6075
bio– by fungus of ribenone, labdane diterpene, 1781
bio– of various arylated and aroylated piperidines, pyrrolidines, cyclohexanes, *etc.*, by fungus, 7441
brassinolide analogues, synth by dioxirane –, 8341
carbonyl compds, α– *via* trimethylsilyl enol ethers using HOF·MeCN, 3657
clavaminate synthase, a trifunctional dioxygenase: – in the biosynth of clavulanic acid, 10201
3,4-*meso*-disubstituted *N*-acylpyrrolidines, – using PhIO and catalytic chiral (salen)Mn(III) complexes, 9439
synth of (*S*)-massoialactone using Sharpless asymmetric di– of hex-1-ene, 13445
Hypervalent elements
5-alkylidene-4-chloro-5*H*-1,2,3-dithiazoles, indications of hypervalency of S-1, 9651
diaryliodonium fluoroborates, Pd(0)-catalysed coupling with allenylalkyl *N*-tosylcarbamates, 6863
1,2-dihydro-2,4-dimethylpyrazino[2,1-*b*]quinazoline-3(4*H*),6-dione, tosyloxylation using PhI(OH)OTs, synth of 1-aryl derivs, 1755
iodine(III) and (V) fragmentation of t-cyclopropanols, application to alkenylpiperidine synth from 9-azabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ones, 2911
iodosobenzene, oxidation of olefins catalysed by surface-bound Mn-porphyrin/peptide conjugate, 1859, 1871
periodinanes, method for removal of excess, and of by-products, from a solid-phase oxidation reaction, 6785
PhI=NTs, Mn-salen-catalysed nitrene transfer to sulfur, enantioselective imidation of sulfides, 13937
Te(IV)-telluranes, ^{125}Te study, correlations of shifts with structure in halo-oxy-compds, 2545
2-triflyloxyalk-1-enyl phenyl iodonium triflates, Pd(II) / Cu(I)-catalysed coupling with acetylenes, synth of conjugated triflyloxy-enynes, 12377
Imidates, *see* Imidic acids and derivs
Imidazoles
5-azidothiazole-4-carboxaldehyde and -4-ketone phenylimines, rearrangements with N_2 and S extrusion, formation of imidazole carbonitriles, 1977
N,N-bis(4,5-dicyano-1-methylimidazol-2-yl) cyanamide, and its trimer, the hexakis(imidazol-2-yl)melamine, synth, fluorescence, 353
1-[α-chloro-β-oxo-β-(Me, Ar, H)-ethyl]- or 1-(2-hydroxyphenyl)- imidazole-2-carboxamides and -2-esters, synth from 3,5-dichloro- 1,4-oxazin-2-ones or 3-chloro-1,4-benzoxazin-2-ones and α-aminoketone derivs, 3987
1,2′-diimidazole-4,4′,5,5′-tetracarbonitrile, 1′-alkyl and 2-oxo-2,3-dihydro derivs, synth, halogen exchange in 2-halo-1-methylimidazole-4,5-dicarbonitrile, 2811
2-(4-hydroxybenzoyl)-4-(4-hydroxyphenyl)–, isol from ascidian *Botryllus leachi*, cytotoxicity, 13225
methyl isocyanoacetate, AgOAc-catalysed cyclodimerisation forming –, 2025
oxidative cyclisation of 1-(*N*-)alkyl– ω-radicals to position 5, formation of 1,5-tri-, -tetra- and -penta-methylene, and 1,2-tetramethylene –, 8111
[1$_4$]paracyclobis-(1,2)pyrazolium and -(1,3)imidazoliumphanes, synth and structures, 2327
radical cyclisation to position 2 of – and benzimidazoles, 4109
RNAase mimics, synth of small molecules with tRNAase action from – and dicationic residues, 503
Imidazolines/imidazolinones
2-amino-3-methyl-5-piperonylidene-3,5-dihydro-4*H*-imidazol-4-one, leucettamine B, synth, 14729
1-aryl-5-hydroxyimidazolidine-2-thiones and 1-arylimidazoline-2-thiones, amino-sugar derived compds, synth, 4377
1,3-bis(2,6-diisopropylphenyl)imidazolium chloride, 1,3-bis(2,6-diisopropylphenyl)imidazol-2-ylidene, and the 4,5-dichloro analogue of this, synth of stable imidazol-2-ylidenes, 14523
1,3-dihydro-2*H*-thieno[2,3-*d*]imidazol-2-ones, synth, 6167
ferrocenylmethylene imidazolidinediones, imidazolinones, oxazolones, synth from α-isocyanato- and α-(iminomethyleneamino)-β-ferrocenylacrylic esters, 1417
fused guanidinium-containing amino-pseudodisaccharide with cyclopentane ring, allosamidin analogue, synth from *N,N′*-diacetyl chitobiose, 14871

heterocyclic 5-membered *N*-acyl-α-aminoacids, cyclisation and reactions with *N*-benzylidene benzenesulfonamide, formation of *N*-sulfonyl spiro-azetidinones and fused imidazoles, 201
imbricatine, starfish benzyltetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloid with 3-methylhistidinylthio side chain, synth of tri-*O*-methyl deriv, 4999
C-protected β-enamino acid derivs, synth from imidazolines and *C*-alkylation, 2695
1,3,4-triaryl-1,3-dihydro-2*H*-imidazol-2-ones, formation from α-arylaminoketone oxime derivs and isocyanates, 475
Imidazolidines/imidazolidinones
alkoxycarbonylazo-olefins (1,2-diazabutadienes), reactions with *N,N'*-diaryl- and -dialkyl-thioureas, formation of 2-iminothiazolidin-4-ones and 4-thioxoimidazolidin-2-ones, 13423
1-aryl-5-hydroxyimidazolidine-2-thiones and 1-arylimidazoline-2-thiones, amino-sugar derived compds, synth, 4377
1,3-dimesitylimidazolidine, synth, structure, 14523
ferrocenylmethylene imidazolidinediones, imidazolinones, oxazolones, synth from α-isocyanato- and α-(iminomethyleneamino)-β-ferrocenylacrylic esters, 1417
N-phenacetyl imidazolidinones as chiral auxiliaries in synth of isoflavans, 3365
Imides
2,3-dichloro-*N*-phenylmaleimide, nucleophilic displacements of Cl, synth of 3-chloro-1-phenyl-1,4-dihydropyrrolo[2,3-*b*]quinoxalin-2-one and 2-phenylpyrrolo-[3,4-*b*]quinoxaline-1,3-diones, 11859
intermolecular photocycloaddition of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydrophthalimides with alk-2-en-1-ols and alk-2-yn-1-ols, formation of substituted bicyclo[4.2.0]-octane and -oct-7-ene derivs, 5875
maleimides, recognition-controlled Diels-Alder reactions with furan-2- and -3-propionic acid derivs, 11365
methyl α-phthalimidopropionate carbanion, cycloadditions of olefins, 11187
olefinic *N*-chloro-pyrrolidinones, -succinimides and -oxazolidinones, photolysis, inter- and intra-molecular radical reactions, 3495
N-phthaloyl α-aminoacids and β-amino alcohols, photochemical generation of azomethine ylids, trapping, 11997
Mn-salen-catalysed nitrene transfer from PhI=NTs to sulfur, enantioselective imidation, 13937
***N*-Imides**, pyridinium perfluoroalkanesulfonyl –, synth, structures, 13725
Imidic acids and derivs, but-2-enyl *N*-(2'-methoxy-3-methyl-1,1'-binaphthalen-2-yl)propanimidate, imidate Claisen rearrangement with asymmetric induction, 14941
Imines
aldimines, imino-group exchange catalysed by $InCl_3$, 4793
allylation and alkylation of optically active – using metallic Sm and catalytic I_2, 13947
5-azidothiazole-4-carboxaldehyde and -4-ketone phenylimines, rearrangements with N_2 and S extrusion, formation of imidazole carbonitriles, 1977
N-benzyl – from 2,3-isopropylidene glyceraldehyde, use in diastereoselective synth of α-amino-β-hydroxy acids, 14145
N-benzylidene benzenesulfonamide, reactions with fused mesoionic oxazoles, formation of *N*-sulfonyl spiro-azetidinones and fused imidazoles, 201
bis(arylimines) from terephthalaldehyde and glyoxal, reactions with benzyne, formation of acridines, 1111
dialkyl –, reaction with nitroalkenes in presence of $Sm(OiPr)_3$, synth of *N*-alkyl-*C*-(aryl and alkyl) pyrroles, 13957
1-(2,5-dimethoxyphenyl)ethylamine, chiral auxiliary, resolution, aldimine formation and diastereoselective alkylation by organometallics, 6453
π-electron delocalisation in N=C-C=C-O "spacer" of substituted salicylaldimines, bond lengths and aromaticity, 5457
(*R*)-glyceraldehyde –, reactions with Danishefsky's diene, chiral synth of 2-[1,2-di(benzyloxy)ethyl]-2,3-dihydropyridin-4(1*H*)-ones, 7601
N-lithio-*S,S*-diphenyl sulfimide (Ph_2S=NLi), oxidative and direct nucleophilic aromatic substitutions by, synth of Ph_2S=NAr, 10243
N-(*p*-methoxyphenyl) arylimines, asymmetric addition of chiral lithiomethyl *p*-tolyl sulfoxide, synth of arylglycinols, 3025
(*S*)-1-phenylethylamine-derived –, diastereoselective additions of higher order cuprates and organo-Zn-Cu reagents, 8103
reaction of ethyl *N*-trichloroethylidenecarbamate with vinylpyrazoles and pyrazole hydrazones, addition of C-H and N-H to C=N bond under influence of focused microwave heating, 9623
salicylaldimines, selection of DNA binding compounds via multistage molecular evolution, 11687
sequential 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions and Pictet-Spengler spirocyclisations of metallo-azomethine ylids from aliphatic aldimines, synth of pentacyclic and larger spiro-fused indoles, 8129
γ-substituted α,β-didehydroglutamate esters, asymmetric synth from *N*-[bis(methylthio)methylene]glycine and *N*-(diphenylmethylene)glycine esters, 7319
β-3-thienyl-, -3-furyl- and -(1-methylpyrrol-3-yl) β-anilinoprop-2-en-1-imines, photocyclisation with rearrangement to 1-phenylpyrrolo[3,2-c]pyridines, 14079
Ln(III) triflates as catalysts for aziridine formation from imines and diazoacetic ester, 12929
Iminium salts
acyliminium ion intermediates in synth of hexahydropyrrolo- and -pyrido-[1',2':1,2]azepino[5,4,3-cd]indol-6-ones from 2-phenyltryptamine and γ- or δ-ketoacids, 12991
1-benzylidenepyrrolidinium salts as catalysts for alkene epoxidation by monopersulfate, oxaziridinium intermediates proposed, 2341
chloropropeniminium salt generation from deoxybenzoin deriv and conversion into pyrroles, 14515
1,3-dithiol-2-yliden--, reactions with dithiol-2-ylphosphonates as route to TTFs, investigation of scope of method, 13029

5-methoxy-4-silyloxy-2-pyrrolidone, electrochemical generation and synth of 5-substituted derivs *via* *N*-acyl–, 14007

Imino ethers, *see* Imidic acids and derivs

Iminophosphoranes, *see* Phosphine imines

Immunosuppressive compds, FR65814, sesquiterpenoid related to fumagillin, synth, 2205

Indanes/hydrindanes

2-aminoindane-2-carboxylic acid and substituted derivs and analogues, crystal packing of derived piperazinediones, 14281, 14301

(+)-conocephalenol, brasilane sesquiterpenoid from liverwort, synth from (*R*)-pulegone, 11289

1- and 2-indanone *O*-t-butyldimethylsilyl oximes, α-alkylation and -silylation, 12275

Indazoles

3-aryl–, synth by Suzuki coupling of 1-benzyl-3-iodo– with arylboronic acids, 6917

o-(dinitromethyl)aniline formation from 3,3-dinitrooxindoles, cyclisation to –, 10447

Indicators, fluorescent Na^+ and K^+ –, synth of benzocrown ethers and diaza-crown ethers linked to pyrazoline fluorophore, 5207

Indium and compds

allylation of trifluoroacetaldehyde hydrate using allylic bromides and In or Sn/$InCl_3$, synth of α-(trifluoromethyl) homoallylic alcohols, 5611

In-mediated and catalysed reactions in aqueous media (report), 11149

$InCl_3$-catalysed imino-group exchange in aromatic aldimines, 4793

metallic In in aqueous media, Grignard-type reactions, formation of α-methylene-γ-lactones using 2-(bromomethyl)acrylic acid, 10779

reductive Friedel-Crafts reactions catalysed by $InCl_3$, alkylbenzenes from ketones, hydrosilylation and catalysis by SiH reagents, 1017

Indoles

N-arylation by Cu(II)-mediated coupling with arylboronic acids, 12757

2,3′-biindole, conversion into 7-alkyl-5,13-dihydro-7*H*-indolo[3,2-*a*]pyrrolo[3,4-*c*]carbazole-6,8-diones, 5,12-dihydroindolo[3,2-*a*]carbazole and its 6-aza analogue, 2353, 2371

2,3′-biindolylmethanes, synth and cyclisation to 6-substituted indolo[3,2-*b*]carbazoles, 6243

claviciptic acids, azepino[5,4,3-*cd*]indole alkaloids from fungus, chiral synth, 10989

1-(2,2-diethylbutanoyl)–, directed lithiation at C-7, 9151

3-fluoro–, synth *via* 3,3-difluorooxindoles by BH_3/THF reduction, 1881

1,2,3,3a,7,7a-hexahydro-6*H*-indol-6-one derivs, synth *via* 4-(β-aminoalkyl)-4-oxymethyl-2,5-cyclohexadien-1-one, 8953

α-hydroxy- and -oxo-indole-2-acetic esters, synth and di-/oligo-merisation, 12577

indole-3-carboxaldehyde, conversion into benzo[5,6]cyclohepta[1,2-*b*]indole derivs *via* Wittig and intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reactions, 4341

indole-2-carboxaldehyde, reaction with dialkyl- and diaryl-vinyl-sulfonium salts, 10659

indolisation reactions of cyclohexanones, 1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazole synth, and synth of (±)-18-noraspidospermidine, 11095

indolisation of substituted cyclohexanones and 1,4-cyclohexanediones, formation of fused 1*H*- and 3*H*-indoles, 12577, 12595

[3]paracyclo[3](1,3)indolophane, synth, structure, conformation, 12939

2-phenyltryptamine and γ- or δ-ketoacids, condensation to hexahydro-pyrrolo- and -pyrido-[1′,2′:1,2]azepino-[5,4,3-*cd*]indol-6-ones, 12991

1- and 4-trideuteriomethoxyindoles, synth and incorporation into desulfoglucosinolates, 13269

tryptophan-derived aldimines, sequential 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions of metallo-azomethine ylids, synth of pentacyclic and larger spiro-fused indoles, 8129

Indolines/indolinones

adamantane-2-spiro-3-oxindoles, formation *via* photolysis of 1-[(adamantylidene)-alkoxy- and -aryloxy-methyl) and benzotriazole-1-(a-adamantylidene)acetonitrile, 11927

3-chloromethylene-2-oxoindoline-1-carboxylate and 1-ethoxycarbonyl-2-indolin-3-ylideneacetate esters, spiro-Diels-Alder adducts and their base-induced fragmentation of the – ring, 8579

N,N′-dialkyl-1,2-bis(3-oxoindolin-2-yliden)ethanes, vinylogous *N,N′*-dialkylindigos, synth, structure, spectra, 14421

3,3-difluorooxindoles, reduction to 3-fluoroindoles and 3,3-difluoroindolines using BH_3/THF, 1881

2-di(methylthio)methyleneoxindoles, synth, condensation/cyclisations forming 2,3-indolo-fused homocyclic and heterocyclic systems, 11563

oxindoles, gem-dinitro compound formation, properties, 10447

Indolizines/indolizidines

allylsulfonylalkyl heteroarenes, cyclisation promoted by $PhSO_2Na$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, synth of tetrahydro-indolizines, pyrido[1,2-*a*]indoles, 6109

(+)-castanospermine, synth of (+)-8a-*epi*- and (+)-1,8a-di-*epi*- isomers, 2061

cycloaddition of 2-(2′-pyridyl)pyridinium ylids to ethylenic dipolarophiles, 5-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,3,8a-tetrahydroindolizine formation and aromatisation, 13063

2,3-dihydroindolizin-5(1*H*)-ones, synth from α-pyrrolidin-2-ylidene ketones, esters, *etc.*, by reaction with acetylenic esters, 14611

indolizidines with angular (8a) substituents, chiral synth, 4631

pumiliotoxin 251D, formal synth involving vinylogous Michael reaction, 8905

Inositols

2-amino-1,2-dideoxy-1-fluoro-*allo*–, chemoenzymatic enantiodivergent synth, 2875

6-deoxy-D– mono-, bis- and tris-phosphates, stereoselective synths, 7251

6-deoxy-*myo*– 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphates, synth from D-galactose, 7573

6-deoxyphosphatidyl— analogues, phosphonate isosteres of Ins(1,4,5)P_3, 12997
1-phosphatidyl *myo*— 3,4,5-triphosphate, synth of three PI(3,4,5)P_3s, 9743
Insects
Atta texana, ant, synth of trail pheromone methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate, 4133
Bonagota cranaodes, leaf roller moth, synth of pheromone (3*E*,5*Z*)-dodeca-3,5-dienyl acetate, 14243
Camponotus sp., ant, synth of (*S*)-massoialactone using Sharpless asymmetric dihydroxylation and alkylation by diol cyclic sulfate of methyl lithiopropiolate, 13445
Epilachna varivestis, Mexican bean beetle, biosynth of epilachnene, 15-membered aza-macrolide defensive secretion, biosynth, 955
Heliothis virescens, *Spodoptera exigua*, *S. frugiperda*, *S. littoralis*, *Epirrita autumnata*, *Operophtera* sp., Lepidoptera, oral secretions (regurgitants) of larvae, 11275
Ips spp., bark beetles, synth of butadienyl pheromones, 13205
Pieris brassicae, study of larval antifeedant activity of oxygen heterocycles, 11051, 11077
Solenopsis xenovenium, ant, synth of xenovenine, pyrrolizidine deriv, 8915
Insertion reactions, 5,6-dioxy-2-diazo-3-oxohexanoates, Rh_2-catalysed C-H –, chiral synth of cyclopentanones, 7461
Iodine and compds
alkynyliodonium tosylates, carbonylative cross-coupling with a-ethylselenovinyl-Zr reagents catalysed by CuI, synth of alkynyl a-selenovinyl ketones, 13201
corticosteroids, C18 functionalisation *via* the C18-iodo compd formed from the C-20 hypoiodite, 5171
diaryliodonium fluoroborates, Pd(0)-catalysed coupling with allenylalkyl *N*-tosylcarbamates, 6863
perfluoro-2-(2-iodoethyloxy)ethanesulfonyl azide, thermal fluoroalkylation of 4-picoline and quinoline, 13725
periodinanes, method for removal of excess, and of by-products, from a solid-phase oxidation reaction, 6785
PhI=NTs, Mn-salen-catalysed nitrene transfer to sulfur, enantioselective imidation of sulfides, 13937
tetrabutylammonium periodate on clay, oxidant for alcohols to aldehydes and sulfides to sulfoxides, 4071
2-trifluyloxyalk-1-enyl phenyl iodonium triflates, Pd(II) / Cu(I)-catalysed coupling with acetylenes, synth of conjugated trifluyloxy-enynes, 12377
Ionophores, asymmetric α-alkylation of α-amino esters *via* pyridoxal derivs with chiral –, chiral environment induced by metal ions, 12109
Iron and compds
π-allyltricarbonyliron lactones and lactams, Mukaiyama aldol reactions with 1,7-chiral induction, 3515
hyellazole and isohyellazole, marine carbazole alkaloids, synth *via* iron-carbonyl intermediates, 10391
Fe(III) chelation by hexadentate 3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinone ligands, 1129
Fe^{3+} picolinate encapsulated in zeolites for Gif oxidation of cyclohexane, 11895
Isochromans, 3-aryl—, oxidation by dimethyldioxirane, synth of 3-arylisocoumarins, 14719
Isocoumarins
3-aryl—, synth by oxidation of 3-arylisochromans by dimethyldioxirane, 14719
homophthalic and 4-nitrohomophthalic –,BF_3-catalysed reactions with aldehydes and ketones, formation of 3,4-dihydroisocoumarin- 4-carboxylic acids, 13735
Isocyanates
amphilectene – from sponge, structure, stereochemistry, 12629
ferrocenylmethylene imidazolidinediones, imidazolinones, oxazolones, synth from α-isocyanato-β-ferrocenylacrylic esters, 1417
reaction with β-enamino-phosphine oxides and -phosphonates, synth of 5-phosphorylated uracils, 3105
reaction with β-enaminophosphonates, synth of 2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-1,5,2-diazaphosphorin-6(5*H*)-one 2-oxides, 3091
1,3,4-triaryl-1,3-dihydro-2*H*-imidazol-2-ones, formation from α-arylaminoketone oxime derivs and –, 475
Isocyanides
alkyl and aryl –, electrochemical generation by reduction of the dichlorides, 9631
amphilectene – from sponge, structure, stereochemistry, 12629
benzyl and acetyl protected 1- and 2-isocyanoglucoses, Ugi and Passerini reactions, formation of acetoxyacyl and dipeptide derivs of glucosamines, 8397
ethyl isocyanoacetate in aldol reactions with α-acylalanine deriv *en route* to *syn,syn* and *syn,anti*-2,4-diamino-3-hydroxyglutaric acid derivs, 3041
2-isocyano-2-methylpropyl methyl carbonate, synth, use in Ugi four-component reactions and cleavage by base with ester formation, 7411
methyl isocyanoacetate, AgOAc-catalysed addition to olefins giving 2,3-dihydropyrrole-2-carboxylates; cyclodimerisation forming imidazoles, 2025
Isoflavones
coumestans, generation by $Tl(NO_3)_3$ oxidation of 2,2′-dihydroxychalcones, 861
deuterium-labelled polyphenolic phytoestrogenic –, synth, 3445
flavanone- and isoflavanone-3(2*H*)-benzofuranone biflavonoids, isol from *Berchemia zeyheri* heartwood, 10005
Isoindoles
3-acylmethylideneisoindol-1(3*H*)-ones, synth by silylacetylene coupling to *o*-iodobenzamide and Si-mediated acylation/cyclisation, 12361
3-benzylidene- and 3-alkylidene-isoindolin-1-ones, formation by cyclisation of *o*-alk-1-ynylbenzonitriles, 13193
perhydro—-1-carboxylates, bicyclic proline analogues, synth by intramolecular cycloaddition, 8025
Isomerisation, thiyl radical-induced – of maleate to fumarate esters, 9341
Isoquinolines
1-alkoxy/silyloxy-2-aza-1,3-dienes, cycloaddition to activated alkynes, alkenes and nitriles, synth of pyridin-2-ones, isoquinolin-3-ones, pyrimidin-4-ones, 3387
N-alkyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro—, β-peptide conjugates with α,α-disubstituted β-alanines, synth on solid support, 7613

antidesmone, 1-hydroxy-4-methoxy-3-methyl-5-octyl-5,6,-7,8-tetrahydroisoquinolin-8-one from euphorbiaceous plant, 1079
benzoannelated isoquinolinones, TPP-sensitides photo-oxygenation with cleavage of – ring, 1707
1-benzyl-2-formyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro–, synth by 9-BBN-OTf promoted cyclisation of *N*-phenethyl-*N*-styrylformamides, 4481
3,4-dihydroisoquinolinium 2-carboxymethylides, cycloadditions with Schiff bases, synth and conformations of hexahydroimidazo[2,1-*a*]isoquinolines, 7279
dioncolactone A, dioncopeltine A, 5′-*O*-demethyldioncophylline A, 7-α-naphthyltetrahydro– alkaloids, synth involving atroposelective hydroxyaldehyde reduction with dynamic kinetic resolution, 423
imbricatine, starfish benzyltetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloid, synth of tri-*O*-methyl deriv, 4999
isoquinolin-1-ones, formation by cyclisation of *o*-alk-1-ynylbenzonitriles, 13193
1,3-isoquinolinediones, reaction with singlet O_2, formation of 1,3,4-isoquinolinetriones, rearrangement and ring cleavage products, 9185
octadehydromichellamine, antiviral and antimalarial diisoquinolinylbinaphthyl dehydro deriv of natural alkaloid, synth, 1731
p-tosyl radical promoted cyclisation and rearrangement in *N*-benzyl *N*-allyl sulfonamides, tosylmethyl-tetrahydro– and *N*-(2-phenyl-3-tosylpropyl) sulfonamides, 2273
Isosteres
3-hydroxy-4,5,6,6a-tetrahydropyrrolo[3,4-*d*]isoxazoles and their 6-carboxylic acids, hydroxyisoxazoline as – of carboxylic acid, synth as glutamic acid analogues, 5623
see also Carbohydrate analogues, Peptide analogues
Isothiazoles
3-amino-4-aryl– 1,1-dioxides, base-catalysed ring opening and synth of 3-substituted 2-arylpropenamidines, 14975
4-amino-2,3,3-trialkyl-2,3-dihydroisothiazole 1,1-dioxides, synth by carbanion-mediated sulfonamide intramolecular cyclisation, 7625
5-substituted and -unsubstituted 4-aryl-3-diethylaminoisothiazole 1,1-dioxides, nucleophilic addition, and substitution of Br, at C5, 2001
Isothiazolines, 4-vinyl-1,2-isothiazolin-3-one 1-oxides, synth by coupling and Diels-Alder reactions forming 5,6,7,7a-tetrahydro-1,2-benzothiazol-3(2*H*)-one 1-oxides, diastereoselection, 12313
Isotope substitution, *see* Labelling
Isoxazoles, 4-formyl-5-carboxylates and 5-formyl-4-carboxylates, synth involving vinylsulfoxide cycloadditions, 14491
Isoxazolidines
3,5-bridged *N*-methyl– derived from 3-acetoxy-1,10-unsaturated 5,10-secosteroidal ketones and *N*-methylhydroxylamine, rearrangement to 4,6-bridged perhydro-1,3-oxazines, 6681
diastereoselective formation of fused – in intramolecular cycloadditions from sugar-derived nitrones, 12157
enantiopure 8-(α-hydroxyalkyl)-3-oxa-2,7-diazabicyclo-[3.3.0]octanes, β-amino alcohols in a bicyclic framework, 1249
4-hydroxymethyl-6-oxotetrahydrofuro[3,4-*d*]isoxazole-3-carboxylates and derivs, 10425
3-(trihydroxypropyl) derivs of 5-phenyl–, synth from erythrose- and threose-derived nitrones in cycloadditions to styrene, 9501
Isoxazolines
araplysillin III and hexadellin C, with cyclohexadiene-spiro-isoxazoline structures, bromotyrosine-derived metabolites from sponge, 9717
2-aroyl-3-phenylisoxazol-5(2*H*)-ones, FVP, rearrangements of 2-aroylimidoyl-2-phenylethylidenes to 2,5-disubstituted oxazoles, 3637
fused – from intramolecular nitrile oxide cycloadditions, synth of perhydro-chromenes, -1-benzoxepins and -furo-[2,1-*a*]pyrans, 4123
intramolecular cycloaddition of 3,4-isopropylidenedioxyhex-5- enenitrile oxides, diastereocontrol by 2-substituent, 15167
2-isoxazoline-5-spiro-(cyclohexa-2,5-dien-4-ones), synth by $TiCl_4$-promoted spirocyclisation of 3-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroacrylate esters, 4255
nitrile oxide cycloadditions to cyclic and acyclic αβ-unsaturated amides, control of regiochemistry by FMO interactions and a "steric drift", 7027
pyrrolo-fused 3-hydroxy-2–, synth *via* bromoformonitrile oxide cycloadditions, 5623
Kainoids
(±)-4-arylkainic acid analogs, synth, 943
(-)-α-kainic acid, synth from L-pyroglutamic acid by ketyl radical cyclisation route, 6153
Ketals, *see* Acetals
Ketenes, development and use of – equivalents in [4+2] cycloadditions for organic synthesis (report), 293
Ketene acetals
bromofluoroketene silyl –, enantioselective aldol reactions using catalytic chiral 1,3,2-oxazaborolidinone Lewis acid, 2225
dibromovinyl ketene dithioacetal, synth and reaction with PTAD, 2353
2-di(methylthio)methyleneoxindoles, synth, condensation/cyclisations, 11563
ketene tellurothioacetals, synth and use *via* Te-Li exchange, synth of α-phenylthio-ab-unsaturated aldehydes, 7421
α-oxoketene dithioacetals, reaction with lithium 5-lithiomethyl-3-methylpyrazole-1-carboxylate, synth of pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines, 7645
α-oxoketene dithioacetals, condensation with alkoxybenzyl Grignard reagents, then acid-catalysed cyclisation to form alkoxy(methylthio)naphthalene and condensed analogues, 12843
Wadsworth-Emmons and Peterson reactions with sugar lactone derivs, synth of ketene dithioacetals and deoxyaldulosonic esters, 2785
Ketenimines, *N*-phenyl *C*-silylated – and *C*-lithio compds, reactions with electrophiles, 5405

Keto acids and derivs
α′β′-unsaturated cyclic β-ketoamides and β-ketoesters, formation by oxidation of cyclic β-enaminoamides and β-enaminoesters by $Mn(OAc)_3$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, 6483
acetoacetamides, reaction with Vilsmeier reagent, synth of 4-chloro-2-imino-2*H*-pyrancarboxaldehydes, 8083
acetoacetanilide, reaction with dialkyl acetylenedicarboxylates and PPh_3, synth of 1,2,3-cyclobut-3-enetricarboxy derivatives, 11853
(*E*)- and (*Z*)-α-alkoxyimino-β-ketoesters, regio- and diastereo-selective borohydride reduction, 14221
γ-(α-aminoacylamino)-b-ketoesters, intramolecular reductive amination, synth of 5-oxopiperazine-2-acetic acid derivs, 15001
ethyl 4-chloro-3-oxobutanoate, synth of tetrahydro-1,4-thiazin-3-ylideneacetate and dihydro-1,4-benzothiazin-3-ylideneacetate esters, 7915
α-fluoro-β-ketoesters, synth *via* acylation of α-fluoro-α-phosphonoacetate esters, 12981
α- and β-keto ester reduction by baker's yeast, effect of addition of S compds, 7519
α-keto esters, selective $LiAlH_4$ reduction of ester group by protection of keto as silyl enol ether, 6497
methyl 2-aryl-2-oxoacetates, α-ketoesters, synth from methyl oxalyl chloride and arylzinc halides with Pd(0) catalysis, 11343
methyl pyruvate, enantioselective hydrogenation on Pt nanoclusters, 7787
ribofuranose b-keto esters, synth from 2,3,5-tri-*O*-benzoyl-β-D-ribofuranosyl cyanide, 10803
Ketols
α-acetoxy ketones, synth from corresponding acetoxy-acid chlorides and organo-Cu reagents in enantiopure form, 2431
α-hydroxyketones, reaction with $SOCl_2/Et_3N$, formation of 4-methylene-1,3,2-dioxathiolane 2-oxides, cyclic sulfites and potential allene oxide equivalents, 10845
α-hydroxylation of carbonyl compds *via* trimethylsilyl enol ethers using HOF·MeCN, 3657
synth of α– from α-keto esters by selective $LiAlH_4$ reduction of ester group by protection of keto as silyl enol ether, 6497
Ketones
5-substituted adamantanones, and 4-oxoadamantan-1-one *N*-oxide, origin of π-facial stereoselection in nucleophilic additions, theoretical study, 5303
alk-3-ynyl ketones, cyclisation to furans by strong potassium bases, 2847
asymmetric Mannich reactions of –, cooperative catalysis by AlLi-bis(binaphthoxide) complex and $La(OTf)_3{\cdot}nH_2O$, 8857
conversion into 1-chloro- and 1,1-dichloro-alkenes using polychloromethane-titanocene(II) system, using polychloromethane- titanocene(II) system, 2475
dialkyl –, synth *via* *C,C*- and *C,C′*-dialkylation of allyl phenyl sulfide by aminoalkoxide-activated $NaNH_2$ and alkyl iodide, 9261
electron densities and transannular interactions in bifunctional olefins and ketones, semiempirical study, 6067
α,β-epoxy–, halo–, aromatic –, reduction by photoinduced electron transfer using 1,3-dimethyl-2-phenylbenzimidazoline, 12957
α-hydroxylation of – *via* trimethylsilyl enol ethers using HOF·MeCN, 3657
β-oxo-sulfonate salts and esters, chiral hydrogenation to alcohols using binap-complexed Ru(II) catalysts, 8769
α-oxy– and -amido–, oxygen carriers in Caro's salt epoxidation of olefins, enantioselection, 11119
synth by reaction of acyl chlorides with organometallic reagents (report), 4177
see also the individual cyclic ketones, Chalcones, Dienones, Enones, Ynals/ynones
Kinetics
N-alkyl-2,5-epiminopyrrolo[1,2-*c*][1,3]diazepinones, – of thermal rearrangement to pyrrolo[1,2-*d*][1,2,4]triazocin-1-ones, 13703
aromatic allenynes, cycloaromatisation rates, naphthalene formation, 29
autoxidation of coccinctane A, trisubstituted alkene, formation of secondary and tertiary hydroperoxides, 119
9-chloroanthracene/TCNE Diels-Alder reaction, rate and equilibrium constants under pressure, 1153
Diels-Alder reactions, rates of cycloadditions to isomeric γ*em*-dimethyl-trimethylsilyloxy-cyclohexadienes as indicators of synchronous transition state bond formation, 11455
3,4-diphenyl-2,5-dimethoxycarbonylcyclopentadienone, rate enhancements of pericyclic reactions with olefins in π-chlorophenol, 6051
furan-2- and -3-propionic acid derivs, recognition-controlled Diels-Alder reactions with maleimides, 11365
interfacial area generation in two-phase systems, – of PTC reactions, 6261
nucleophilic substitution under liquid-liquid and solid-liquid PTC conditions, 6319
rate constants and Arrhenius parameters for β-(phosphatoxy)alkyl and β-(acyloxy)alkyl radical migrations, study by laser flash photolysis, 3317
solid/liquid PTC, mathematical modelling and solvent influence, 6363
tetrahydropyran-3-ylidenes generated in Bamford-Stevens reaction, H_{ax} *vs* H_{eq} migrations, rates and temperature de-pendence of thermolysis of lithiotosyl hydrazones, 3585, corrig. 7389
1,2,4,5-tetrazine-3,6-dicarboxylate dimethyl ester, reactions with olefins, volume, enthalpy and entropy of activation, 12201
Labelling
Atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazine), photodegradation in presence of TiO_2 and $Na_4W_{10}O_{32}$, ^{14}C-labelling study, 3401
biodistribution of ^{67}Ga(III) complexes with thiol-containing amine ligands, 5733
cyclohept-1-en-3-yne, generation *via* cyclohex-2-en-1-ylidenemethylene, vinylcyclopentadienes, rearrangement, ^{13}C –, 14547
deuterium – of desulfoglucosinolates, 1- and 4-trideuteriomethoxyindoles, pentadeuteriophenethyl compds, 13269

deuterium-labelled polyphenolic phytoestrogenic isoflavones, synth, 3445
ethynylcyclopentadienylmanganesetricarbonyl derivs of steroids, synth by Stille coupling for carbonyl-metalloimmunoassay, 461
oleanolic acid and myricerone, pentacyclic triterpenoids, synth of [2-^{13}C] molecules, 14901
polydeuteriated octadecanoic acid and (*Z*)-octadec-9-enoic acids, synth and feeding to beetles, biosynth of epilachnene, 955
reductive deuteriation of organic halides using $NiCl_2{\cdot}2D_2O$/Li/di-t-butylbiphenyl, 4441
ribonucleosides 3′,4′,5′,5′-tetradeuteriated, synth and ^{1}H NMR, 4747
spin – of pregnenolone and progesterone by attachment of 3-carboxyproxyl, nitroxide deriv, 1741

Lactams

N-allyl-*N*-benzyl-2,2-dihaloamides, CuCl-catalysed rearrangement to γ—, influence of benzylic protection and allylic substituents, 5839
π-allyltricarbonyliron lactones and –, Mukaiyama aldol reactions with 1,7-chiral induction, 3515
3-amino-1,3,4,6-tetrahydro-2*H*-azepin-2-one derivs, synth by RC metathesis for solid-phase β-turn mimetic, synth of Friedinger –, 8189
diaryl ether/lactam-containing 14- and 17-membered macrocycles, synth on solid support, 14813
3,3-dichloro-*N*-tosyl- (and -benzyl)-2-pyrrolidinones, Cu(I)-catalysed C-C bond forming reactions with olefins and an α-Cl atom, 1687
α,β-epoxy-γ-hydroxy-γ— moiety of epolactaene, synth, stereochemistry, 7129
4-oxa-1-azabicyclo[3.3.0]octan-8-ones and 7-oxa-1-azabicyclo[4.3.0]nonan-2-ones, bicyclic – for synth of deoxyamino-sugars, 8931
oxidative cyclisation by LTA of *N*-aryl-tetrazolylmethyl –, synth of tetrazolo[5,1-*d*][1,5]benzodiazepinones, 8457
pyroglutamate analogues in synth of bacterial lysine late synthetase inhibitors, 7935
tetralactams of 24 members, and macrocyclic polyether dilactams, synth, 14467
tricyclic –, 3-aza-10-oxatricyclo[5.2.1.0^{1,5}]dec-8-en-4-ones, synth by IMDA reactions of *N*-acryloyl furfurylamines, 7433
for β-lactams *see* Azetidinones

Lactones

π-allyltricarbonyliron – and lactams, Mukaiyama aldol reactions with 1,7-chiral induction, 3515
N-benzyloxycarbonyl-2,3-aziridinobutyrolactone-4-carboxylate, benzyl ester, synth and use in synth of 3,4-dihydroxy-L-glutamic acid, 7589
brassinolide analogues, 2β,3β-diols with 6-unsaturation and 5α,8α-(butyrolactone) bridges, synth from ergosterol-maleic anhydride adduct, 4167
cacospongionolide-B-related C_{21} terpenoid – from sponge, isol and structure, 13805
(±)-cinnamolide, drimane terpenoid, and (±)-methylenolactocin, antibiotic, synth in radical reactions from *S*-alkoxycarbonyl xanthates, 3791
(±)-decipienin A, 11-angelicyloxy-eudesmolide, synth, 6997
2,3-dialkenyl 2-hydroxy-γ-lactones by [2,3]-Wittig rearrangement of ester dienolates, 2625
β-dialkoxyphosphoroyldichloromethyl-β-propiolactone, formation and reactivity, 8423
3,4-dihydroisocoumarin-4-carboxylic acids, synth and reactions with primary amines, 13735
(±)-dihydroprotolichesterinic acid, 2-methyl-3-carboxyheptadecan-4-olide, synth *via* Ti-mediated radical cyclisation of an unsaturated epoxide, 11395
(2*S*,3*R*,5*S*)-2,3-dihydroxytetradecan-5-olide, synth, 2581
dilactones from autoxidation of pseudoneolinderane, furanogermacrane sesquiterpenoid, 1353
ethyl 2,2-disubstituted-5-oxo-2,5-dihydrofuran-3-carboxylates (but-2-en-4-olides), synth by radical-induced isomerisation of α-hydroxyalkylmaleate esters, 9341
formation of – from tertiary 4-hydroxyalk-2-enamides, 11843
(+)-fuegin, (+)-7β-hydroxyisodrimenin, and (+)-7-keto-isodrimenin, drimane sesquiterpenoid lactones, synth from manool, 1561
(+)-goniodiol, -goniotriol, -goniopypyrone, -goniofufurone, and other related mono- and bicyclic systems based on 6-phenylethyl-3,4-dihydropyran-2-one, styryl lactones synth from common precursors, 2493
(+)-goniofufurone and (+)-7-*epi*-goniofufurone, synth *via* reaction of D-glucose with Meldrum's acid, 9793
goniofufurones and goniopypyrones, synth of *Goniothalamus* styryllactones, 13011
β-halobutenolides, synth and Pd(0)-catalysed couplings with alkynes and organo-Zn reagents, synth of whisky lactone, 12137
1,3,6,7,8,9-hexahydro-1-oxocycloocta[*c*]furan-5-carboxylic acid and derivs, cyclooctadiene lactone acid, and derivs, synth, synthetic approach to pachylactone, 5889
10-hydroxybicyclo[4.3.1]deca-1(8),4-diene-2-carboxylic acid – system, synth *via* oxy-Cope rearrangement, 12059
1-(α-hydroxyisobutyl)-4-methyl-6-oxa-2-azabicyclo-[3.2.0]heptane-3,7-dione, lactacystin-derived β—, synth and activity of analogues, 3305
2-hydroxymethylcyclopropane-1,1-dicarboxylic acid lactone monoesters, formation from allylic malonates with I_2/base/PTC, 1367
(*S*)-massoialactone, allomone of *Camponotus* sp. ant, synth using Sharpless asymmetric dihydroxylation and alkylation by diol cyclic sulfate of methyl lithiopropiolate, 13445
α-methylene-γ-lactones from 2-(bromomethyl)acrylic acid, aldehydes or ketones and metallic In in aqueous media, 10779
nagilactone F, LL-Z1271a, podolactones, synth and biological activities, 7289
optically active 2-oxetanones (β-lactones), synth (report), 6403, corrig. 9347
7-oxy-2,9-dioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ones, synth of all anomeric isomers in construction of chiral building blocks for polyketides, 8377
parthenin, azulenoid γ-lactone sesquiterpenoid, chemical and biochemical modifications, 6585

3-phenylselenyl- (phenylsclanyl-) furan-2(5*H*)-one, building block in lignan synth, approach to 3,4-dibenzylbutanolides, 12387
plakortones, γ—, and simplactones A and B, δ—, isol from sponge, 13831
sugar –, conversion into 2,6-disubstituted piperidin-3-ols *via* tandem Wittig and cycloaddition reactions, application to alkaloid synth, 1043
sugar –, Wadsworth-Emmons and Peterson reactions, synth of ketene dithioacetals and deoxyaldulosonic esters, 2785
(±)-6a-*epi*-tremulenolide B and related sesquiterpenoid hydroazulenes, synth, 1027
2,4,5-trihydroxypentanoic acid γ—, (3-DPA –, natural hunger substance), enantioselective synth, 6129
see also Depsipeptides, Furanones, Macrolides
Lactonisation
epoxy esters and lactones from nerol and geraniol, regiochemistry of –, 5129
macro— using di-t-butyl dicarbonate (Boc_2O) as reagent, 12349
Lanthanides
Ln(III) triflates, catalysts for aziridine formation from imines and diazoacetic ester, 12929
see also Cerium, Lanthanum, Samarium, and compds
Lanthanum and compds, $La(OTf)_3{\cdot}nH_2O$/AlLi-bis(binaphthoxide) complex, cooperative catalysis-of asymmetric Mannich reactions of ketones, 8857
Lead and compds
acetoxylation of β-lactams and pyrrolidin-2-ones by $Pb(OAc)_4$, 13741
aryl-Pb(IV) tricarboxylates, reaction with Me_3Si in TFA, formation of $ArMePb(OCOCF_3)_2$; reaction with R_4Sn with LTA, formation of $Me_2Sn(OAc)_2$ and MeOAc, 3615
$Pb(OAc)_4$, oxidant for catechols and *o*-quinones, synth of substituted muconic esters, 11519
Ligands, tight-binding – of proteins, enrichment by size-exclusion chromatography, 11653
Lignans
(-)-cabenegrin A-I, pterocarpan, synth from (±)-maackain, Heck oxyarylation of olefins in dihydrobenzofuran synth, 9283
gmelinol, $BF_3{\cdot}Et_2O$-induced rearrangements, free and bridged tetralins from 1-hydroxy-2,6-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octane system, 13071
gmelinol, DDQ oxidation, alkylation, acylation, and cyclisation of di-*seco*-hydrogenolysis product, 13087
morinols A-L, ten neolignans (C_{18} skeleton) and two sesquineolignans (C_{27}) from *Aforina chinensis*, 14571
3-phenylselenyl- (phenylselanyl-) furan-2(5*H*)-one, building block in – synth, approach to 3,4-dibenzylbutan-olides, 12387
Limonoids, cedmiline, cedmilinol, isol from a Madagascan plant, 11547
Linear free energy relations
N,N'-diacyl-*N,N'*-dialkoxyhydrazines, Hammett correlations of heteroatom rearrangements on nitrogen (HERON rearrangements), 3413
pyrrolylcarbonyl perfluoroalkyl nitroxides, DSP analysis of HFS constants, 2263
rearrangement of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole *o*-substituted-phenylhydrazones, solvent and substituent effects, 12885
Lipids
cepaciamides A and B, fungitoxic 3-amino-2-piperidinone-containing – from fungus, synth, 5793
fatty acid amides of glutamine and glutamic acid, identification in oral secretions (regurgitants) of larvae of lepidopterous spp., 11275
methyl arachidonate, ethyl linoleate, reactions with NO in presence of O_2, nitro-, nitrato, and peroxidic products, 9297
ostopanic acid, 7,12-dioxooctadeca-8,10-dienoic acid, synth, 7583
phytosphingosines, synth and CD/NMR configurational assignment, 13643
see also Glycolipids, Phospholipids
Liquid crystals, dendrimers with stilbene and distyrylbenzene building blocks, mesophases, thermogravimetry, 13377
Lithiation
allylic and benzylic organo-Li reagents, generation from esters, amides, carbonates, carbamates, and ureas, 11027
1,2-bis(methylthio)benzene, α,α'—, synth of symmetrical and unsymmetrical disubstituted products, and dihydro-1,5-benzodithiepin derivs, 14069
carbo— of cinnamyl methyl ethers and 2-cinnamyl-2-methyl-1,3-dioxolane, reaction with electrophiles, diastereoselection, 2609
catalysis of Cl/Li exchange by naphthalene and biphenyl on polymer support, 7017
2-(chlorophenyl)-1,3-dioxolanes, naphthalene-catalysed halogen-metal exchange, generation of organo-Li in presence of aldehydes and ketones, 4043
directed – at C-7 of 1-(2,2-diethylbutanoyl)indoles, 9151
1,8-disubstituted naphthalenes, synth by *peri*— and from 1,8-naphthalic acid derivs, 14161
Li-Hal exchange in t-butyl *N*-methyl-*N*-(chloromethyl)-carbamate, formation and chemistry of protected α-aminated methyllithium, 4831
lithium 3,5-dimethylpyrazole-1-carboxylate, – and reaction with α-oxoketene dithioacetals, synth of pyrazolo-[1,5-*a*]pyridines, 7645
quinazolinones, quinoxalines, phthalazines, – in benzene ring, regioselection, 5389
selective halogenation of diethyl α-(trimethylsilyl)-benzylphosphonate, α—, and halogeno-delithiation, synth of diethyl α-halobenzylphosphonates, 2671
1-silylmethyl and 1-(alkoxy-silyl-methyl) benzotriazoles, – and Peterson olefination, 11903
1-(*o*-, *m*- and *p*-trifluoromethylphenyl)pyrroles, competitive mono- and di— and carboxylation, 7881
Lithium and compds
Li bis[(1*R*,5*R*)-3-benzyl-1,5-diphenyl-3-azapentane-1,5-diolato]aluminium, chiral catalyst for Michael additions, 2721
2,6-di-t-butyl-4-methoxyphenyl 1- and 2-naphthalenecarboxylates, addition of organo-Li reagents, synth of 1,2-disubstituted 1,2-dihydronaphthalene-1- and 2-dicarboxylates, 4955

N,N-dimethyl and SAMP mono-hydrazones of glyoxal, addition of –, synth of α-hydroxy-hydrazones, 1087
1-dimethylaminoallyl Li, generation, structure, conformation, dimerisation, NMR and theoretical study, 2289
formyl- and acetyl-phenyllithium equivalents, generation by naphthalene-catalysed halogen-metal exchange in 2-(chlorophenyl)-1,3-dioxolanes in presence of aldehydes and ketones, 4043
N-lithio-*S,S*-diphenyl sulfimide (Ph_2S=NLi), oxidative and direct nucleophilic aromatic substitutions by, synth of Ph_2S=NAr, 10243
1-lithiododeca-1,3,5,7,9,11-pentaene reagents and precursors, generation and synth, 14031
lithiomethyl *p*-tolyl sulfoxide, asymmetric addition of *N*-(*p*-methoxyphenyl) arylimines, synth of arylglycinols, 3025
organo-Li reagents, reaction with 6-substituted 3,4-dihydro-2-pyrones, synth of 1,5-diketones, 9333
oxiranyl-lithiums and -magnesiums with a-alkyl groups, generation from sulfinyl oxiranes, reactivity, 2515
(trimethylsilyl)lithiodiazomethane, reaction with ketones to give alkylidenecarbenes, cycloaddition with olefins, singlet state reagent in addition, 3687
αβ-unsaturated carboxylic acids, conjugate addition of organo-Li reagents, 815, 831

Luminescence

5,5′-diphenyl-2,2′-bithiophene and 2,5-tetrathiophenes with inter-ring methylene bridging, UV spectra and –, 14985
see also Fluorescence

Macrocycles

cyclic peptide-nucleotide hybrids with phosphoramidate bonds, synth of medium and large rings, 2985
cyclic poly–orthoesters, synth from epibromohydrin and K perfluoroalkanoates using two-step quaternary onium salt catalysis, 6311
cyclolinopeptides B-E, cyclic octa- and nona-peptides from plant, 967
diaryl ether/lactam-containing 14- and 17-membered –, synth on solid support, 14813
kistamycin, macro-tricyclic polypeptide, synthetic approaches to eastern and western subunits, 5089
13-membered cyclic 1,3,8-trienes, transannular Diels-Alder reactions in synth of (+)-maritimol, 4655
14-membered cyclic trilactams containing 4-hydroxyproline subunit, synth on solid support by S_NAr methods, 13887
methyl- and dimethyl-substituted 14-membered cyclic ethers, synth *via* ketones and/or lactones, 13659
polythia-heterocycles of 8, 9, 10, 18 and 27-members (crown thioethers), synth from bis(*o*-mercaptophenyl) sulfide, 10057
tetralactams of 24 members, and macrocyclic polyether dilactams, synth, 14467
see also Cembranoids, Macrolides

Macrolides

10- and 11-membered dilactones, synth from diester-tethered trienes and dienynes by IMDA reactions, 15045
alkynolides and (*Z*)-alkenolides, synth and olfactory properties of 16-, 20- and 21-membered ambrettolide analogues, 2639
altohyrtin C (spongistatin 2), synth, 8671
amphidinolide B, 26-membered –, synth of C1-C13 segment, 4583
amphidinolide U, 20-membered – containing tetrahydrofuran moeity from dinoflagellate, isol, structure, 14565
chiral mono- and bi-cyclic 14-, 15- and 16-membered –, and ethyl analogues of galbanum –, synth by ring enlargement, 7191, 7209
epilachnene, 15-membered aza-macrolide defensive secretion of beetle, biosynth, deuteriated precursors, 955
epothilone analog synth by olefin metathesis reactions, 8199
filipin III, 28-membered polyene antibiotic, synth, 8977
(*R*)-(+)-lasiodiplodin, zeranol, truncated salicylihalamides, synth by Ru-catalysed RCM reactions, 8215
macrolactonisation using di-t-butyl dicarbonate (Boc_2O) as reagent, synth of 12-16-membered rings, 12349
paclitaxel with 13-membered C4-C6 triester bridge, and dimeric (26-membered) analogue, synth and activity, 9707
patulolides A and B, dodec-2-en-11-olides, synth, 5177
phorboxazoles, synth of C3-C13 segment from 8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, 1905
sphinxolides E-G and reidispongiolide C, cytotoxic 26-membered – from marine sponges, structures, 14665
strevertenes, pentaene – from *Streptoverticillium* sp., 5977

Magnesium and compds

Mg organocuprates, addition to chiral α-acetamidoacrylic esters, 6231
see also Grignard reactions/reagents

Manganese and compds

4-arylfuran-2(5*H*)-ones, synth from aryl phenyl ketones by $Mn(OAc)_3$-mediated α-(bromoacetoxylation), Arbuzov phosphonylation and cyclisation, 2441
catalytic chiral (salen)Mn(III) complexes and PhIO for desymmetrisation of 3,4-*meso*-disubstituted *N*-acylpyrrolidines, 9439
dinuclear Mn(IV) complex $L_2Mn_2O_3(PF_6)_2$, catalyst for oxidation of alkanes, 5345
ethynylcymantrene derivatives of steroids by Stille coupling, 461
oxidation of cyclic β-enaminoamides and β-enaminoesters by $Mn(OAc)_3$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, formation of α′β′-unsaturated β-ketoamides and β-ketoesters, 6483
oxidative radical addition of ethyl nitroacetate to 1,4-naphthoquinones initiated by $Mn(OAc)_3$, 11229
reduction of Li_2MnCl_4 by Mg/THF, proposed generation of Mn(0) species and its use in radical cyclisations, 1893
four (salen)Mn(III) complexes, crystal structure conformation and its dependence on apical ligands, 14599
Mn-salen-catalysed nitrene transfer from PhI=NTs to sulfur, enantioselective imidation, 13937
(salen)Mn(III) complexes with various oxidants, chiral epoxidation of 2,2-dimethylchromene and other olefins, 1063

Mannich reactions, asymmetric – of ketones, cooperative catalysis by AlLi-bis(binaphthoxide) complex and $La(OTf)_3 \cdot nH_2O$, 8857

Marine metabolites

agosterol A, sponge sterol with chemotherapeutic effect, structure, 13965

altohyrtin C (spongistatin 2), enantioselective synth, 8671

(-)-aplysillamide B, sponge –, synth using (*R*)-5,5-dimethyl-4-phenyloxazolidin-2-one as chiral auxiliary, 3337

araplysillin III and hexadellin C, with cyclohexadiene-spiro-isoxazoline structures, bromotyrosine-derived metabolites from sponge, 9717

botryllazines A and B, pyrazine alkaloids, and 2-(4-hydroxybenzoyl)-4-(4-hydroxyphenyl)imidazole, isol from ascidian ***Botryllus leachi***, 13225

dendryphiellin C, trisnor-eremophilane deriv from marine fungus, synth, 7757

didemnolines A-D, 9-imidazolylmethyl β-carbolines from ascidian, synth, 935

dolastatin I, cyclic hexapeptide with oxazole, oxazoline and thiazole moieties from sea hare ***Dolabella auricularia***, synth, 12301

drimane terpenoids, biosynthesis in dorid molluscs, role of 7-deacetoxyolepupuane; novel drimane 6β-acetoxypolygodial from ***Dendrodoris arborescens***, 5937

helioporin C, – diterpenoid, synth of analogue using arene-$Cr(CO)_3$ chemistry, 6905

[$Hysp^2$] and [Hap^2]didemnin B, two [Hip^2] modified didemnins from tunicate ***Trididemnum cyanophorum***, 9559

imbricatine, starfish benzyltetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloid, synth of tri-*O*-methyl deriv, 4999

inorolides A-C and five scalaranes, sesterterpenoids, isol from ***Chromodoris inornata***, nudibranch mollusc, 9133

kahalalide F, cyclic depsipeptide from mollusc ***Elysia rufescens***, fragmentation by hydrolysis, structure, stereochemistry, 7739

lukianol A, synth of 3,4-diarylpyrrole-2-carboxylate derivs *via* vinylogous iminium salt, 14515

myrmekiosides A and B, mono-*O*-alkyl diglycosyl glycerols from sponge, 14865

navenone B, tetraenone from mollusc ***Navanax inermis***, synth, 4353

plakortin, 1,2-dioxan from sponge, stereochemistry, isol and structures of three related compounds, 7045

polypropionate – capensinone (cyclopentenone), capensifuranone, and 2,4,6,8-tetramethylundec-2-enoic acid, isol from ***Siphonaria capensis***, mollusc, 4051

pumpehedione, marine sponge metabolite, and related compds, synth from (-)-sclareol, 15181

(-)-spongia-13(16),14-diene, furanoditerpene from sponge, synth from carvone, 12419

ten new isoprenoids, sodwanone and yardenone analogues, oxygenated triterpenoids, from sponges ***Ptilocaulis spiculifer*** and ***Axinella weltneri***, 5555

xenia-ol, -diol, and -triol, xenicane diterpenoids, cyclononene lactones from soft coral ***Xenia*** sp., 12977

zoanthenol and four other new zoanthamine analogues, heptacyclic bridged oxazolidines, from ***Zoanthus*** sp., colonial marine zoanthid, 5539

Mass spectrometry

FABMS of cyclic depsipeptides [$Hysp^2$] and [Hap^2]didemnin B, two [Hip^2] modified didemnins from tunicate, 9559

MALDI-TOF-MS peptide mapping analysis of recognition site of bovine pancreatic phospholipase A_2 1657

Mechanisms

ab initio MO study of substitution at vinylic C in $F_2C{=}CBMe_3(OMs = Le)$, 14915

N-dicyanomethylene ylids of fused 4,5-dihydropyridazines, two-step cycloadditions to enamines, 9535

Diels-Alder reaction of 2-methylfuran and maleic acid in water, salts as external heavy atom radical stabilisers, evidence for diradical pathway, 14269

dimenthyl and other acetylenedicarboxylates, Diels-Alder reactions with 3,3- and 4,4-dimethyl-3,4-dihydrophenyl silyl ethers, diastereoselection and synchronicity of reaction TS, 14829

oxidative radical cyclisation in imidazoles and pyrroles, 8111 Pd-catalysed inter- and intra-molecular hydrocarbonation (addition of H-$CR(EWG)_2$) of methylenecyclopropanes, trimethylenemethanes not intermediates, 8833

phase transfer catalytic reaction – initiated by hydroxide ion; effect of alkalinity, 6275

reactions of chloroform with olefins and pyridinium salts under PTC conditions, critique of modified interfacial mechanism, 6395

reactions of polyunsaturated fatty esters with NO in presence of O_2, formation of nitro, nitrato, and peroxidic products, 9297

Medium-ring carbocycles

cyclonona-1(9),4-diene-1,2,4,5-tetracarboxylic acid anhydrides, proposed intermediates to isoglaucanic acid, 7363

cycloundecanone analogs of epithilone, synth, 8199 free radicals in the synthesis of medium-sized rings (7–9-membered) (report), 9349

germacrane sesquiterpenes and related compounds, synth (report), 2115

vinigrol, synth of eight-membered framework (bicyclo-[5.3.1]undecane system) by SmI_2-mediated intramolecular coupling of allylic chloride to aldehyde, 14369

Medium-ring heterocycles

free radicals in the synthesis of medium-sized rings (7–9-membered) (report), 9349

hexahydro-1,3-oxazonin- and -oxazecin-2-ones, synth by Pd(0)-catalysed coupling reactions of allenylalkyl *N*-tosylcarbamates with diaryliodonium fluoroborates, 6863

oxepane, oxocane, oxonane systems, enantioselective synth, enzymic desymmetrisation, 7471

Membranes

amino acid enantiomer separation using supported liquid –, chiral phosphates, phosphites, and phosphinates, 9923

ion-selective – electrodes doped with 13-membered thiocrown ethers containing azo or azoxy linkages, 8433

the origin of cellular life, molecular foundations and new approaches (report), 3183
supported liquid boron-containing –, selective transport of fructose, 2857
Mesoionic compds, heterocyclic 5-membered *N*-acyl-α-aminoacids, cyclisation and reactions with *N*-benzylidene benzenesulfonamide, formation of *N*-sulfonyl spiro-azetidinones and fused imidazoles, 201
Metabolites, novel dialdehyde – related to botryane from *Botrytis cinerea*, antibiotic, phytotoxic and cyytostatic activities, 2389
Metals, organometallic reagents, reactions with acyl chlorides, synth of ketones (report), 4177
see also the individual metals
Metathesis
3-amino-1,3,4,6-tetrahydro-2*H*-azepin-2-one derivs, synth by RC – for solid-phase β-turn mimetic synth, 8189
6-cyclohexyl-2,2-dimethyl-5,6-dihydro-1*H*-1,2-oxasilins, synth by ring-closing olefin – using Schrock Mo catalyst, 3219
epothilone analog synth by olefin metathesis reactions, 8199
(*R*)-(+)-lasiodiplodin, zeranol, truncated salicylihalamides, synth by Ru-catalysed RCM reactions, 8215
metathetic $MoCl_5$ ethenolysis of 1,5-cyclooctadiene in synth of (*Z*)-isomeric insect pheromones, 8249
Mo-catalysed RC – in synth of hexahydropyrano[3,2-*b*]-pyrans and -pyrano[3,2-*b*]oxepins, octahydropyrano-[3,2-*b*]oxocins, bicyclic enol ethers, 8231
olefin – by Mo imido alkylidene catalysts, 8141
Ru-catalysed enyne –, 1,3-diene synth from alkynes and ethylene, 8155
Ru-catalysed ring rearrangement by –, synth of (-)-halosaline, 8179
Ru-catalysed ring-opening cross– in solution phase of bicyclic alkenes with styrene derivs, application to "resin capture" solid phase synth, 8169
synth of (±)-perhydropistrionicotoxin and an azaspiro-[4.5]decene system by [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement and Ru-catalysed ring- closing –, 1427
Micelles
droplet size and interfacial area at equilibrium in PTC reactions, 6261
1-phenylethanol, oxidation to acetophenone by H_2O_2 catalysed by $RuCl_3$ under PTC conditions, structure of vesicles in organic layer, 6301
vesicles: the origin of cellular life (report), 3183
Michael reactions
4-acyl- and 4-carboxy-5-oxopyrrolidine-3-acetic esters, synth by intramolecular β-ketoamide conjugate addition, diastereoselection, thermodynamic *vs* kinetic control, 4029
addition of dibutyl-Cu reagents to enones, effect of Me_2S, 14693
addition of t-BuLi to cinnamic acid salts at low temperature, Michael and anti-Michael additions, 831
3-benzenesulfonyl tetrahydrofurans, synth by 5-*endo-trig* cyclisations, stereochemistry, 13471
1,4- and 1,5-bis(phenylthio)-1-alkenes, lithiation and intramolecular –, formation of cyclopropyl and cyclobutyl methyllithiums, 3291
butenone (MVK), – of carbonucleophiles catalysed by Ru complex, 3937
chiral tridentate oxazoline ligands with thioether and heteroaryl donor groups, application to chiral metal-catalysed –, 5377
5-ethynyl- and -arylethynyl-2-nitrothiophenes, addition of methoxide and secondary amines, synth of β-(5-nitrothien-2- yl)enamines, 13973
α-ketoglutaric ester, – addition to β-nitrostyrenes, 943
lithium bis[(1*R*,5*R*)-3-benzyl-1,5-diphenyl-3-azapentane-1,5-diolato]aluminium, chiral catalyst for –, 2721
magnesium organocuprates, addition to chiral α-acetamidoacrylic esters, 6231
methyl α-phthalimidopropionate carbanion, – of olefins and cyclisation, synth of tetrahydropyrrolo[2,1-*a*]isoindoles, 11187
$Ni(salicylaldehydate)_2$- and $Ni(acac)_2$-catalysed diastereoselective additions of *N*-acetoacetyl-4-benzyloxazolidin-2-one to Michael acceptors, 7331
propiolic and acetylenedicarboxylic esters, reactions with cyclic enamino esters and enamino ketones, synth of dienamino esters, 14611
resin-bound Li dienolate in domino Michael addition / substitution with α-chlorocyclopropylideneacetic ester, synth of cyclopropane-spiro-bicyclo[3.2.1]octane and -2-oxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane-3,6-dione systems, 3931
5-substituted and -unsubstituted 4-aryl-3-diethylamino-isothiazole 1,1-dioxides, nucleophilic addition, and substitution of Br, at C5, 2001
αβ-unsaturated carboxylic acids, conjugate addition of organo-Li reagents, 815
Microorganisms
baker's yeast reduction of α- and β-keto esters, effect of addition of S compds, 7519
Calothrix sp., cyanobacterium, isol of calothrixins A and B, antiprotozoal cytotoxic indolo[3,2-*j*]phenanthridine-7,13-diones, 13513
Escherichia coli recombinant strain with dihydrodiol naphthalene dehydrogenase gene from *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, use in bioorganic prep of 1,2-naphthalenediols, 4467
Microcystis aeruginosa, structures of five new aeruginosins, protease inhibitors, 10971
Microcystis sp., cyanobacterium, isol and structures of micropeptins SF909 and SF995, cyclic depsipeptides, and microcin SF608, dipeptide deriv, serine protease inhibitors, 10835
Oscillatoria agardhii, cyanobacterium, isol and structure of oscillapeptins A-F, cyclic depsipeptides, 6871
Pseudomonas paucimobilis, regiospecific oxidoreductions catalysed by its hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase, 1391
Salmonella typhi, pathogenic bacterium, synthesis of oligomers of the cell-wall polysaccharide, 14043
Streptoverticillium LL-30F848, isol of strevertenes, antifungal pentaene macrolides, 5977

Microwave heating
N-alkylation of 2-chloropyridines under –, 2317
conversion of aldehydes into nitriles using NH_3OHCl in NMP and –, 13265
focused –, effect on reaction of ethyl *N*-trichloroethylidenecarbamate with vinylpyrazoles and pyrazolehydrazones, addition of C-H and N-H to C=N bond, 9623
microwave activation in phase transfer catalysis (report), 10851
thermolysis of 4-chloro-1,2,3-dithiazol-5-arylimines using –, 5139
p-toluenesulfinic acid, esterification by aliphatic alcohols on silica under solvent-free conditions and –, 2311
transesterification forming poly(styrene-co-allyl alcohol) esters with β-ketoacids and β-enamino-acids, use in heterocyclic synth, 2687
Migration, rearrangement of *N*-alkyl-*N*-(nitrobenzenesulfonyl) α-amino-esters by base with nitrophenyl –, 1647
Mitsunobu reactions
application to synth of goniofufurones and goniopypyrones, *Goniothalamus* styryllactones, 13011
2-aryl-3-benzyl-6-hydroxybenzo[*b*]thiophenes, solid-phase synth employing –, and SAR of thrombin inhibitor activity, 11641
azide formation from alcohol in protected methyl shikimate, 8443
closure of a thiazepine ring by –, synth of 5*H*,11*H*-pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzothiazepines, 1479
dendritic polyethers based on 3,5-dihydroxybenzyl alcohol, alternative routes to synth, use of –, 9829
3-(ferrocenylmethyl)thymidine, synth using –, 14435
2-[(2-hydroxyethyl)cyclopropyl]methyl alcohol and – in synth of nucleoside bases, 8409
perhydro-1,4-diazepin-2-ones, synth involving N(4)-C(5) bond formation in a –, 4685
stereoselective azide introduction on 2-(α-hydroxyalkyl)-1,3-dithiolane ring expansion to 1,4-dithianes under – conditions, 801
Molecular modelling/mechanics
Amber and MM2 force field, enantioselective reductions on Pd nanoclusters modified by cinchonidine, 7787
CAChe 4.0 MM2 study of bicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1-en-3-one systems, stereoselectivity of synth by intramolecular Pauson-Khand reactions, 6797
catalytic oxidation of olefins by PhIO and surface-bound Mn-porphyrin/peptide conjugate, MM study, 1871
MM2 calculations on conformation of chiral 3,3-disubstituted 1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, 1407
MM2 study of relative strain energies in cyclisation of 2-allyloxytetrahydropyran-3-yl radical and related species, 3245
see also Theoretical studies
Molecular recognition
2-amidopyridine/carboxylic acid – in acceleration of furan-2- and -3-propionic acid Diels-Alder reactions with maleimides, 11365
4-(4′-benzo-18-crown-6-sulfonamido)benzo-15-crown-5, polytopic receptor for phenylalanine zwitterion, 9221
calixcrowns, *p*-t-butylcalix[6]arene bridged by polyethylene glycol ether units across 1,2-, 1,3- and 1,4-rings, extraction of alkali metal and alkylammonium picrates, 10365, corrig. 12429
chiral bis-adducts of [60]fullerene with 3,4-bismethylenebenzeneboronic acid, imprinting of fullerene using D-and L-threitol-boronic acid complexes, enantioselective rebinding of threitols, 3883
2,12-diamino-5,6,8,9-tetrahydrodibenz[*c,h*]acridine urea, thiourea, sulfamide and phosphoramidate derivs, synth as receptors for dibutylmalonic acid, 4077
guanidinium-carboxylate interactions, calorimetric investigation, 6027
salicylaldimines, selection of DNA binding compounds *via* multistage molecular evolution, 11687
secondary diamides with 2-amino-6-methyl- and 2,6-diamino-pyridine subunits, H-bonding motifs, 12771
selective transport of fructose through supported liquid boron-containing membranes, 2857
sensing of carbohydrates by UV changes in boronic acid derivs of chiral salen-Co(II) complexes, 9455
see also Receptors
Molluscs
Botryllus leachi, ascidian, isol of botryllazines A and B, pyrazine alkaloids, and 2-(4-hydroxybenzoyl)-4-(4-hydroxyphenyl)imidazole, 13225
Chromodoris inornata, nudibranch, isol and structures of inorolides A-C and five scalarane-type sesterterpenoids, 9133
Dendrodoris arborescens, dorid nudibranch, isol of 6β-acetoxypolygodial, biosynth of drimanes in –, 5937
Elysia rufescens, marine –, kahalalide F, cyclic depsipeptide, fragmentation by hydrolysis, structure, stereochemistry, 7739
Navanax inermis, synth of pheromone navenone B, 4353
Siphonaria capensis, marine pulmonate, isol of polypropionate metabolites capensinone (cyclopentenone), capensifuranone, and 2,4,6,8-tetramethylundec-2-enoic acid, 4051
Molybdenum and compds
chiral phosphite esters of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane system, synth, complexation with $Mo(CO)_4$, 3071
metathetic $MoCl_5$ ethenolysis of 1,5-cyclooctadiene in synth of (*Z*)-isomeric insect pheromones, 8249
Mo imido alkylidene catalysts in olefin metathesis, structures, 8141
Mo-catalysed RC metathesis in synth of hexahydropyrano[3,2-*b*]pyrans and -pyrano[3,2-*b*]oxepins, octahydropyrano[3,2-*b*]oxocins, bicyclic enol ethers, 8231
Monolayers
1,12-dimethylbenzo[*c*]phenanthrene-5,8-dicarboxamides, properties of LB films of chiral molecules, 14855
flavin alkyl disulfides, synth for formation of self-assembled – on Au, 13333
Naphthalenes
2-acyl-3-(phenoxymethyl)-1,4-naphthoquinones, cyclisation with ammonia to benz[*g*]isoquinoline-5,10-diones (2-azaanthraquinones), 2091
1-(1-alkenyl) –, photosensitised oxygenation, synth of 2,4a-dihydronaphtho[2,1-*c*][1,2]dioxins, 14739

alkoxy— and condensed analogues, from reaction of alkoxybenzyl Grignard reagents and α-oxoketene dithioacetals, then acid- catalysed cyclisation, 12843
AlLi-bis(binaphthoxide) complex, cooperative catalysis with $La(OTf)_3{\cdot}nH_2O$ for asymmetric Mannich reactions of ketones, 8857
allylsulfonylalkyl benzenes, cyclisation promoted by $PhSO_2Na$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, synth of tetrahydro—, 6109
4-amorphen-11-ol and 4,11-cadinadiene, octahydro— sesquiterpenoids, synth, 15099
aromatic allenynes, synth and cycloaromatisation, – formation, 29
1,1′-bi-2-naphthol, resolution using (*S*)-proline *via* cyclic borate ester, 3893
(±)-6,9-bisdesmethyldihydroartemesinic acid, improved synth of *trans*-Δ^1-octalin deriv, 10087
but-2-enyl *N*-(2′-methoxy-3-methyl-1,1′-binaphthalen-2-yl)propanimidate, imidate Claisen rearrangement with asymmetric induction, 14941
trans-decalins, annulation routes to (report), 13867
2,6-di-t-butyl-4-methoxyphenyl 1- and 2-naphthalene-carboxylates, addition of organo-Li reagents, synth of 1,2-disubstituted 1,2-dihydronaphthalene-1- and 2-di-carboxylates, 4955
dihydroartemisinic acid, octahydro—, photooxidation and rearrangements of products, 15127
3,3-diisopropyl-4-methoxy-4-(x-silyloxy-2-naphthyl)-1,2-dioxetanes, synth and F -induced chemiluminescence, 6831
4,8a-dimethyl-1,5-dioxo-1,4,4a,5,6,7,8,8a-octahydro—, synth and stereochemistry, 6997
8,8-dimethylnaphthalene-1,4,5(8*H*)-trione, Diels-Alder reactions with hexa-2,4-dien-1-ol and its acetate, regioselectivity, 637
1,8-disubstituted –, synth by *peri*-lithiation and from 1,8-naphthalic acid derivs, 14161
1,4-epoxy-1,4-dihydronaphthalene, asymmetric ring-opening, coupling reactions of bromo-dihydronaphthol, synth of Sertraline, antidepressant, 8967
(-)-hispanolone, decalin-furan, synth *via* Wieland-Miescher ketone, improvement on prehispanolone synth, 11001
3-isopropenyl-6,8a-dimethyl-3,4,4a,5,8,8a-hexahydro-naphthalen-1(2*H*)-one, carvone-isoprene cycloadduct, synth and derived products, 4643
2-(2-methoxy-1-naphthyl)-3,5-dichlorobenzoic acid, 2′-methoxy-1,1′-binaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, conformations of menthyl esters and amides, calculations and DNMR study, 7305
1,2-naphthalenediols and 1,2-naphthoquinones, bioorganic synth, 4467
2-naphthol, 2,7-naphthalenediol, condensation with malondialdehyde tetramethyl acetal in TFA, synth of methano-bridged dibenzo-[1,3]dioxocins, 7271
α-(1- and 2-naphthyl) glycines, synth by diastereoselective Strecker synth, 11295
photo-Fries rearrangements of α- and β-naphthyl esters, effect of cyclodextrin complexation, 9601, corrig, 12655
sec and tert-naphthylpropylamines, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed carbonylative hydroaminomethylation of 2-vinyl-naphthalene, 7841
tetrahydro—.$Cr(CO)_3$ complexes, deprotonation/alkylation in synth of helioporin C analogue, 6905
tetralins and bridged tetralins from gmelinol, 1-hydroxy-2,6-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octane lignan system, 13071, 13087
thermal and photochemical bromination of – and 1,4,5,8-tetrabromooctalin, synth and structure of polybromo-tetralins, 12853

Natural products

viniferifuran, (+)-vitisifuran A, (-)-vitisifuran B, isol from *Vitis vinifera* var., structures, 2529
see also the individual classes

Neighbouring group effects, 4β-chloroepioritin tri-*O*-methyl ether,reaction with benzylthiol, formation of 4α-(all-*cis*) products and their stability, 9999

Nickel and compds

alkyl, alkenyl and aryl triflates, alkyl mesylates, – to hydrocarbon by $NiCl_2{\cdot}2H_2O$/Li/arene, 14479
N-[2-(*N*-benzylprolinylamino)-α-phenylbenzylidene]glycine Ni(II) complex, enolate formation and diastereoselective reaction with crotonic esters, 12031, 12045
Ni(II) complexes $NiCl_2{\cdot}(NEt_3)_2$ and $NiCl_2{\cdot}$bipy, catalysts for Suzuki coupling of phenylboronic acid with bromobenzenes, 11889
coupling of alkynes with β-halopropenoate esters catalysed by Ni(II)/Zn, formation of cyclopentadienes (halogen = Br) or 2-pyrones (halogen = I), 4969
Ni/(bipy) coupling of aryl chlorides with secondary amines, tert-aniline synth, 12829
Ni(salicylaldehydate)$_2$- and Ni(acac)$_2$-catalysed diastereoselective additions of *N*-acetoacetyl-4-benzyloxazolidin-2-one to Michael acceptors, 7331
olefin polymerisation catalysts of Ni(II) and Pd(II), parallel solid-phase synth and evaluation, 11687

Nitration

anilines, formation of diazo-quinones on –, 5581
oxindoles and pyrazolones, gem-dinitro compound formation, properties, 10447
phenol, – by acetyl nitrate on silica gel, regioselection, 6733
reaction of phenols with NO and with peroxynitrite, formation of nitro and nitroso phenols, 14111
reactions of polyunsaturated fatty esters with NO in presence of O_2, formation of nitro, nitrato, and peroxidic products, 9297

Nitrenes

perfluoroalkanesulfonyl –, catalytic and thermal generation from azides, trapping by pyridines, *C*-amination and *N*-imine formation, 13725
Mn-salen-catalysed nitrene – from PhI=NTs to sulfur, enantioselective imidation of sulfides, 13937

Nitric acid and derivs

acetyl nitrate on silica gel, regioselection of nitration of phenol, 6733
nitramines, intermediates in diazoquinone formation, and *O*-methylation by MeOH, 5581

Nitriles
activated –, cycloaddition to 1-alkoxy/silyloxy-2-aza-1,3-dienes, synth of pyridin-2-ones, 3387
addition of malononitriles and cyanoacetates to methylenecyclopropanes catalysed by Pd(0), 8833
o-alk-1-ynylbenzonitriles, cyclisation to isoquinolin-1-ones and 3-alkylidenеisoindolin-1-ones, 13193
chiral α-amino-α-aryl carbonitriles, synth by diastereoselective Strecker synth, 11295
condensation with esters in presence of TFA, synth of 4-alkoxypyrimidines, 4825
conversion of aldehydes into – using NH_3OHCl in NMP and microwave heating, 13265
6,7-dihydro-5*H*-dibenz[*c,e*]azepine-5,7-dicarbonitrile, its 6-methyl and 1,11-dimethyl derivatives, DNMR study, synth in double Strecker reactions, 7893
1,2′-diimidazole-4,4′,5,5′-tetracarbonitrile, 1′-alkyl and 2-oxo-2,3-dihydro derivs, synth, halogen exchange in 2-halo-1-methylimidazole-4,5-dicarbonitrile, imidazole-4,5-dicarbonitrile dimer derivs, 2811
[1,4]dioxino-fused benzothiazole-2-carbonitriles, synth using dichloro-1,2,3-dithiazolium chloride and *ar*-amino-1,4-benzodioxans, 5139
formation by thermolysis of *O*-(phenylcarbamoyl) aldoximes, 11943
intramolecular cycloaddition of azido-nitriles, synth of sugar-derived 5,6,7,8-tetrahydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines and dihydrotetrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyrroles, 4481
reductive coupling and cyclisation of 2-aryl-1,1-dicyanoolefins and β-aryl-α-cyano-α-alkenoic esters and amides by Sm metal in $THF/NH_4Cl/H_2O$, amino-cyclopentene formation, 10695
ribofuranosyl cyanide derivs, conversion into *C*-nucleoside analogues of pyrazole and pyrimidine, 10803
see also Cyano compds, Cyanohydrins
Nitrile oxides
bis(2,4,6-trimethoxybenzonitrile oxide) cycloaddition to C_{60}, symmetries of all possible adducts, 10735
bromo- and alkyl –, cycloadditions to cyclic and open-chain 4-oxo-2-sulfinylbut-2-enoic esters and related compds, regiochemistry, 14491
bromoformonitrile oxide, cycloaddition to 3-pyrrolines and 3-pyrrolin-2-ones, 5623
cycloadditions of – to *o*-benzoquinones, formation of spiro and dispiro 1,4,2-dioxazoles, 14199
cycloadditions of – to cyclic and acyclic αβ-unsaturated amides, control of regiochemistry by FMO interactions and a "steric drift", 7027
α-immoniomethylene-*N*-hydroxynitrilium ions, formation, NMR, reactions, 5809
intramolecular cycloadditions, synth of 3,3a,4,5,6,7-hexahydro-2,1-benzisoxazoles and 3a,4,5,6-tetrahydrocyclopent[*c*]isoxazoles, 7115
intramolecular – cycloaddition in synth of perhydro-chromenes, -1-benzoxepins and -furo[2,1-*a*]pyrans, 4123
intramolecular —olefin cycloadditions, generation from nitro compds using methyl chloroformate, 12493
3,4-isopropylidenedioxyhex-5-enenitrile oxides, intramolecular cycloadditions, diastereocontrol by 2-substituent, 15167
oxidation by morpholine *N*-oxide, trapping of nitroso-carbonyls, 10497
pentafluorobenzonitrile oxide and *o*- and *p*-(pentafluorophenyl)benzonitrile oxide mono-adducts with C_{60}, electron-acceptor properties of pentafluorophenyl isoxazolo-fullerene derivs, 10753
synth, thermal rearrangements, in seco-taxane series, 6435
Nitrilium salts
C-acylnitrilium ion initiated cyclisations in heterocycle synthesis (report), 9947
trapping of – from Beckmann rearrangement of *O*-[tris(dimethylamino)phosphonio]-oximes by secondary amines, formation of amidines, 1329
Nitro compds
1-amino-2-nitroethene derivs, hydroxynitrilimine and α-triflyloxy-oxime formation in triflic acid, 5809
chloropicrin (Cl_3CNO_2)/NaOEt reaction with thiols in acetonitrile, formation of disulfides *via* thionitroso compds, 12399
diastereoselective synth of β-nitro-alcohols from aldehydes and nitroalkanes on Mg-Al hydrotalcite, 9325
dinitro-diazoquinones, synth, reactivity, 5581
ethyl nitroacetate, $Mn(OAc)_3$ initiated oxidative radical addition 1,4-naphthoquinones, synth of benz[*b*]acridine-6,11-diones and a naphtho[2,3-*d*]isoxazole 4,9-quinone, 11229
gem-dinitro derivatives of oxindoles and pyrazolones, synth and properties, 10447
α-halo-nitroalkanes, from oxidation of dialkyl oximes by $KHSO_5$ and NaCl or KBr on wet basic alumina, 6211
3-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroacrylate esters, $TiCl_4$-promoted spirocyclisation to 2-isoxazoline-5-spiro-(cyclohexa-2,5-dien-4-one), 4255
nitrile oxide generation from – using methyl chloroformate, 12493
nitro-olefins, addition to olefinic Grignard reagents, nitrile oxide formation and intramolecular cycloaddition, synth of 3,3a,4,5,6,7-hexahydro-2,1-benzisoxazoles and 3a,4,5,6-tetrahydrocyclopent[*c*]isoxazoles, 7115
nitroalkanes, reaction with maleate or β-acylacrylate esters, generation of and HNO_2 elimination from β-nitro-esters, synth of α-alkylidene-succinate and -γ-ketoalkanoate esters, 13451
nitroalkene sugar derivs, synth and reaction with amines, synth of 2,3-diamino-2,3-dideoxyglucoses, 9641
nitroalkenes, reaction with dialkyl imines in presence of $Sm(OiPr)_3$, synth of *N*-alkyl-*C*-(aryl and alkyl) pyrroles, 13957
4-(*p*-nitrobenzyl) pyridine, colour test reagent for free hydroxy groups linked to resin, 14807
nitroenamines: an update [1981-1998] (report), 7065
4-nitro-2-phenyloxazoles, reactions with amines, ethyl vinyl ether, and ynamines, synth of 2-benzamido-2-nitroenamines, 3,3a-dihydrooxazolo[4,5-*c*]isoxazole-3-carboxamides, and tricyclic nitronate adducts, 13809
β-nitrostyrenes in synth of (±)-4-arylkainic acid analogs, 943
SET photoreactions of nitrophenyl ethers with amines, substitutions and reductions, 12603

Nitrogen heterocycles
calothrixins A and B, antiprotozoal cytotoxic indolo-[3,2-*f*]phenanthridine-7,13-diones from cyanobacteria, 13513
see also Lactams, and the individual ring systems
Nitrogen oxides
NO, reaction with alkyl nitroso compd, formation of alkyl nitrate, 3573
NO in presence of O_2, reactions with polyunsaturated fatty esters, formation of nitro-, nitrato, and peroxidic products, 9297
NO_3· induced oxidative self-terminating cascade cyclisations of alkynes, anellated tetrahydrofuran synth, 10119
NO_3· in radical cyclisation of alkyl 2-alkynylcycloalkyl ethers, synth of fused 3-acyltetrahydrofurans, 11465
reaction of phenols with NO and with peroxynitrite, formation of nitro and nitroso phenols, 14111
Nitrones
N-benzyl-*C*-ethoxycarbonyl –, cycloaddition to (*S*)-5-hydroxymethyl-2(5*H*)-furanone and derivs, 10425
N,C-diphenyl –, metal-catalysed cycloaddition to chiral crotonylamides, diastereoselectivity control, 8509
erythrose- and threose-derived nitrones, cycloadditions to styrene, 9501
Nitronic acids and derivs, magnesium nitronates, formation by addition of Grignard reagents to nitro-olefins, generation of nitrile oxides and intramolecular cycloadditions by reaction with ethyl chloroformate, 7115
Nitroso compds
6-aryl-3-methyl-5-nitrosoimidazo[2,1-*b*]thiazoles, substituent effects on rearrangement into 8-aryl-8-hydroxy-5-methyl-8*H*-[1,2,4]oxadiazolo[3,4-*c*][1,4]thiazin-3-ones, 5433
nitrosoalkane dimers, synth by reaction of thionitrites with Barton esters, radical chain reaction for decarboxylative nitrosation, 3573
nitrosocarbonyls, formation by oxidation of nitrile oxides by morpholine *N*-oxide, trapping, 10497
reaction of phenols with NO and with peroxynitrite, formation of nitro and nitroso phenols, 14111
Nitrous acid and derivs
interception of radical intermediates in Barton reactions by addition of activated olefins, formation of 1 : 1 oxime products, 1377
thionitrites, reaction with Barton esters, radical chain reaction for decarboxylative nitrosation, synth of nitrosoalkane dimers, 3573
Nitroxides
pyrrolylcarbonyl perfluoroalkyl –, synth, DSP analysis of HFS constants, 2263
spin labelling of pregnenolone and progesterone by attachment of 3-carboxyproxyl, – deriv, 1741
NMR
carbon, nitrogen, proton, application of ^{1}H-^{15}N PEP-HSQC-TOCSY NMR to structure of bombesin, tetradecapeptide, 2881
carbon, nitrogen-15, proton, 2D *z*-gradient selected ^{1}H,^{15}N HBMC of 1-methyl-3-phenyl pyrazolo[3,4-*b*]-quinoxalines and pyrazolo[3,4-*b*]pyrido[2,3- and 3,2-*e*]-pyrazines, 8475
carbon, proton, -CNOH^{+} (*N*-hydroxynitrilium ions) in triflic acid, 5809
carbon, proton, bis(2,4,6-trimethoxybenzonitrile oxide) cycloadducts to C_{60}, symmetries, 10735
carbon, proton, 5,11-diamino-4,5,6,10,11,12-hexahydro-dibenzo[*ef,kl*]heptalene-5,11-dicarboxylic acid derivs, twisted configurations, 12331
carbon, proton, DNMR, of 1-substituted pentaethyl-benzenes, 4003
carbon, proton, DNMR, 6,7-dihydro-5*H*-dibenz[*c,e*]-azepine-5,7-dicarbonitrile, its 6-methyl and 1,11-dimethyl derivatives, 7893
carbon, proton, DNMR, [1$_4$]paracyclobis-(1,2)pyrazolium - (1,3)imidazolium and -(1,3)benzimidazolium phanes, conformational study, 2327
carbon, proton, HBMC, of three *abeo*taxane diterpenoids, 8365
carbon, proton, lupinine and diaza-adamantane alkaloids, structures by 2D methods, 11511
carbon, proton, spiro[azulenium-1,1′-cyclopropane] ion and alkyl derivs, spiro[2.5]octa-5,7-dien-4-onium ion, classical *vs* nonclassical, 6081
carbon, proton, T_1 and T_2 relaxation times, in HIV-1 TAR RNA 29-mer with sequence-specific non-uniform ^{13}C labelling, 6603
carbon, proton, tetrahydrorhombifoline, *N*-methylangustifoline, tricyclic quinolizidine-piperidine alkaloids, conformation study, 14501
fluorine, proton, of 9-desmethyl-9-haloretinals, 3665
GHBMC ^{1}H-^{15}N for structure determination in quinoxalines, 5389
phosphorus, COSY, P-P couplings and conformation in 1,2-diphosphonic acids and diphosphine dioxides, 12211
phosphorus, tin-119, complexes of chiral phosphoramides with tin-based Lewis acids, 8727
proton, cocaine and derivs, NMR and MO study, 10537
proton, DNMR, conformational mobility in [3]paracyclo-[3](1,3)indolophane, 12939
proton, DNMR, 1,4:7,10-diepoxy[16]annulene, fluxional conformation exchange, 13407
proton, DNMR in dimethyl azodicarboxylate - adamantanethione *S*-methylide adduct (spiro-1,3,4-thiadiazolidine-3,4-dicarboxylic ester), 12783
proton, DNMR, 2-(2-methoxy-1-naphthyl)-3,5-dichlorobenzoic acid, 2′-methoxy-1,1′-binaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, menthyl esters and amides, 7305
proton, DNMR, nOe, 1-acyl-2,2,4-trimethyl-1,2-dihydrobenzo[*h*]quinolines, conformation, 5227
proton, esterification shifts of secondary alcohols using (9-anthryl)methoxyacetic acid, 569
proton, 4-hydroxy-6-[(methyl-, phenyl-, mono-, di- and trimethoxy-, fluoro-substituted) phenyl]-2-pyrones, electronic effects, 13683
proton, phytosphingosines, synth and CD/NMR configurational assignment, 13643
ROESY, TOCSY, HMQC, HMBC, sequencing aminoacids in cyclic peptides, 11495
silicon-29, of tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl ethers, 10027
tellurium-125 study of some tellurides, Te(IV)-telluranes, and telluronium salts, correlations of shifts with structure in halo- oxy-telluranes, 2545

Nomenclature. bis(2,4,6-trimethoxybenzonitrile oxide) cycloadducts to C_{60}, symmetries and – proposal, 10735

Nucleic acids

2,3-dihydropyrazines derived from biacetyl and 1,2-diamines, formation and DNA strand cleavage, 675

HIV-1 TAR RNA 29-mer with sequence-specific non-uniform ^{13}C labelling, synth from $^{13}C_6$-D-glucose, NMR parameters, relaxation measurements, 6603

paromomycin, aminoglycoside, hybrids with thiazole orange and pyrene, as RNA antagonists, binding to prokaryotic 16S rRNA, 5741

phosphorodithioate DNA, synth by H-phosphonothioate method, 5759

RNAase mimics, synth of small molecules with tRNAase action from imidazole and dicationic residues, 503

Nucleic acid analogues

2′-O-(carbamoylmethyl) oligoribonucleotides, synth on solid support, 4299

chiral peptide –, 4-aminoprolyl nucleic acids, DNA complementation studies by UV/CD, 177

3-deaza-2′-deoxycytidine, synth and template activity with DNA polymerase, 11985

ester-linked hydrophobic conjugates of oligonucleotides, solid-phase synth, 9101

icosamer synth as antisense target with internal loop as duplex with nonameric polyarene DNA conjugate, 1505

nucleopeptides, peptide-oligonucleotide conjugates, containing trifunctional amino acid, synth on solid phase, 13251

oligonucleotide duplexes containing donor and acceptor fluorophores at 2′-positions, 9143

oligonucleotide strands incorporating 3-(ferrocenylmethyl)thymidine, 14435

parallel stranded oligonucleotide duplexes containing 5-methylisocytosine-guanine and isoguanine-cytosine base pairs, synth, thermodynamic data, fluorescence of pyrene conjugates, 9481

3′-3′-phosphate-linked oligodeoxyribonucleotides, synth for alternate strand triple helix formation, 9899

polyamide nucleic acids, liquid phase synth for short sequences, 1937

thionucleoside disulfides, covalent constraints of DNA conformation, 12009, corrig, 14513

Nucleosides

3-(ferrocenylmethyl)thymidine, synth and incorporation into oligonucleotide strands, 14435

6-(1-hydroxyalkyl)uracil –, 1′,6-oxymethylene bridge formation using hypoiodite method, diastereoselectivity, 5319

phenanthrene -sulfonylimines, – adducts, mutagenicity, 10231

2′- and 3′-pyrrolidino- and morpholino-uridine -oxide analogues, synth, thermal rearrangements forming oxazolidine, cyclouridine and hydroxylamine products, 13051

ribonucleosides 3′,4′,5′,5′-tetradeuteriated, synth and ^1H NMR, 4747

uridine, conversion *via* 2,2′-cyclouridine into 2′-O-(2-methoxyethyl) analogue, 5635

Nucleoside analogues

acyclic 1,2,4-triazole –, synth, spectra, 751

acyclic – from furanoses with nucleobases at C1 and C3, 6635

2-(1,5-anhydro-D-altritol) –, synth of protected derivs, 6527

3,6-anhydro-hexoses and their derived nucleosides, synth from cyclic 5,6-sulfates and -sulfites, 14649

4′-aza-L-nucleosides, with aza-cyclic 4-amino-sugars, synth, 13345

bis(hydroxymethyl) carbanucleosides and 4′-fluoro analogues, synth, 10761

5-(boc-amino-7-(purinyl and pyrimidinyl)-3-oxaheptanoate esters, synth from L-homoserine, 10067

carbobicyclic – with 2-(2-hydroxyethyl)bicyclo[3.1.0]hex-3-yl bases, synth, 8075

c,s,c,s-3-aminocyclopropane-1,2-dimethanol derivs, synth and conversion into derived purine and pyrimidine cyclopropane C- nucleosides, 1321

conformationally locked –, synth and stereochemistry of 2′,4′-bridged bicyclo–, 7707

cyclic and acyclic – derived from 6-trifluoromethylpurines, synth and cytostatic activity, 11109

1-deazaadenosine and its 2′-deoxy analogue, different conformations and crystal forms for deoxy compound, 1295

3-deaza-2′-deoxycytidine, synth and template activity with DNA polymerase, 11985

2,3-dideoxy-2,2- and 3,3-difluoropyranosides, synth of analogues of gemcitabine, 8497

difluorocyclopropane –, synth in racemic form, 739

3-(1,3-dioxolan-4-yl)-1,2,4-triazole –, synth, 9073

2-[(2-hydroxyethyl)cyclopropyl]methyl alcohol and nucleoside bases, synth of spacered cyclopropyl –, 8409

3-hydroxy-7-hydroxymethyl-2,3-dihydrooxepin-2-yl uracil, formation by ring expansion, 14847

Penciclovir and Famciclovir, open-chain modified -glycosides of purines, synth, 5239

pyrazole and pyrimidine –, synth from ribofuranosyl cyanide derivs, 10803

L-ribonucleosides, synth from L-xylose, 1277

thymidines with 5′-(C_2-C_6) hydroxylated, silylated, brominated, alkyl substituents, synth from 5′-thymidine aldehyde in Sakurai reactions, 5831

Nucleotides

5,6-bis-(trifluoroacetamido)-sugar attached to controlled pore glass, solid support for oligonucleotide synth, 787

2′-O-(cyanomethyl) ribonucleotides, synth, use in synth of 2′-O-(carbamoylmethyl) oligoribonucleotides, 4299

cyclic peptide-nucleotide hybrids with phosphoramidate bonds, synth, 2985

oligo– synth on large scale, liquid carriers with pentaerythritol, tris-(2-aminoethyl)amine, and 1,3,5-benzenetricarboxamide cores, 2941, 2957

porphyrin-polyazacryptand conjugates, receptors for –, 7829

Nucleotide analogues, 4-purinyl- and -pyrimidinyl-tetrahydrofuran-2-phosphonic acids, synth, 11803

Olefination
1-(1-alkenyl) benzotriazoles, general synth *via* lithiation of 1-silylmethyl and 1-(alkoxy-silyl-methyl) derivs, Peterson –, 11903
alken-1-yl phenyl thioethers, synth by Wittig reactions, cyclisation to lithioalkyl cyclopropanes and cyclobutanes, 3291
N-Boc-protected 2-(diphenylphosphinyl)-pyrrolidine and -piperidine, Horner reactions forming *N*-Boc-enamines, 2659, 2659
dendrimers with stilbene and distyrylbenzene building blocks, synth using Wittig-Horner –, 13377
Horner-Wadsworth-Emmons reaction, mechanistic study of a cyclohexeneacetic acid synthesis, 10351
indole-3-carboxaldehyde, conversion into benzo[5,6]cyclohepta[1,2-*b*]indole derivs *via* Wittig and intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reactions, 4341
Julia – in synth of phytosphingosines, 13643
McMurry coupling in synth of 1,4:7,10-diepoxy[16]annulene, formation of 1,4:7,10:17,20:23,26-tetraepoxy[32]annulene, 13407
Peterson – (OH/SiR_3 elimination) of 2-silylated 1,3-diols, regioselectivity, 1717
"phosphonate route": dithiol-2-ylphosphonates and dithiol-2-ylideniminium salts to TTFs, investigation of scope of method, 13029
Wadsworth-Emmons and Peterson reactions with sugar lactone derivs, synth of ketene dithioacetals and deoxyaldulosonic esters, 2785
Wittig reactions of cyclobutenones, rearrangements and ring-openings, 12175
Olefins
addition of CF_3SO_2SR and CF_3SO_2SeR, elimination and formation of trifluoromethyl vinyl sulfones, 8065
alkylation and desulfonylation of allylic sulfones, synth of olefins and unconjugated dienes, 2889
asymmetric methoxyselenylation of – and cyclisation of functionalised – using di-(3-camphor)diselenide derivs, 3191
cationic Diels-Alder dienophiles from unsaturated acetals and Lewis acids, adducts with isoprene and cyclopentadiene, catalysis by $LiClO_4$ and nafion-H, 1099
Cu(I)-catalysed insertion into C-Cl bond of 3,3-dichloro-*N*-tosyl- (and -benzyl)-2-pyrrolidinones, 1687
electron densities and transannular interactions in bifunctional olefins and ketones, semiempirical study, 6067
free-radical benzylic and allylic oxidation of unconjugated π-systems, application of perturbation theory, 561
polymerisation catalysts of Ni and Pd, parallel solid-phase synth and evaluation, 11699
reactions of polyunsaturated fatty esters with NO in presence of O_2, formation of nitro-, nitrato, and peroxidic products, 9297
surface-bound Mn-porphyrin/peptide conjugate for catalysis of epoxidation of – by PhIO, 1859, 1871
2-trimethylsilylnorbornene, reaction with acyl chlorides and $AlCl_3$, direct substitution and rearrangement products, 7923
see also Alkenes
Oligomerisation, butane-2,3-dione, acid-catalysed –, structures of some dimers and trimers, 5867
Oligomers
3,4-ethylenedioxythiophene, functionalisation, synth of poly-2,5-thienyls and -thienylvinylenes, 11745
liquid carriers with pentaerythritol, tris-(2-aminoethyl)-amine, and 1,3,5-benzenetricarboxamide cores for synth of oligonucleotides on grand scale, 2941, 2957
stilbene – containing benzofuran group(s), isol from plant, 2529
tetrathiophenes with inter-ring bridging, synth, electronic spectra, electrochemistry, 14985
Organoleptics, *see* Allomones, Flavours and fragrances, Pheromones
Orthoesters
cyclic poly–, synth from epibromohydrin and K perfluoroalkanoates using two-step quaternary onium salt catalysis, 6311
formation of – by sulfoxide interaction with a benzoyl group in a phenylthio-glycoside *S*-oxide derivative, 1569
trimethyl orthoformate, use in *O*-methylation of a 6-hydroxy-2-pyridone, suggested intramolecular Me transfer, 12797
Osmium and compds, *see* Hydroxylation
Oxadiazoles
3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole *o*-substituted-phenylhydrazone rearrangements, substituent and solvent effects in triazole formation, 12885
2,5-dihydro-1,3,4-oxadiazoles, formation by cycloaddition of 2-diazopropane to dibenzylideneacetones, 449
Oxathiazines, 1,2,4-oxathiazines, proposed intermediates in formation of oxazole carbonitriles by S extrusion, 1977
Oxathiazoles, 4-amino-5*H*-1,2,3-oxathiazole 2,2-dioxides, synth, chemistry and tautomerism of 5-spiro sugar derivatives, 12187
Oxathioles
4-amino-5,5-dialkyl-5*H*-1,2-oxathiole 2,2-dioxides, synth by carbanion-mediated sulfonate intramolecular cyclisation, 7625
5*H*-1,2-oxathiole 2,2-dioxide (prop-1-ene 1,3-sultone), synth, Diels-Alder reactions, conversion of adducts into sultams and ring-cleavage products, 2245
Oxazines
allenylalkyl *N*-tosylcarbamates, Pd(0)-catalysed coupling with diaryliodonium fluoroborates, synth of 4-(1-arylvinyl)-3-tosyl tetrahydro-1,3-oxazin-2-ones, 6863
3,5-bridged *N*-methylisoxazolidines derived from 3-acetoxy-1,10-unsaturated 5,10-secosteroidal ketones and *N*-methylhydroxylamine, rearrangement to 4,6-bridged perhydro-1,3–, 6681
3,5-dichloro-1,4-oxazin-2-ones and α-aminoketone derivs, synth of 1-[α-chloro-β-oxo-β-(Me, Ar, H)-ethyl]-imidazole-2-carboxamides and -2-esters, 3987
dihydropyrimidone synth with 1,3-oxazanes as aldehyde equivalents, 12873
4-(4,6-dimethoxy-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-4-methylmorpholinium chloride, condensing reagent for amides and esters, 13159

Oxaziridines
1-benzylidenepyrrolidinium salts as catalysts for alkene epoxidation by monopersulfate, oxaziridinium intermediates proposed, 2341
chiral oxaziridinium salt in O-transfer to olefins, 141
Oxazocines, dibenz[*b,f*]oxazocin-10-ones, synth on solid support, 8295
Oxazoles
5-azidothiazole-4-carboxaldehydes, -4-ketones, rearrangements with N_2 and S extrusion, formation of oxazole carbonitriles, 1977
2- and 5-mono- and 2,5-di-ferrocenyl –, synth *via* α-azidoacetyl ferrocene, 14701
4-nitro-2-phenyl–, reactions with amines, ethyl vinyl ether, and ynamines, synth of 2-benzamido-2-nitroenamines, 3,3a-dihydrooxazolo[4,5-c]isoxazole-3-carboxamides, and tricyclic nitronate adducts, 13809
thiangazole, HIV-1 inhibitor, tris-thiazoline-oxazole algal metabolite, synth, 10685
1,2-Oxazoles, *see* Isoxazoles
Oxazolidines/oxazolidinones
allenylalkyl *N*-tosylcarbamates, Pd(0)-catalysed coupling with diaryliodonium fluoroborates, synth of 4-(1-arylvinyl)-3-tosyl oxazolidin-2-ones, 6863
(*R*)-5,5-dimethyl-4-phenyloxazolidin-2-one ("superQuat"), chiral auxiliary for conjugate additions to αβ-unsaturated acids, use in synth of (-)-aplysillamide, 3337
ethyl 3-ethoxycarbonyl-4-methyl-5-phenyloxazolidine-2-acetate, norephedrine deriv, diastereoselective aldol reactions with aldehydes, 2755
Ni(salicylaldehydate)$_2$- and Ni(acac)$_2$-catalysed diastereoselective additions of *N*-acetoacetyl-4-benzyloxazolidin-2-one to Michael acceptors, 7331
olefinic *N*-chloro-pyrrolidinones, -succinimides and -oxazolidinones, photolysis, inter- and intra-molecular radical reactions, 3495
oxazolidine-2,4-diones, synth using $Me_4N^+.HCO_3^-$ and secondary carboxamides with α-leaving group, 193
2,5,5-trimethyloxazolidine-4-carboxylic acid, pseudoproline aminoacid, incorporation into tripeptide, spontaneous cyclisation, 11281
zoanthenol and four other new zoanthamine analogues, heptacyclic bridged oxazolidines, from *Zoanthus* sp., colonial marine zoanthid, 5539
Oxazolines/oxazolinones
N-(α-aminoacyl)aziridine-2-carboxamides, rearrangement to 2-oxazolines and synth of isoserine dipeptide, 15151
2-amino-5-(phenoxymethyl)-2-oxazoline, condensation with ethyl *N*-benzyl-2-oxopiperidine-3-carboxylate, 12819
chiral biferrocene-based bis(oxazolines), synth as ligands for asymmetric Cu(I)-catalysed intramolecular cyclopropanation in 1-diazo-5- and -6-alken-2-ones, 10079
chiral tridentate oxazoline ligands with thioether and heteroaryl donor groups, application to chiral metal-catalysed Michael reactions, 5377
ethyl isocyanoacetate in aldol reactions with α-acylalanine deriv *en route* to *syn,syn* and *syn,anti*-2,4-diamino-3-hydroxyglutaric acid derivs, 3041
optically active 4-vinyl – with trisubstituted double bond of defined configuration, syth involving Stille or Sonogashira couplings, 6883
oxazoline formation for stereocontrol of 1,2-amino-alcohols in synth of phytosphingosine-type glucosamino-cerebrosides, 989
C-protected β-enamino acid derivs, synth from oxazolines and *C*-alkylation, 2695
Oxazolones
2-amino-4-(ferrocenylmethylene)oxazol-5(4*H*)-ones, synth from β-ferrocenyl-α-(triphenylphosphoranylidene-amino)acrylic ester, 1417
4-aminooxazol-2(5*H*)-ones, formation and chemistry of 5-spiro sugar derivatives, 12187
fused mesoionic oxazoles, reactions with *N*-benzylidene benzenesulfonamide, formation of *N*-sulfonyl spiro-azetidinones and fused imidazoles, 201
kinetic resolution with ring-opening of azlactones by Ti-TADDOLates, 723
2-phenyl-4-piperonylideneoxazol-5(4*H*)-one, conversion into 2-amino-5-piperonylideneimidazolin-4-one derivs, 14729
4-ylidene-5(4*H*)– (unsaturated azlactones), synth using Stille reactions, 781
Oxepins, 3-hydroxy-7-hydroxymethyl-2,3-dihydrooxepin-2-yl uracil, formation by ring expansion, 14847
Oxetanes/oxetanones
fused 2-acyloxetanes by cation-mediated intramolecular *C*-glycosidation, 15025
optically active 2-oxetanones (β-lactones), synth (report), 6403, corrig. 9347
Oxidation
Tl(III) acetate oxidative coupling of indoles, synth of indolocarbazoles, 12595
acetoxylation of β-lactams and pyrrolidin-2-ones by $Pb(OAc)_4$, 13741
of 2-alkyl-3-hydroxypyridin-4(1*H*)-ones by Ag_2O, formation of 1,2-dihydro-2-ethoxypyridine-3,4-diones and 2,6-disubstituted 3-hydroxy-4(1*H*)-pyridones, 2237
3-arylisochromans, – by dimethyldioxirane, synth of 3-arylisocoumarins, 14719
canthaxanthin, – by mCPBA and O_2, formation of ozonides, 2307
chiral sulfoxide formation by – of sulfides by fused oxaziridinium salt, 155
codeinone, – to 14-hydroxycodeinone by $Co(OAc)_3$ in acetic acid, and other methods, 11429
cyclic β-enaminoamides and β-enaminoesters, – by $Mn(OAc)_3$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, formation of αβ′-unsaturated β-ketoamides and β-ketoesters, 6483
dialkyl oximes, conversion into α-halo-nitroalkanes by $KHSO_5$ and NaCl or KBr on wet basic alumina, 6211
o,o′-dihalophenols, anodic – study, formation of diaryldiols and hydroxydiaryl ethers, 5295
free-radical benzylic and allylic – of unconjugated π-systems, application of perturbation theory, 561
Gif – of cyclohexane using Fe^{3+} picolinate encapsulated within zeolites, 11895

hydrocarbon – by H_2O_2/AcOH/Mn(IV) complex, hydroperoxidation and hydroxylation in acetonitrile, 5345
metalloporphyrin-catalysed biomimetic – of aryl benzyl ethers, implications for lignin peroxidase catalysis, 4457
method for removing excess of periodinane and by-products from a solid-phase oxidation reaction, 6785
nitrile oxides, – by morpholine *N*-oxide, trapping of nitrosocarbonyls, 10497
oxidative cyclisation by LTA of *N*-aryl-tetrazolylmethyl lactams, synth of tetrazolo[5,1-*d*][1,5]benzodiazepinones, 8457
peracid – of isorhynchophylline, spiro-oxindole alkaloid, synth and absolute configuration of 7-hydroxy-3-oxo-3,7-seco alkaloid, 6841
phenyl group to COOH using $RuCl_3$/$NaIO_4$, 14635
1-phenylethanol, – to acetophenone by H_2O_2 catalysed by $RuCl_3$ under PTC conditions, structure of vesicles in organic layer, 6301
pyridine 2-, 3- and 4-carboxaldehydes, *N*– using dimethyl dioxirane, 12557
tetrabutylammonium periodate on clay, oxidant for alcohols to aldehydes and sulfides to sulfoxides, 4071
tetralins and tetrahydrodibenzo[*a*,*c*]cyclooctenes by DDQ – of tetrahydro-(di*seco*-)gmelinol, 13087
***N*-Oxides**
calothrixin A, indolo[3,2-*j*]phenanthridine-7,13-dione 5-oxide from cyanobacteria, 13513
daphnezomines C-E, polycyclic alkaloids with – moiety, 12549
5,6-dihydrobenzimidazo[2,1-*a*]isoquinoline 12-oxides, synth from *N*-(*o*-nitrophenyl) tetrahydroisoquinolines, acetoxy-deoxygenation reactions, 1441
5,8-dihydro-5,8-methano-phthalazine and -quinoxaline, 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanophenazine mono-*N*-oxides, cycloadditions to 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazole-3,5-dione with rearrangement, 13179
oxidation of nitrile oxides by morpholine *N*-oxide, trapping of nitrosocarbonyls, 10497
pyridine 2-, 3- and 4-carboxaldehyde –, *N*-oxidation using dimethyl dioxirane, aldehyde hydrate formation, 12557
2′- and 3′-pyrrolidino- and morpholino-uridine – analogues, synth, thermal rearrangements, 13051
see also Nitrile oxides, Nitrones
Oximes
(*E*)- and (*Z*)-α-alkoxyimino-β-ketoesters, regio– and diastereo-selective borohydride reduction, oxime configurations, 14221
aryl alkyl ketone and 2-indanone *O*-t-butyldimethylsilyl oximes, α-alkylation and -silylation, 12275
O-benzylaldoximes, addition of alkyl radicals, formation of benzyloxyamines, 11209
dialkyl –, conversion into α-halo-nitroalkanes by $KHSO_5$ and NaCl or KBr on wet basic alumina, 6211
interception of radical intermediates in Barton reactions by addition of activated olefins, formation of 1 : 1 oxime products, 1377
methyl 2-aryl-2-methoxyiminoacetates, synth and fungistatic properties, 11343
δ-oxo-αβ-unsaturated ketoximes from pyrylium salts and hydroxylamine, Beckmann and cyclisation reactions, formation of 2-(subst. amino)-4,6-dialkyl/aryl pyrylium salts, 15011
O-(phenylcarbamoyl) aldoximes, thermolysis to nitriles, 11943
3-phenyl-4-(pyridin-4-yl)-but-3-en-2-one oxime, tetrameric aggregate formation by H-bonding between pyridine and oxime units, 7835
radical cyclisation of *O*-(2,4-dinitrophenyl – of γδ-unsaturated ketones, synth of 4,5-dihydro-3*H*-pyrroles, 8915
rearrangement of a lactone oxime to an *N*-hydroxy-lactam in seco-taxane series, 6435
1,3,4-triaryl-1,3-dihydro-2*H*-imidazol-2-ones, formation from α-arylaminoketone – derivs and isocyanates, 475
Oxiranes
chiral diethyl oxirane-2,3-dicarboxylate, reaction with *o*-aminophenols, synth of 3,4-dihydro-1,4-benzoxazin-2-ones and 1,5-benzoxazepin-2(5*H*)-ones, 9205
oxiranyl-lithiums and -magnesiums with α-alkyl groups, generation from sulfinyl–, reactivity, 2515
2,2′-thiobis- and 2,2′-sulfonylbis-(2-aroyl-3-aryloxiranes), diastereoselective synth, 9309
see also Epoxides
Oxygen heterocycles
3-alkoxy-3,6-dihydro-1,2-dioxins, synth by photooxygenation of dienol ethers, 11437
aqueous phase Heck and Suzuki reactions using sulfonated dibenzofuran-based phosphine ligands, 6657
1,3-benzodioxoles, synth of 5-substituted derivs *via* the 5-bromo compd, 13927
1,3-benzodioxoles, synth in approach to (+)-ribasine, indano-2-benzazepine alkaloid, 4445
coumestans, generation by $Tl(NO_3)_3$ oxidation of 2,2′-dihydroxychalcones, 861
2*H*-cyclohepta[*b*]furan-2-ones, 1,2-dihydroazulenes from cycloadditions with dienes, 2-oxatricyclo[6.2.2.$0^{1,5}$]dodeca-4,6,9-trien-3-one derivs with dienophiles, 4057
2,4a-dihydronaphtho[2,1-*c*][1,2]dioxins, synth by photosensitised oxygenation of 1-vinylnaphthalenes, reactions with phosphonium ylids, 14739
1,2-dihydronaphtho[2,1-*b*]furans, synth from 1-alkenyl naphthalenes by singlet oxygenation and phosphonium ylids, 14739
trans-2,4-dimethyl-8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, chiral conversion into tetrahydropyran derivs, 4315
2,6-dioxabicyclo[3.2.0]heptanes, 2,7-dioxabicyclo[4.2.0]-octanes, formation from silyl enol ethers by cation-mediated intramolecular *C*-glycosidation, 15025
dipyrano[3,2-*b*:2′,3′-*h*]oxonins, synth of hydroxy-perhydro- and -olefinic compounds, 10949
(+)-goniodiol, -goniotriol, -goniopypyrone, -goniofufurone, and other related mono- and bicyclic systems based on 6-phenylethyl-3,4-dihydropyran-2-one, styryl lactones synth from common precursors, 2493
hexahydro-pyrano[3,2-*b*]pyrans and -pyrano[3,2-*b*]oxepins, octahydropyrano[3,2-*b*]oxocins, synth of bicyclic enol ethers by RC metathesis, 8231

intramolecular nitrile oxide cycloaddition in synth of perhydro-chromenes, -1-benzoxepins and -furo[2,1-*a*]-pyrans, 4123
methano-bridged dibenzo-[1,3]dioxocins, synth by condensation of *p*-substituted phenols with malondialdehyde tetramethyl acetal in TFA, 7271
6-methoxy-9,10-dihydro-5*H*-phenanthro[4,5-*bcd*]pyran-2,5,7-triols, isol from orchid, structure, conformation, 6691
mono-, bi-, tri- and tetra-cyclic oligomers of biacetyl (butane-2,3-dione), 5867
7-oxabicyclo[2.2.1]heptanes in nature and as useful synthetic intermediates (report), 13521
2-oxabicyclo[4.4.0]decanes (perhydrochromenes), methyl 5-oxabicyclo[4.3.0]nonane-1-carboxylates, synth of *cis* and *trans* isomers, 9933
oxepane, oxocane, oxonane systems, enantioselective synth, enzymic desymmetrisation, 7471
perhydrofuro[3,2-*b*]furans, synth from cyclic hexofuranose 5,6-sulfates and -sulfites, 14649
perhydrofuro[3,2-*b*]pyran synth, template-directed intramolecular *C*-glycosidation by cyclisation of *S*-glycosides, 13495
perhydrofuro[2,3-*b*]furan, 2,3-dihydrofuran-3-ols, butenolides, synth and antifeedant activity, 11051, 11077
photochromic formyl-substituted 3,3-diphenyl-3*H*-naphtho[2,1-*b*]pyrans, synth and reactions, 5821
pterocarpans, 9b,10-dihydro-4b*H*-benzofuro[3,2-*c*][1]-benzopyrans, synth, 11773
reduced naphtho[1,8-*bc*]pyrans, synth by $AlCl_3$-catalysed IMDA reactions of cyclohexenone hemiacetals of 3,5-hexadien-1-ol, 89
Ru-catalysed RC metathesis of diene and enyne carbohydrate derivs in synth of polyhydroxy-pyrano- and furo-[3,2-*b*]pyrans, 8253
tetra- and penta-cyclic oxa-tetradecane derivs from intramolecular photocyclisation of 2-alkenylchroman-4-ones, 3209
3′,4′,4a′,9a′-tetrahydro-6,7′-dimethylspiro[benzofuran-3(2*H*),2′-pyrano[2,3-*b*]benzofuran]-2,4a′-diol, dimeric thymol deriv, isol from plant, 2997
tetraphenylcyclopenta[*b*][1,4]benzodioxinones, formation in hetero- Diels-Alder reactions of *o*-benzoquinones, 11017
see also Lactones, and the individual ring systems

Oxygen, singlet

1-methylenecyclobut-3-enes, reaction with –, vinylcyclobutenol formation and ring openings, 12175
3-alkoxy-3-aryl-4,4-diisopropyl-1,2-dioxetane formation from enol ethers and –, 4287
allohimachalol, sesquiterpene alcohol with reduced benzocycloheptene structure, autoxidation, seco- and recyclisation products, 14623
benzoxazolo[3,2-*b*]-, benzothiazolo[3,2-*b*]- and benzimidazo[1,2-*b*]-isoquinolin-11-ones, TPP-sensitised photooxygenation with cleavage of isoquinolinone ring, 1707
conversion of diterpenoid furan into spongiabutenolide A using –, 10887
1,3-isoquinolinediones, reaction with $^1O_2$, formation of 1,3,4-isoquinolinetriones, rearrangement and ring cleavage products, 9185
photooxygenation of dienol ethers, synth of 3-alkoxy-3,6-dihydro-1,2-dioxins, 11437
photosensitised oxygenation of 1-vinylnaphthalenes, synth of 2,4a-dihydronaphtho[2,1-*c*][1,2]dioxins, 14739
Oxygenation, photo– of furano-sesquiterpenoids of drimane class, 1561
see also Autoxidation; Oxygen, singlet
Ozonides, canthaxanthin, oxidation by mCPBA and O_2, formation of –, 2307

Palladium and compds

o′-alkylation and replacement of iodine by a vinyl group in *o*-alkyl iodobenzenes under $Pd(OAc)_2$/norbornene catalysis, intermediacy of 1-pallada-indane derivs, 6595
olefin polymerisation catalysts of Ni(II) and Pd(II), parallel solid-phase synth and evaluation, 11687
see also Catalysis, Catalysts

Pauson-Khand reactions

chiral fused cyclopentadiene derivs by –, approach to Ti- and Zr-ansa-metallocenes, 919
intramolecular –, stereoselectivity in bicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1-en-3-one systems, 6797

Penams/penems

clavaminate synthase, a trifunctional dioxygenase; enzymes in the biosynth of clavulanic acid, 10201
3-(1-hydroxyethyl)-1-methyl-4,9-dioxo-10-oxa-5-azatricyclo[5.3.0.$0^{2,5}$]decane-6-carboxylic acid, tricyclic carbapenam lactone, synth, 3427

Peptides and polypeptides

N-(α-aminoacyl) derivs of melphalan, dipeptides with nitrogen mustard moiety, synth for antibody-directed enzyme pro-drug therapy, 3265
(4-amino-α,α-dimethylbenzyl)dimethylsilyl linker as OH-tether in solid-phase synth of peptides and glycopeptides, 11253
3-amino-1,3,4,6-tetrahydro-2*H*-azepin-2-one derivs, synth by ring-closing metathesis for solid-phase β-turn mimetic synth, 8189
application of ^1H-^{15}N PEP-HSQC-TOCSY NMR to structure of bombesin, tetradecapeptide, 2881
(*R*)-aziridine-2-carboxylic acid, chiral synth and application to synth of dipeptides containing D-serine and D-isoserine, 15151
N-Boc-β-Ala-D- and L-Ala-$NHCH_3$, NMR, IR, CD study of conformation in β-Ala residue, 13791
C-terminus modification of peptides involving inversion and internal resin capture process, 4733
cyclic peptide-nucleotide hybrids with phosphoramidate bonds, synth, 2985
cyclolinopeptides B-E, cyclic octa- and nona-peptides from plant, 967
cyclosquamosins A-F, cyclic hepta-, octa-, and nona-peptides from *Annona squamosa*, isol and structures, 7509
diisopropylcarbodiimide/1-hydroxy[1,2,3]triazolo[4,5-*b*]-pyridine system for peptide coupling and stepwise assembly, 6813

dipeptidyl chloromethyl ketones, cyclisation to pyrazin-2(1*H*)-one derivs as opioid mimetics, 14391
dolastatin I, cyclic hexapeptide with oxazole, oxazoline and thiazole moieties, synth, 12301
ethyl 1-hydroxytriazole-4-carboxylate, use as a coupling reagent in solid-phase peptide synth, racemisation study, 2713
glutathione-derived photoaffinity and fluorescent probes targeting GS-X pump, 7529
keramamides M and N, cyclic peptides with sulfate ester moieties from sponge, 12543
kistamycin, macro-tricyclic polypeptide, synthetic approaches to eastern and western subunits, 5089
N'-methyl-cyclo-Trp-Gly, condensation with aldehydes, 1173
N-acylated dipeptides, selective amide alkylation and exhaustive reduction, synth of tetrasubstituted diethylenetriamines, 335
nucleopeptides, peptide-oligonucleotide conjugates containing trifunctional amino acid, synth on solid phase, 13251
peptide *N*-alkylamides, synth on poly(styrene-tetraethyleneglycol diacrylate) co-polymer with photolabile anchor group, 10437
peptide portions related synth and biological activity of [*N*-MeLeu^5]- and [*N*-MePhe^5]-didemnin B, synth, 313
pohlianins A-C, cyclic hepta- and octa-peptides from plant, 11495
Ψ[CH_2NH] pseudopeptide, synth from peptidyl aldehyde and resin-bound amino peptide, 11833
pseudoprolines in cyclic peptides, synth and conformation of *cyclo*[Pro-Thr(ΨSMe,Mespro)-Pro, 11281
solubilisation of peptides *via* *N*-terminus through soluble/insoluble peptide conjugates, 6623
stable helical peptides using natural and artificial amino acids (report), 11711
tetrapeptide amide with three *S*-benzyl-2-methylcysteine and an *O*-benzylthreonine methylamide residues, synth as intermediate to thiangazole, 10685
threonine dipeptide deriv, reaction with anisaldehyde dimethylacetal, stereocontrol of hemiaminal formation, 413
see also Glycopeptides, glycoproteins
Peptide analogues/mimetics
γ-(α-aminoacylamino)-β-ketoesters, intramolecular reductive amination, synth of 5-oxopiperazine-2-acetic acid derivs, 15001
5-t-butoxycarbonylamino-4-fluoro- and 4,4-difluoro-6-phenylhexanoate methyl esters, synth as Phe-Gly mimetics, 13819
C-carboxyalkyl dipeptides as inhibitors of stromelysin-1 (MMP-3), chiral synth, 6749
chiral peptide nucleic acid analogues, 4-aminoprolyl nucleic acids, DNA complementaion studies by UV/CD, 177
1,2-dihydro-2,4-dimethylpyrazino[2,1-*b*]quinazoline-3(4*H*),6-diones, synth as β-turn mimetics, hydroxylation at C-1 for an electrophilic glycine template, 1755
3,4-dihydrophthalazine-2(1*H*)-carboxylic acid derivs, synth of derived – as α-aza-aminoacid derivs with topographical constraint, 2077
methionine-derived pseudopeptides, synth *via* 3-amino-3,4-dihydro-2(1*H*)-pyridinones (3-amino-Δ^5-piperidein-2-ones), 10173
2-C-monoarylated pseudoprolines, stereocontrol by aromatic stacking interaction, 413
peptides with aminomalonic acid residues, conversion into mono(thioamide) derivs and reduction of CSNH to CH_2NH by Raney Ni, 3007
perhydro-1,4-diazepin-2-ones, putative – mimetics of a γ-turn, synth, 4685
phosphinic dipeptides AspΨ(PO_2CH_2)Ala and GluΨ(PO_2CH_2)Ala, synth involving Ph group as synthon for side-chain COOH, 14635
polyamide nucleic acids, liquid phase synth for short sequences, 1937
synth and *ab initio* calculations on conformation of 1-acetamido-*N*-methyl-2-phenylcyclohexane-1-carboxamide, a γ-turn mimetic, 1399
Perfluoroalkyl compds
addition of CF_3SO_2SR and CF_3SO_2SeR to olefins, elimination and formation of trifluoromethyl vinyl sulfones, 8065
catalytic and thermal decomposition of perfluoroalkanesulfonyl azides in pyridines and quinoline, *C*-amination and *N*-imine formation, 13725
cyclic and acyclic nucleosides derived from 6-trifluoromethylpurines, synth and cytostatic activity, 11109
cyclic poly–orthoesters, synth from epibromohydrin and K perfluoroalkanoates using two-step quaternary onium salt catalysis, 6311
nonafluorobutanesulfonyl esters of enols of α- and β-diketones and β-ketoesters, Pd-catalysed cross-coupling with organo-Zn halides, 2103
O-benzoyltrifluorolactic aldehyde, synth from 1,2-epoxy-3,3,3-trifluoropropane *via* Pummerer rearrangements, 9163
20,20,20-trifluoro-retinal, synth by Pd-catalysed cross-couplings, 13779
α-(trifluoromethyl) homoallylic alcohols, synth in water by allylation of trifluoroacetaldehyde hydrate using allylic bromides and In or Sn/$InCl_3$, 5611
1-(*o*-, *m*- and *p*-trifluoromethylphenyl)pyrroles, competitive mono- and di-lithiation and carboxylation, 7881
tris-(2-perfluorohexylethyl)tin azide, reagent for tetrazole synth, purification by fluorous/organic extraction, 8997
Perfumes, *see* Flavours and fragrances
Pericyclic reactions, homodienyl 1,5-H shift in 1-alkyl-2-vinyl-aziridines, formation of *N*-alkylidene allylamines, 11595
Peroxidation, catalytic selective benzylic – using t-BuOOH/Ru-exchanged montmorillonite K10, 5903
Peroxides
allylic hydroperoxides, synth in dihydroartemisinic acid-derived compds, [3,2]-rearrangements, 15127
artemisin analogues, synth of thiazolyl, benzothiazolyl, alkenyl and styryl derivs, 3625

autoxidation of coccinetane A, trisubstituted alkene, formation of secondary and tertiary hydroperoxides, 119
1-benzylidenepyrrolidinium salts as catalysts for alkene epoxidation by monopersulfate, 2341
t-butyl hydroperoxide, for catalytic selective benzylic peroxidation using Ru-exchanged montmorillonite K10, 5903
four cuparane-type bridged dihydro-1,2-dioxins, a labdane hydroperoxide, isol from Japanese liverwort, 9117
plakortin, 1,2-dioxane from sponge, stereochemistry, isol and structures of three related compounds, 7045
plukenetione C, prenylated benzophenone deriv with adamantanetrione core and 1,2-dioxepan ring, 1581
reaction of phenols with peroxynitrite, formation of nitro and nitroso phenols, 14111
see also Dioxiranes, Ozonides
Petrochemistry, *see* Geochemistry
Pharmacologically active compds
N-acetylardeemin, multi-drug resistance inhibitor, free-radical bromination of tetracyclic and hexacyclic analogue fragments, 14185
agosterol A, sponge sterol with chemotherapeutic (anti-MDR) effect, structure, 13965
(±)-albifloranine and 18-methoxycoronaridine, iboga-type alkaloids with anti-addictive effect, synth, 9405
4-amino-1-, 2- and 3-hydroxybutyl phosphinic acid and methylphosphinic acid, synth and (lack of) GABA receptor binding properties, 751
2-aryl-3-benzyl-6-hydroxybenzo[*b*]thiophenes, solid-phase synth and SAR of thrombin inhibitor activity, 11641
benzimidazole derived neuropeptide Y-1 antagonists, parallel synthesis, 11619
β-blockers, enantioselective synth by CsF-promoted reaction of phenols with glycidyl nosylate (perfluorobutanesulfonate), 14381
dual serotonergic azanoradamantane SC-52491, enantioselective synth, 11787
FR 166124, 2-[6-oxo-3-(2-phenylpyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridin-3-yl)-1,6-dihydropyridazin-1-yl]-cyclohexene-1-acetic acid, water-soluble adenosine A_1 receptor antagonist, synth, 10351
platelet aggregation effects of furanogermacrane sesquiterpenoids, 1353
platelet-activating factor receptor antagonist, synth of a *trans*-2,5-diaryltetrahydrofuran, 10163
prehispanolone, PAF receptor antagonist, improved synth, 11001
pyrazin-2(1*H*)-one derivs, synth as opioid minetics, 14391
Δ^8-tetrahydrocannabinols, synth of dibenzopyranoid agonists, partial agonists and antagonists, 13907
tissue factor/factor VIIa complex inhibition, lead optimisation using combinatorial chemistry, 6219
Phase transfer
asymmetric epoxidation of enones using *N*-(9-anthracenylmethyl) quaternised cinchona alkaloids for PTC, effects of reagent, solvent, catalyst structure, 6289
chalcone epoxidation by inverse PTC, study of conditions, 6147
chloroform, PTC reactions with electrophilic olefins, solvent effects, 6319, 6395
chloroform, reactions with olefins and pyridinium salts under PTC conditions, critique of modified interfacial mechanism, 6395
Δ^7-ergostane derivs, reduction to ketone using dithionite and PTC, 1793
2-hydroxymethylcyclopropane-1,1-dicarboxylic acid lactone monoesters, formation from allylic malonates with I_2/base/PTC, 1367
interfacial area generation in two-phase systems, kinetics of PTC reactions, 6261
β-keto-sulfoxides, sulfenylation in presence of chiral PTC, 12023
mechanisms of – catalytic reactions initiated by hydroxide ion; effect of alkalinity, 6275
microwave activation in phase transfer catalysis (report), 10851
N-sulfonyl aziridines, synth from epoxides under solid-liquid PTC, 6387
nucleophilic substitution under liquid-liquid and solid-liquid PTC conditions, kinetics, 6319
1-phenylethanol, oxidation to acetophenone by H_2O_2 catalysed by $RuCl_3$ under PTC conditions, structure of vesicles in organic layer, 6301
solid/liquid PTC, mathematical modelling and solvent influence, 6363
synth of cyclic poly–orthoesters from epibromohydrin and K perfluoroalkanoates using two-step quaternary onium salt PTC, 6311
Wang-resin bound glycine Schiff base esters, alkylation in presence of alkaloid-derived quaternary PT catalyst, 6347
Phenazines, phenazino-18-crown-6 analogues [4,6-(1,4,7,10,13-pentaoxatridecylene)phenazine, and C_2-chirally substituted dimethyl derivs at C-2 and C-12 of the bridge], synth, 1491
Phenolics
(±)-α-herbertenol, synth involving intramolecular Ti-induced pinacol coupling and methylation-dehydroxylation, 9333
salvianolic acid F, styrylcinnamic acid deriv, synth, 6923
suffruticosols A-C, resveratrol trimers from *Paeonia suffruticosa*, structure and ecdysteroid antagonist activity, 513
Phenols
condensation of *p*-substituted –, 2-naphthol, 2,7-dihydroxynaphthalene, with malondialdehyde tetramethyl acetal in TFA, synth of methano-bridged dibenzo-[1,3]dioxocins, 7271
dendritic polyethers based on 3,5-dihydroxybenzyl alcohol, alternative routes to synth, 9829
deuterium-labelled polyphenolic phytoestrogenic isoflavones, synth, 3445
diaza-18-crown-6 ligands containing two *o*-phenolic units, aggregation, 9737
o,o'-dihalo–, anodic oxidation study, formation of diaryldiols and hydroxydiaryl ethers, 5295
2,2'-dihydroxychalcones, $Tl(NO_3)_3$ oxidation, generation of coumestans, 861

glycidyl (2,3-epoxypropyl) ethers, synth by CsF-promoted reaction of – with glycidyl nosylate (perfluorobutanesulfonate), 14381
5-hydroxy-25,26,27,28-tetrapropoxycalix[4]arene, synth, prep of di-, tri- and hexa-calix[4]aren-5-yloxymethyl benzenes, 12647
mononitrocalix[5]arenes, synth, acidity, linear analogues, 7819
1,2-naphthalenediols and 1,2-naphthoquinones, bioorganic synth, 4467
1,10-phenanthroline-based dinucleating phenolic ligands with pyridine, phosphine, alcohol and imine moieties, synth by Stille and Suzuki cross-couplings, 8377
phenol, nitration by acetyl nitrate on silica gel, regioselection, 6733
reactions with NO and with peroxynitrite, formation of nitro and nitroso – 14111
salicylaldimines, selection of DNA binding compounds *via* multistage molecular evolution, 11687
Pheromones
(3*E*,5*Z*)-dodeca-3,5-dienyl acetate, – of *Bonagota cranaodes*, leaf roller moth, synth, 14243
(±)-ipsenol, ipsdienol, amitinol, *Ips* beetle –, synth *via* 2-hydroxy-2-methylcyclopropaneacetaldehyde diethyl acetal, 13205
metathetic $MoCl_5$ ethenolysis of 1,5-cyclooctadiene in synth of (*Z*)-isomeric insect –, 8249
methyl 4-methylpyrrole-2-carboxylate, trail – of ant *Atta texana*, synth, 4133
navenone B, tetraenone, alarm – from mollusc *Navamax inermis*, synth, 4353
Phosphines
amine- and phosphine-boranes, recent developments (report), 1197 aqueous phase Heck and Suzuki reactions using sulfonated dibenzofuran-based phosphine ligands, 6657
(1-pivaloylpyrrolidin-2-ylmethyl)diphenylphosphine, chiral auxiliary in organocuprate and Cu(I)-catalysed Grignard additions to enones, 3831, 3843
Phosphine imines, ferrocenylmethylene imidazolidinediones, imidazolinones, oxazolones, synth from -ferrocenyl-α-(triphenylphosphoranylideneamino)acrylic ester, 1417
Phosphine oxides
4-amino-3-(diphenylphosphinoyl)quinolines, synth *via* metallated phosphinoyl enamines, 5947
N-Boc-protected 2-(diphenylphosphinyl)-pyrrolidine and -piperidine, Horner reactions forming *N*-Boc-enamines, 2659
-enamino–, reaction with isocyanates, synth of 5-phosphinoylated uracils, 3105
3-phosphinoyl 1-aminopyrroles, synth from 1,4-diphosphinoyl-1,2-diazabuta-1,3-dienes and enamines, 13767
Phosphine ylids, *see* Phosphoranes
Phosphinic acids and derivs
4-amino-1-, 2- and 3-hydroxybutyl phosphinic acid and methylphosphinic acid, synth and (lack of) GABA receptor binding properties, 771
methyl phosphinate (hypophosphite), chiral addition to aldehydes catalysed by Al-Li-BINOL, enantioselective synth of α-hydroxyalkyl phosphinates, 12125
phosphinic peptides with aspartyl or glutamyl aminophosphinic acid, phenyl group as synthon for a side-chain COOH group, 14635
Phosphinous acids and derivs, diphenylphosphinous acid (diphenylphosphine oxide), reaction with *N,N*-dialkyl-3-hydroxyazetidinium salts mediated by NaH, synth of amino(diphenylphosphinoyl)propanes, 12211
Phospholipids
moenomycin A disaccharide analogues, synth, activity, role of methyl group, 687, 699
moenomycin analogue, synth, acceptor site recognition of transglycosylase inhibitors, activity, 3749
moenomycins, synth of disaccharide analogue lacking OH at C4 of uronic amide ring, 1921
1-phosphatidyl *myo*-inositol 3,4,5-triphosphate, synth of three $PI(3,4,5)P_3$s, 9743
Phosphonamidates, haptens containing phosphonate and *O*-methylphosphonamidate analogues of phenylalanine, *ab initio* study of conformation, catalytic activity of derived antibodies, 2559
Phosphonic acids and derivs
aminopropane phosphonic and diphosphonic acids, synth from *N,N*-dialkyl-3-hydroxyazetidinium salts by reaction with P nucleophiles, 12211
4-aminoquinoline-3-phosphonic acids and -3-phosphine oxides, synth *via* metallated phosphonyl and phosphinoyl enamines, 5947
aryl ribonucleosyl phosphites (H-phosphonates), use in synth of phosphinamidates and nucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphoramidothioates, 11579
3,5-bis(phosphonomethyl)benzoic acid, synth for anchor to metal oxide surface, 2835
6-deoxyphosphatidylinositol analogues, phosphonate isosteres of $Ins(1,4,5)P_3$, 12997
α-dialkoxyphosphoroylacetaldehyde, its enol and enol ethers (-alkoxyvinylphosphonate esters), chlorination, substitution and other reactions of dialkoxyphosphoroyldichloroacetaldehyde, 8423
diethyl benzylphosphonate, α-silylation, α-lithiation, and halogeno-delithiation, synth of diethyl α-halobenzylphosphonates, 2671
α-(diethylphosphonyl)vinyl tolyl sulfoxide, reactions with diazoalkanes, formation of pyrazolephosphonate esters and cyclopropane derivs, 14791
dimethyl 4-oxo-4*H*-chromene-3-phosphonates, reactions with primary amines, synth of 3-(1-aminoalkylidene)-2-methoxy-2,4-dioxo-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1,2-benzoxaphosphinanes and related compds, 4815
1,3-dithiol-2-ylphosphonates and dithiol-2-ylideniminium salts, route to TTFs, investigation of scope of method, 13029
-enaminophosphonates and isocyanates, synth of 2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-1,5,2-diazaphosphorin-6(5*H*)-one 2-oxides, 3091
enantioselective *S*-oxidation of diethyl (methylthio)methylphosphonate, synth of chiral sulfoxides, 525

haptens containing phosphonate and *O*-methylphosphonamidate analogues of phenylalanine, *ab initio* study of conformation, catalytic activity of derived antibodies, 2559
natural products containing a C-P bond, synth (report), 12237
phosphonates, synth by nucleophilic substitution at phosphorus: the $S_NP(V)$ reaction (report), 13109
5-phosphorylated uracils, synth from isocyanates and β-enamino-phosphonates, 3105
4-purinyl- and -pyrimidinyl-tetrahydrofuran-2-phosphonic acids, synth, 11803
Phosphonium salts, *O*-[tris(dimethylamino)phosphonio]-oximes, Beckmann rearrangements, trapping of nitrilium salts by secondary amines and by alcohols, 1329
Phosphoramidates
aryl ribonucleosyl phosphites (H-phosphonates), use in synth of phosphinamidates and nucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphoramidothioates, 11579
cyclic peptide-nucleotide hybrids with – bonds, synth, 2985
Phosphoramides, complexes of chiral – with tin-based Lewis acids, structural studies in solid phase and solution, 8727
Phosphoramidites, building-blocks for ester-linked hydrophobic conjugates of oligonucleotides by solid-phase synth, 9101
Phosphoranes
bisylid acylation and FVP for synth of diynes, 11039
1-phenyl-4-(triphenylphosphoranylidene)pyrazol-5-ones and α-(triphenylphosphoranylidene)-β-ketoester phenylhydrazones, synth from 2-(triphenylphosphoranylidene)-1-phenylhydrazine and acetylenic esters, 14451
triphenylphosphonium ylids, reactions with 2,4a-dihydronaphtho[2,1-*c*][1,2]dioxins, 14739
for Imino– *see* Phosphine imines
Phosphoric acid and derivs
4-*O*-acetyl-3-amino-1,6-anhydro-3-deoxy-D-gulose 2-phosphate, synth of structural analogues of tagetitoxin, 6977
6-branched (poly)prenyl-substituted polyprenols and their phosphates, synth, 2591
6-deoxy-D-inositol mono-, bis- and tris-phosphates, stereoselective synth, 7251
6-deoxy-*myo*-inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphates, synth from D-galactose, 7573
6-deoxyphosphatidylinositol analogues, phosphonate isosteres of Ins(1,4,5)P_3, 12997
laser flash photolysis study of β-(phosphatoxy)alkyl and β-(acyloxy)alkyl radical migrations, 3317
1-phosphatidyl *myo*-inositol 3,4,5-triphosphate, synth of three PI(3,4,5)P_3s, 9743
photoreleasable protecting groups, ET donor-sensitised release of phenacyl groups from phosphates, 12699
steroid phosphate, pyrophosphate, and phosphonate esters, synth, 5457
Phosphorothioic acids and derivs, aryl ribonucleosyl phosphites (H-phosphonates), use in synth of phosphoramidothioates, 11579
Phosphorous acid and derivs
3-acetylcoumarin and its benzo[*f*]-fused analogue, reactions with trisdimethylaminophosphine and with phosphite esters, formation of phosphorus-containing dihydrocoumarins, 14777
aryl ribonucleosyl phosphites (H-phosphonates), use in synth of phosphinamidates and nucleoside phosphoramidates and phosphoramidothioates, 11579
chiral phosphite esters of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane system, synth, complexation with diborane and $Mo(CO)_4$, self-recognition, 3071
diethyl phosphite (phosphinate), reaction with *N,N*-dialkyl-3-hydroxyazetidinium salts mediated by NaH, synth of aminopropane phosphonic and diphosphonic acids, 12211
Phosphorus and compds
amine- and phosphine-boranes, recent developments (report), 1197
natural products containing a C-P bond, synth (report), 12237
phosphonium 1,4-betaines by three-component condensation of Ph_3P, DMAD, and Meldrum's acid or related species, 5547
Phosphorus halogen compds, PCl_5, use in thiazoline synth, 10271
Phosphorus heterocycles
3-(1-aminoalkylidene)-2-methoxy-2,4-dioxo-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1,2-benzoxaphosphinanes and related compds, formation from chromone-3-phosphonates, 4815
chiral phosphite esters of 1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinane system, synth, complexation, self-recognition, 3071
chiral 1,3,4,5-tetraphenyl- and 1,3-dimethyl-4,5-diphenyl-2-piperidino-1,3,2-diazaphospholane 2-oxides, structural studies of complexes with tin-based Lewis acids, 8727
2-ethoxy-1,2-dihydro-1,5,2-diazaphosphorin-6(5*H*)-one 2-oxides, synth from β-enaminophosphonates and isocyanates, 3091
2,3,5-triaryl-1,2-thiaphospholo[4,5-*e*][1,2,4]triazine 2-sulfides, synth, 13457
Phosphorylation, steroid phosphate, pyrophosphate, and phosphonate esters, synth, 5457
Photochemistry
1-(1-alkoxyalk-1-enyl) and -(1-cyanoalk-1-enyl) benzotriazoles, photolysis, formation of 3,3-disubstituted 2-alkoxy-3*H*-indoles and oxindoles, 11927
3-alkoxy-1-alkylpyridinium salts, photolysis in protic solvents, formation of 6-azabicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-en-4-one acetals in alcohols, 2-hydroxy-6-azabicyclo[3.1.0]hexan-4-ones in water, 6183
S-alkoxycarbonyl xanthates (dithio-dicarbonates), radical photo-decomposition with decarboxylation, cyclisation and trapping of intermediate radicals, 3791
N-alkyl-*o*-toluenesulfonamides, oxidative photocyclisation to 2-alkyl-1,2-benzisothiazol-3(2*H*)-one 1-oxides and 1,1-dioxides using $PhI(OAc)_2/I_2$, 14885
N-arenesulfonyl aminoacids, photochemical cleavage in presence of 1,5-dialkoxynaphthalenes, 237
Atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazine), photodegradation in presence of TiO_2 and $Na_4W_{10}O_{32}$, ^{14}C-labelling study, 3401

N-(6-azido-1-oxoindane-4-carbonyl) isoleucine, synth for a photoaffinity approach to plant signalling, 3897
benzoxazolo[3,2-*b*]-, benzothiazolo[3,2-*b*]- and benzimidazo[1,2-*b*]-isoquinolin-11-ones, TPP-sensitised photooxygenation with cleavage of isoquinolinone ring, 1707
4-benzoyl-5-phenyl-furan-2,3-dione, -thiophene-2,3-dione, and -pyrrole-2,3-diones, photocycloadditions to olefins and phenylacetylene, rearrangements, 2973
1-benzyl-4-benzylideneamino-4-phenylazetidin-2-ones, photo-rearrangement to 5,6-dihydropyrimidin-4-ones, 6961
11,12-bis(diethylaminomethyl)-9,10-dihydro-9,10-ethenoanthracene and its hydrogen halide salts, the heavy atom effect in solid state photoreactions, 2171
5-(Boc-amino)-5,6-dihydro-2*H*-pyran-2-one, photoaddition of methanol at C-4, 1163
1,3-dithiin and 1,3-dithiepin 1-oxides, photolysis of fused derivs, 5027
α,β-epoxyketones, haloketones, aromatic ketones, aromatic halides, reduction by photoinduced electron transfer using 1,3-dimethyl-2-phenylbenzimidazoline, 12957
interception of radical intermediates in Barton and Beckwith reactions by addition of activated olefins, formation of 1 : 1 adducts, 1377
intermolecular photocycloaddition of 3,4,5,6-tetrahydrophthalic anhydride and -phthalimides with alk-2-en-1-ols and alk-2-yn-1-ols, formation of substituted bicyclo-[4.2.0]-octane and -oct-7-ene derivs, 5875
intramolecular arene-alkene photocycloaddition in 2-alkenylchroman-4-ones, stereo- and regio-selectivity, 3209
1,3-isoquinolinediones, reaction with singlet O_2, formation of 1,3,4-isoquinolinetriones, rearrangement and ring cleavage products, 9185
laser flash photolysis study of β-(phosphatoxy)alkyl and β-(acyloxy)alkyl radical migrations, 3317
Norrish type II reaction in the crystalline state: the geometric requirements for γ-hydrogen atom abstraction (report), 885
olefinic *N*-chloro-pyrrolidinones, -succinimides and -oxazolidinones, photolysis, inter- and intra-molecular radical reactions, 3495
photo-Fries rearrangements of α- and β-naphthyl esters, effect of cyclodextrin complexation, 9601, corrig. 12655
photo-oxygenation of furano-sesquiterpenoids of drimane class, 1561
photo-SET hydroxymethylation of protoberberines, synth of (±)-solidaline, 4019
photochromic formyl-substituted 3,3-diphenyl-3*H*-naphtho[2,1-*b*]pyrans, synth and reactions, 5821
photocyclisation in synth of dibenzo[*def,p*]chrysene, carcinogenic PAH, and oxygenated derivs and metabolites, 625
photodimerisation on solid state of fluoro-substituted 4-styrylcoumarins, steering ability of F atoms, 4095
photoinduced electron transfer, formation of $C_{60}^{\bullet-}$, formation of dihydro- and tetrahydro-fullerenes, 7805
photooxygenation of dienol ethers, synth of chiral 3-alkoxy-3,6-dihydro-1,2-dioxins using chiral auxiliary, 11437
photoreleasable protecting groups, ET donor-sensitised release of phenacyl groups from alcohols, phosphates, and diacids, 12699
N-phthaloyl α-aminoacids and β-amino alcohols, photochemical generation of azomethine ylids, trapping, 11997
3-(2-pyridylamino)cyclohex-2-enones, photocyclisation, synth of 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-9*H*-pyrido[2,3-*b*]indol-9-ones, 1959
pyrrolo-, furo- and thieno-[3,2-*b*]pyridines, formation by photocyclisation, and pyrrolo[3,2-*c*]pyridines, by photocyclisation with rearrangement, of heterocyclyl enaminoimines, 14079
radical bromine migration in formation of 3-bromo-7-bromomethyl-10-methylenetetracyclo[5.3.1.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{4,8}$]-undecane-8,11-dione, 7653
Saito photo-deoxygenation in synth of mocnomycin analogue lacking OH at C4 of uronic amide ring, 1921
SET photoreactions of nitrophenyl ethers with amines, substitutions and reductions, 12603
thermal and photochemical bromination of naphthalene and 1,4,5,8-tetrabromooctalin, synth and structure of polybromotetralins, 12853
thiophenes and furans with electron-withd awing groups at C-2, photoreactions with alkenes and alkynes, 2013
tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl ethers, photochemical cleavage, generation and trapping of bis(trimethylsilyl)silylene, 10027
Photoelectron spectra, *see* Electronic spectra
Phthalazines
3,4-dihydrophthalazine-2(1*H*)-carboxylic acid derivs, synth of derived peptides as α-aza-aminoacid derivs with topographical constraint, 2077
lithiation in benzene ring, regioselection, 5389
pyridazine A-ring analogues of etoposide, synth *via* dialdehyde intermediate, 12805
Phytoalexins
N-(6-azido-1-oxoindane-4-carbonyl) isoleucine, synth for a photoaffinity approach to plant signalling, 3897
brassinolide analogues, synth and rice lamina inclination, 8341
control agents for rapid and nyctinastic leaf movements in *Mimosa pudica*, 10937
6-halopurines, Heck and Sonogashira couplings, formation of 6- alkenyl and 6-alkynyl derivs with cytokinin activity, 211
nagilactone F, LL-Z1271α, podolactones, synth and plant growth suppressant activities, 7289
phyllanthurinolactone and phyllurine, nyctinastic agents in *Phyllanthus urinaria*, universal mechanism in nyctinasty, 5781
pironetin and analogues, plant growth regulating 5,6-dihydro-2-pyrone derivs, synth through 2,5-dioxy-3-methylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptane intermediates, 9755
potassium galacto- and manno-lespedezate and -isolespedezate, leaf-opening substances effective in *Cassia mimosoides*, 10925
pterocarpans, 9b,10-dihydro-4b*H*-benzofuro[3,2-*c*][1]-benzopyrans, synth, 11773

Pigments, *see* Bilins, Dyes
Piperazines/piperazinones
γ-(α-aminoacylamino)-β-ketoesters, intramolecular reductive amination, synth of 5-oxopiperazine-2-acetic acid derivs, 15001
2-aminoindane-2-carboxylic acid and substituted derivs and analogues, crystal packing of derived piperazinediones, 14281, 14301
tryptophan-dehydrobutyrine diketopiperazines and analogues, synth, 1173
see also Pyrazines
Piperidines
2-alkenyl –, cyclisation to quinolizidine and synth of clavepictines A, B, pictamine, marine alkaloids, 15209
4-alkenylpiperidines, conversion into 2-hydroxymethylquinuclidine derivs, 2795
(+)-azimic acid, 5-hydroxy-6-methylpiperidine-2-hexanoic acid, synth from L-alanine, 13899
2,6-disubstituted piperidin-3-ols, synth from sugar lactones *via* tandem Wittig and cycloaddition reactions, application to alkaloid synth, 1043
perhydrofuro[3,2-*b*]pyridines, diastereoselective formation in intramolecular cycloadditions from sugar-derived nitrones, 12157
cis-piperidine-3,5-dimethanol, chemoenzymatic conversion into chiral derivs of 3,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane, 11871
trans-5-alkyl-2-methyl *N*-Boc–, synth *via* the piperidinones, 13321
Piperidinones
3-amino-5-thio-2–, synth as methionine-derived pseudopeptides *via* 3-amino-3,4-dihydro-2(1*H*)-pyridinones, 10173
1-Boc-6-methyl-2–, α-(3-)alkylation, diastereoselectivity, 13321
cepaciamides A and B, fungitoxic 3-amino-2-piperidinone-containing lipids from fungus, synth, 5793
ethyl *N*-benzyl-2-oxopiperidine-3-carboxylate, condensation with 2-amino-5-(phenoxymethyl)-2-oxazoline, 12819
Plants
Acosmium (*Sweetia*) *panamense* (Fabaceae), isol and structure of alkaloids acosmine, its acetate, and panacosmine (diaza-adamantanes), a lupanine deriv, and known alkaloids, 11511
Agrostophyllum callosum (Orchidaceae), isol of diastereomeric 6-methoxy-9,10-dihydro-5*H*-phenanthro-[4,5-*bcd*]pyran-2,5,7-triols, stilbenoid derivs, 6691
Annona squamosa, isol and structures of cyclosquamosins A-F, cyclic hepta-, octa-, and nona-peptides, conformations, 7509
Antidesma membranaceum (Euphorbiaceae), structure of an isoquinoline alkaloid, 1079
Arnica sachalinensis (Asteraceae), dimeric thymol-derived spiro[benzofuran-3(2*H*),2′-pyrano[2,3-*b*]benzofuran]-2,4a′-diol deriv, isol and structure, 2997
Berchemia zeyheri, isol of flavanone- and isoflavanone-benzofuranone biflavonoids from heartwood, 10005
Cassia mimosoides, leaf movement induced by potassium galacto- and manno-lespedezate and -isolespedezate, 10925
Cedrelopsis grevei, isol and structure of limonoids cedmiline, cedmilinol, 11547
Cicuta virosa (Umbelliferae), isol of cicutoxin, isocicutoxin, virols A and C, (poly)olefinic diacetylene alcohols, 12087
Cicuta virosa, water hemlock, synth of virols A-C, toxic C_{17} polyacetylenic alcohols, 9469
Clusia plukenetii (Guttiferae), isol and structures of plukenetiones B-G, benzoyladamantanetriones or benzoylbicyclo[3.3.1]nonanetrione systems, prenylated benzophenone derivs, xerophenone A stereochemistry revised, 1581
Daphniphyllum humile, isol and structures of daphnezomines C-E, alkaloids with *N*-oxide moiety, 12549
Kadsura coccinea (Schisandraceae), isol of coccinetane A and seven other 3,4-*seco*-cycloartanes, 119
Illicium tsangii, autoxidised and rearrangement products of allohimachalol, bicyclic sesquiterpene alcohol, 14623
Illicium tsangii (Illiciaceae), isol and structure of tsanganes A-L and others, ten himachalane, allohimachalane, *seco*-allohimichalane and megastigmane sesquiterpenes, 751
Jatropha pohliana molissima (Euphorbiaceae), pohlianins A-C, cyclic peptides from latex, 11495
Linum usitatissimum, isol and structures of cyclolinopeptides B-E, cyclic octa- and nona-peptides, 967
Lycopus europaeus, *Nepeta septemcrenata* (Labiatae), isol of diterpenoids, novel isopimarane derivs and structure revisions, 7375
Mimosa pudica, separate control agents for rapid and nyctinastic leaf movements, 10937
Morina chinensis (Dipsacaceae), isol of morinols A-L, ten neolignans (C_{18} skeleton) and two sesquineolignans (C_{27}), 14571
Neolitsea parvigemma (Lauraceae), isol of new furanogermacrane sesquiterpenoids, 1353
Ostodes paniculata (Euphorbiaceae), synth of ostopanic acid, 7583
Paeonia suffruticosa, structure and ecdysteroid antagonist activity of suffruticosols A-C, resveratrol trimers, 513
Panax ginseng, synth of two diastereoisomers of panaxytriol, 7157
Phyllanthus urinaria, phyllanthurinolactone and phyllurine, nyctinastic agents, 5781
Pteridium aquilinum var. *caudatum*, neotropical bracken fern, isol of pteridanoside, protoilludane glucoside, 12295
Taxus canadensis, structures of four novel and fifteen known taxanes, 14323
Taxus cuspidata, isol and structure of taxezopidines J-L, 2553
Taxus yunnanensis, *T. cuspidata*, isol of three *abeo*taxane diterpenoids from seeds, 8365
Torreya grandis (Taxaceae), isol and structure of grandione, rearranged abietane dimer with reduced oxanthrene structural unit, 11385

Uncaria attenuata, constituent alkaloid -7-hydroxy-3-oxo-3,7-secorhynchophylline, absolute configuration at C7 from CD, 6841
Vitis vinifera 'Kyohou' var., stilbene oligomers containing benzofuran group(s), 2529
Platinum and compds, Pt nanoclusters, polymer-stabilised and alumina-supported, use in enantioselective hydrogenation, 7787
Podands
4-hydroxypyrazole-3,5-dimethanol, synth of 3,5-di-*O*-(3,6,9-trioxadecyl) derivs, with and without *N*(1)- and *O*(4)-alkyl substituents, association constants with cations, 2763
see also Complexation
Polyamines (polyaza-alkanes/-cycloalkanes), tetrasubstituted diethylenetriamines, parallel solid-phase synth *via* selective amide alkylation and exhaustive reduction of *N*-acylated dipeptides, 335
Polyaryls
thiophene-3,4-diacetic acid, dimethyl ester, and bis-, ter- and penta-thiophenes with alternating 3,4-bis(acetic ester)-substituted rings, synth by coupling reactions, 485
4-tributylstannyl-2,6-oligopyridines, synth by cycloadditions of 3,5-disubstituted 1,2,4-triazines with ethynyltributyltin and Stille couplings, 5047, 5067
Polycyclic aliphatic compds
10-bromotricyclo[6.3.1.$0^{2,7}$]dodeca-2,4,6,9-tetraene (methano-bridged benzocycloheptene deriv) and 9-methyl analogue, dehydrobromination, transient formation of cyclic alkyne rather than allene, 10771
1,1-tercyclobutanes, synth by rearrangement of methylenecyclopropane epoxides and by ketene cycloaddition to bi(cyclobutylidene); approaches to a quinquecyclobutane assembly, 3905
tricyclo[4.3.0.$0^{2,9}$]nonan-3-one, a bridged acylcyclopropane, cleavage of cyclopropane ring with TBDMSI, TMSTFA, and RMSTFA/PhSNa, rearrangements, 831
see also Adamantanes, Cage compds
Polycyclic aromatic compds
11,12-bis(diethylaminomethyl)-9,10-dihydro-9,10-ethenoanthracene and its hydrogen halide salts, the heavy atom effect in solid state photoreactions, 2171
10-bromotricyclo[6.3.1.$0^{2,7}$]dodeca-2,4,6,9-tetraene (methano-bridged benzocycloheptene deriv) and 9-methyl analogue, dehydrobromination, transient formation of cyclic alkyne rather than allene, 10771
carbonisation of hydrocarbons, comparative study, incorporation of C_2 and C_2H_2 units, 1799
2,12-diamino-5,6,8,9-tetrahydrodibenz[*c,h*]acridine urea, thiourea, sulfamide and phosphoramidate derivs, synth as receptors for dibutylmalonic acid, 4077
dibenzo[*def,p*]chrysene, carcinogenic PAH, synth of oxidised metabolites, 625
5,6-dihydro-9-alkoxy-7-(methylthio)anthracenes, synth *via* ketene dithioacetals, 12843
1,12-dimethylbenzo[*c*]phenanthrene-5,8-dicarboxamides, properties of LB films of chiral molecules, 14855
phenanthrene-9-carboxaldehydes, synth and reaction with phosphine oxide anions (Horner reactions), 2659
N-sulfonylimines, nucleoside adducts, mutagenicity, 10231
Polycyclic heterocyclic compds
1-acyl-2,2,4-trimethyl-1,2-dihydrobenzo[*h*]quinolines, synth and dynamic NMR study, 5227
7-alkyl-5,13-dihydro-7*H*-indolo[3,2-*a*]pyrrolo[3,4-*c*]carbazole-6,8-diones, formation from indole, or 2,3′-biindole, and *N*-alkylmaleimides, 2353
allylsulfonylalkyl heteroarenes, cyclisation promoted by $PhSO_2Na$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, synth of tetrahydro-carbazoles, -indolizines, pyrido[1,2-*a*]indoles, etc., 6109
N-(ι-aminoalkyl) phenothiazines, dihydrodibenzo[*b,f*]diazepines, carbazoles, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed carbonylative hydroaminomethylation, 9801
1-azido-2-hydroxy-2,3-dihydro-1*H*-pyrrolo[-1,2-*a*]indole derivs, synth from and indole-2-carboxaldehydes by reaction with dialkyl- and diaryl-vinyl-sulfonium salts, 10659
batzelladine F, bis–tricyclic guanidine with 2,2a,3,4,-6,7,8,8a-octahydro-1*H*-5,6,8b-triazaacenaphthylene substructures, partial synth, 6547
benz[*b*]acridine-6,11-diones, ethyl 4,9-dioxobenzo[*f*]-indoxazene-3-carboxylate (a naphtho[2,3-*d*]isoxazole-4,9-dione), synth *via* nitroacetate radical condensations, 11229
benz[*g*]isoquinoline-5,10-diones (2-azaanthraquinones), synth, 2091
benz[*g*]isoquinoline-3(2*H*),5,10-trione, synth by cycloaddition of naphthoquinone to 1,4-disilyloxy-2-azabuta-1,3-diene, 3387
benzo[5,6]cyclohepta[1,2-*b*]indole derivs, synth from indole-3-carboxaldehyde *via* Wittig and intramolecular Friedel-Crafts reactions, 4341
benzofuro[2,3-*c*]pyridine and α- and β-carboline systems, synth by intramolecular cycloaddition/cycloeliminations in 1-benzyl-5- chloro-3-(2-ethynylphenoxy and 2-ethynylanilino)pyrazin-2(1*H*)-ones, 14675
benzo[*b*]phenanthridine-7,12-diones, synth of quinones related to phenanthroviridone, 6039
[1]benzopyrano[4,3-*b*]pyrrol-4(1*H*)-ones, synth from 4-chlorocoumarin and α-aminoacids, 13211
benzoxazolo[3,2-*b*]-, benzothiazolo[3,2-*b*]- and benzimidazo[1,2-*b*]-isoquinolin-11-ones, TPP-sensitised photooxygenation with cleavage of isoquinolinone ring, 1707
3-chloro-1-phenyl-1,4-dihydropyrrolo[2,3-*b*]quinoxalin-2-one and 2-phenylpyrrolo[3,4-*b*]quinoxaline-1,3-diones, synth from 2,3-dichloro-*N*-phenylmaleimide, 11859
2-(coumarin-3-yl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrobenzothieno[2,3-*d*]-pyrimidin-4(3*H*)-ones, synth by rearrangement of 2-iminobenzo[*b*]pyran-3-carboxamide derivs, 13757
cryptomisrine, di-indolo[3,2-*b*]quinolin-11-yl ketone, synth, 12149
dibenz[*b,f*][1,4]oxazepin-11(10*H*)-ones, solid-phase synth of 2-substituted compds, 2827
dibenz[*b,f*]oxazocin-10-ones, synth on solid support, 8295
didemnolines A-D, 9-imidazolylmethyl β-carbolines from ascidian, synth, 935
5,6-dihydrobenzimidazo[2,1-*a*]isoquinoline 12-oxides, synth from *N*-(*o*-nitrophenyl) tetrahydroisoquinolines, 1441

8,8a-dihydro-1*H*-chromeno[3,2-*b*]azet-2(2a*H*)-ones, synth of 8-oxo- and 8-substituted derivs *via* cyclisation of 3-aryloxy-4-oxoazetidine-2-carbonyl chlorides, 5567
1,2-dihydro-2,4-dimethylpyrazino[2,1-*b*]quinazoline-3(4*H*),6-dione, tosyloxylation using PhI(OH)OTs, synth of 1-aryl derivs, 1755
5,12-dihydroindolo[3,2-*a*]carbazole and 5,12-dihydropyrido[2,3-*b*:4,5-*b*′]diindole, synth from 2,3′-biindole, 2371
5,11-dihydroindolo[3,2-*b*]carbazoles, synth of 6,12-dicarbaldehyde and other 6,12-disubstituted derivs, 12577
5,8-dihydro-5,8-methano-phthalazine and -quinoxaline, 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanophenazine, and their mono-*N*-oxides, cycloadditions with rearangement to 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazole-3,5-dione, 13179
2,3-dihydropyrrolo[1,2-*a*]benzimidazole, 5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-pyrido-and -azepino-[1,2-*a*]benzimidazoles, synth by radical cyclisation, 4109
4,5-dihydro[1,2,3]triazolo[1,5-*a*][1,4]benzodiazepin-6-ones, flumazenil analogues, synth, 14803
hexahydro-5*H*-oxazolo[3,2-*a*]pyrido-[4,3-*d*]- and -[3,4-*e*]-pyrimidin-5-ones, synth by one-step assembly, 12819
5,6,7,8,13,14-hexahydro-6,7-dimethyl-6,14:7,13-dimethanodibenzo[*e*,*i*][1,4]diazecine and methano-bridged quino[3,4-*c*][1]benzazepines, formation by reductive dimerisation of quinaldines, 9233
1,2,3,5,6,10b-hexahydroimidazo[2,1-*a*]isoquinolines, synth and conformation, 7279
2,3,3a,4,5,6-hexahydro-1*H*-indolo[3,2,1-*de*][1,5]naphthyridines, synth from tryptophan ester, 2,5-dimethoxytetrahydrofuran, and benzotriazole, 3489
hexahydro-pyrrolo- and -pyrido-[1′,2′:1,2]azepino[5,4,3-*cd*]-indol-6-ones with angular substitution, synth from 2-phenyltryptamine and γ- or δ-ketoacids, 12991
9b-hydroxy-3-methyl-5-oxo-2,3,5,9b-tetrahydro-1*H*-pyrrolo[2,1-*a*]isoindole-3-carboxylate analogues, synth by cycloadditions to methyl α-phthalimidopropionate carbanion, 11187
hyellazole and isohyellazole, marine carbazole alkaloids, synth *via* iron-carbonyl intermediates, 10391
imidazo[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzoxazin-4-ones, synth and reactions with nucleophiles, 3987
1*H*-indolizino[8,7-*b*]indol-1-ones, 5,6,11,11b-tetrahydro-derivs, synth from tetrahydro-β-carboline-1-carboxylic esters and acetylenic esters, 9817
2,3-indolo-fused homocyclic and heterocyclic systems, synth from 2-di(methylthio)methylene-1-methyloxindole, 11563
1-methyl-3-phenyl pyrazolo[3,4-*b*]quinoxalines and pyrazolo[3,4-*b*]pyrido[2,3- and 3,2-*e*]pyrazines, synth and regiochemistry by NMR, 8475
3-methyl-4-phenyl-4,8b-dihydro-3*H*-oxazirino[3,2-*a*]isoquinoline and its *N*-methyl quaternary salt, synth and use in chiral epoxidations and sulfide oxidations, 141, 155
2-oxatricyclo[6.2.2.0^{1,5}]dodeca-4,6,9-trien-3-one derivs from cycloaddition of cyclohepta[*b*]furan-2-ones with dienophiles, 4057
perhydrofuro[3,2-*i*]indolizine-2,9-dione derivs, synth from malic acid, 4631
phenanthridin-6-ones, phenanthridine-1,4-quinones, 7-azasteroid systems, synth by D-ring cleavage of lycorine skeleton, 5195
phenanthridin-6-ones, formation by rearrangement of 3-chloro-1-ethoxycarbonyl-2-indolin-3-ylideneacetate spiro-Diels-Alder adducts, 8579
1,10-phenanthroline-based dinucleating phenolic ligands with pyridine, phosphine, alcohol and imine moieties, synth by Stille and Suzuki cross-couplings, 8377
photochromic formyl-substituted 3,3-diphenyl-3*H*-naphtho[2,1-*b*]pyrans, synth and reactions, 5821
pyrano-3,4-, triazolo-4,5-, isoxazolo-4,5-, and benzocyclobuta- *c*-fused quinolines, synth from 2-aminophenylethynyl ketones, 13233
5*H*,11*H*-pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzothiazepines, synth by intramolecular Mitsunobu alkylation, 1479
pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzoxazines, synth, 5593
6-substituted indolo[3,2-*b*]carbazoles, synth from 2,3′-biindolylmethanes, 6243
1,2,3,4-tetrahydrocarbazole derivs, conversion into (±)-18-noraspidospermidine, 11095
7,8,9,10-tetrahydropyrido-[3,2-*b*]- and -[2,3-*b*]-acridine-5,12-quinones, synth of monomethyl derivs by hetero-Diels-Alder route, 12637
5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-9*H*-pyrido[2,3-*b*]indol-9-ones, synth by photocyclisation and Pd(0)-catalysed cyclisation, 1959
tetrazolo[5,1-*d*][1,5]benzodiazepinones, synth by oxidative cyclisation of of *N*-aryl-tetrazolylmethyl lactams, 8457
thieno[3,2-*f*]coumarins, synth by cyclisation of a propargyl coumarinyl sulfoxide, 1449
Tl(III) acetate coupling of indoles, synth of indolocarbazoles, 12595

Polyenes

cyclooctatetraene, epoxidation by dimethyldioxirane, di-, tri-, and tetra-epoxides, 4539
filipin III, 28-membered conjugated pentaene macrolide antibiotic, synth, 8977
1-lithiododeca-1,3,5,7,9,11-pentaene reagents and precursors, generation and synth, 14031
strevertenes, pentaene macrolides from *Streptoverticillium* sp., 5977

Polyethers

diaspirin-crosslinked haemoglobin, polymerisation with bisperfluorobenzenesulfonyl polyethylene glycol, 2147
lipophilic acyclic – with two catechol units, synth, 9425
tetralactams of 24 members, and macrocyclic polyether dilactams,
synth, 14467

Polyketides

8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, desymmetrisation and use in – synth *via* 7-oxy-2,9-dioxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonan-3-ones, 8385
six – glycoside antibiotics, TMC-151 A-F, isol and structures, 7771
theopederins F-J, tetrahydropyranoid – from sponge, 13697

Polymer support

PEG-PS resin-supported Pd-phosphine complexes, Heck reactions in water, 14341

perhydro-1,4-diazepin-2-ones, putative peptidomimetics of a γ-turn, synth on PEG, soluble –, 4685
polymer discs as – for solid phase synth, Suzuki couplings thereon, 9575
poly(styrene-co-allyl alcohol), esters with β-ketoacids and β-enamino-acids, use in heterocyclic synth, formation of 1,2-dihydropyrazolo[3,4-β]pyridine-3,6(7*H*)-diones and coumarins, 2687
recent developments in synth of oligosaccharides and glycopeptides on – (report), 1807
Polymerisation
diaspirin-crosslinked haemoglobin, – with bisperfluorobenzenesulfonyl polyethylene glycol, 2147
olefin – catalysts of Ni(II) and Pd(II), parallel solid-phase synth and evaluation, 11699
Polymers
naphthalene and biphenyl-containing polystyrenes, use in catalysis of Cl/Li exchange reactions, 7017
polymerisation *vs* grafting in formation of polymer-supported Al catalysts for Diels-Alder reactions, 12897
poly(styrene-tetraethyleneglycol diacrylate) co—, support for photolabile anchor group for synth of peptide *N*-alkylamides, 10437
polystyrene/poly(vinylbenzylchloride) as discs for solid phase synth, Suzuki couplings thereon, 9575
4-vinylpyridine-based resins, hydrolytic degradation, quaternisation, and solubilisation, 9585
Polyols
(-)-quinic acid, conversion into 8-azabicyclo[3.2.1]octanes, synth of tropan-6α-ol, 5923
see also Carbohydrates, Cyclitols, Inositols
Porphyrins and analogues
2,3-dibromo- and 2,3,7,8,12,13-hexabromo-5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrins, synth from 2-nitrotetraphenylporphyrin and its Cu deriv, denitration, 13151
β-linked porphyrin building blocks, synth of 4,4′-diphenylacetylene-linked porphyrin dimers, 6771
oxophlorins (oxyporphyrins), radical formation, molecular array formation by radical dimerisations, effect of 15-substituents, iso-oxophlorin dimers and tetramers, 6713
porphyrin-polyazacryptand conjugates, receptors for nucleotides, 7829
rubyrin analogues with Se_2NSe_2N (Se = selenophene ring, etc.), S_2NO_2N, Se_2NO_2N and Se_2NS_2N ring assemblies, synth, properties, UV, cyclic voltammetry, 6671
surface-bound Mn-porphyrin/peptide conjugate for catalysis of oxidation of alkenes by PhIO, 1859, 1871
meso-tetra(1-ethylpropyl)-2-formylporphyrin, reactions with organo-Li reagents, chlorin formation and side-chain dehydrogenation, 10375
trimeric porphyrins, synth using Wittig reactions, 2401
see also Chlorins
Potassium and compds
alk-3-ynyl ketones, cyclisation to furans by strong K bases, 2847
1-dimethylaminoallyl K, generation, structure, conformation, NMR and theoretical study, 2289
Pressure, reactions under
9-chloroanthracene/TCNE Diels-Alder reaction, rate and equilibrium constants under pressure, 1153
dimenthyl and di-t-butyl acetylenedicarboxylates, Diels-Alder reactions with 4-t-butyldimethylsilyloxy-2,7-dimethylocta-3,5-diene, diastereoselection and synchronicity of reaction TS, 14829
dimethyl carbonate synth from CO_2, MeOH and MeI with K_2CO_3, and by transesterification and carbodiimide routes, under 1000 MPa, 11949
7α,15α-ethano-bridged steroids, synth by Diels-Alder reactions of dienes with ethylene under 300 bar pressure, 11267
Prostanoids, tetrahydrocyclopenta[β]benzofuran derivs, synth as stable analogues of prostacyclin; Beraprost and 5,6,7-trinor-4,8-inter-*m*-phenylene PGI_2, 2449
Protecting groups
N′-sec. alkyl-*N*-Boc-*N*-tosyl-hydrazines, tri- and tetra-substituted hydrazines with orthogonal –, 4843
deprotection (deesterification) of phosphonate esters, comparison of reagents and conditions, 2835
α-keto esters, selective $LiAlH_4$ reduction of ester group by protection of keto as silyl enol ether, 6497
long-chain (C_9) propargylic – for carbohydrate anomeric centre, 687
photoreleasable –, ET donor-sensitised release of phenacyl groups from alcohols, phosphates, and diacids, 12699
propargyl ethers as hydroxy –, deprotection *via* α allenyl ethers, 11331
S-allyloxycarbonylaminomethyl (Allocam) derivs for – of thiols, Pd-catalysed conversion into *S*-allyl compds and deprotection by hydrostannolysis, 6931
tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl, alcohol –, photochemical and hydrolytic cleavage, 10027
Proteins
collagen, cross-links, synth of pyridoline, deoxypyridoline, and analogues, 63
diaspirin-crosslinked haemoglobin, polymerisation with bisperfluorobenzenesulfonyl polyethylene glycol, 2147
tight-binding ligands of proteins, enrichment by size-exclusion chromatography, 11653
Pteridines, *N*-[(2-amino-3,5,6,7,8,9-hexahydro-4-oxo-4*H*-pyrimido[4,5-β]azepin-6-yl)methyl]benzoyl-L-glutamic acid and two conformationally restricted species, folic acid analogues, synth, 373
Pummerer reactions
3,4-secoakuammiline derivs (3,4a-bridged 2,3,4,4a,9,9a-hexahydro-1*H*-carbazoles), synth by – cyclisation, 3117
sulfoxides and selenoxides in – for synth of *O*-benzoyl-trifluorolactic aldehyde, 9163
Purines
cyclic and acyclic nucleosides derived from 6-trifluoromethyl –, synth and cytostatic activity, 11109
N,N′-di(purin-6-yl) pyridine-2,6-dicarboxamides, synth and H-bonding study by ^1H NMR, 549
6-halo—, Heck and Sonogashira couplings, formation of 6-alkenyl and 6-alkynyl derivs with cytokinin activity, 211
see also Nucleosides, Nucleotides
Pyranones, *see* Pyrones

Pyrans
2-allyloxytetrahydropyran-3-yl radical and related species, cyclisation, influence of anomeric effects, 3245
4-chloro-2-imino-2*H*-pyrancarboxaldehydes, synth from acetoacetamides and Vilsmeier reagent, 8083
trans-2,6-disubstituted 4-oxytetrahydro–, synth from 8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, 1905
morinols A and B, tetrahydropyranoid sesquineolignans, structure, 14571
4-oxytetrahydropyran-2-acetic acid derivs, chiral synth from *meso*-8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, 8385
reductive removal of 1-Bt moiety from 2-(2-aryl-2-benzotriazolylethyl)tetrahydropyrans using Li and Na naphthalenide, 4271
6-silylated 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-pyrans, synth by cyclisation of 5-haloalkanoylsilanes, 14587
4-silyl-3,6- and 5,6-dihydro-2*H*-pyran-2-ols, synth by reaction of epoxides with lithiated 1-diethylamino-3-silylpropyne, 1271
tetrahydro–, elements in phorboxazole and discodermolide structures, chiral synth *via rac-trans*-2,4-dimethyl-8-oxabicyclo[3.2.1]oct-6-en-3-one, 4315
tetrahydro–, synth by acid-catalysed cyclisation of dihydroxyalkyl selenides and sulfides, 14097
tetrahydropyran subunits of pseudomonic acids, synth from isopropylidene *C*-allylfuranosides, 8303
tetrahydropyran-3-ylidenes generated in Bamford-Stevens reaction, H_{ax} *vs* H_{eq} migrations, rates and temperature dependence of thermolysis of lithiotosyl hydrazones, 3585, corrig. 7389

Pyrazines
1-benzyl-5-chloro-3-(2-ethynylphenoxy- and 2-ethynylanilino-)pyrazin-2(1*H*)-ones, intramolecular cycloaddition/cycloeliminations, synth of benzofuro[2,3-*c*]pyridine and α- and β-carboline systems, 14675
botryllazines A and B, tyrosine-derived – alkaloids, isol from ascidian, 13225
2,5-diferrocenyl –, synth *via* α-azidoacetyl ferrocene, 14701
2,3-dihydro– derived from biacetyl and 1,2-diamines, formation and DNA strand cleavage, 675
pyrazin-2(1*H*)-one derivs, synth from dipeptidyl chloromethyl ketones as opioid mimetics, 14391
1-(3,6-pyrazinyl)naphth-2-yl diphenyl phosphine, synth, resolution, complexation with Pd(II), 3061
Schollkopf dihydro– synth of (3-alkyl-2-carboxycyclopropyl)glycines, conformationally restricted glutamate analogues, 7057
see also Piperazines/piperazinones

Pyrazoles
N-(t-aminoalkyl) –, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed carbonylative hydroaminomethylation, 9801
α-(benzoylamino)pyrazole-4-acrylic acids, synth from 3-(benzoylamino)-5-acyl-2-pyrones, 271
N-heterocyclyl hydrazones of ferrocenecarbaldehyde, cycloadditions, ferrocenyl – and pyrazoline formation, 5441
4-hydroxypyrazole-3,5-dimethanol, synth of 3,5-di-*O*-(3,6,9-trioxadecyl) derivs, with and without *N*(1)- and *O*(4)-alkyl substituents, as podands for complexation, 2763
lithiation of lithium 3,5-dimethylpyrazole-1-carboxylate and reaction with α-oxoketene dithioacetals, synth of pyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridines, 7645
C-nucleoside analogues, synth from ribofuranosyl cyanide derivs, 10803
[1$_4$]paracyclobis-(1,2)pyrazolium and -(1,3)imidazoliumphanes, synth and structures, 2327
1-phenyl-5-methoxypyrazoles, synth from 2-(triphenylphosphoranylidene)-1-phenylhydrazine and acetylenic esters, 14451
pyrazole-3-phosphonate esters, from α-(diethylphosphonyl)vinyl tolyl sulfoxide and diazomethane or ethyl diazoacetate, 14791
reaction of ethyl *N*-trichloroethylidenecarbamate with vinyl– and –hydrazones, addition of C-H and N-H to C=N bond under influence of focused microwave heating, 9623
2-(5-styrylpyrazol-3-yl) phenols, reduced (5-phenylethyl) analogues, and 3-(β,2-dihydroxystyryl)-5-aryl-2-pyrazolines, formation from 2-styrylchromones and hydrazine, 10187

Pyrazolines/pyrazolinones
1,5-diarylpenta-1,4-dien-3-ones, cycloadditions to 2-diazopropane, synth, tautomerisation and dehydrogenation of 1-pyrazolines, 449
fluorescent Na^+ and K^+ indicators, synth of benzo-crown ethers and diaza-crown ethers linked to 2-pyrazoline fluorophore, 5207
N-heterocyclyl hydrazones of ferrocenecarbaldehyde, cycloadditions, ferrocenyl pyrazole and pyrazoline formation, 5441
3-methyl-1-phenyl-2-pyrazoline-4,5-dione, condensation with aromatic diamines, NMR determination of regiochemistry by 2D *z*-gradient selected ^1H,^{15}N HBMC, 8475
1-phenyl-4-(triphenylphosphoranylidene)pyrazol-5-ones, synth from 2-(triphenylphosphoranylidene)-1-phenylhydrazine and acetylenic esters, 14451
pyrazolin-5-ones, gem-dinitro compound formation, properties, 10447
5-trichloromethyl-4,5-dihydropyrazole-1-carboxamides and -thiocarboxamides, formation from β-trichloroacetyl enol ethers, 345

Pyridazines
N-arylation of pyridazin-3-ones by Cu(II)-mediated coupling with arylboronic acids, 12757
3,6-dichloro–, mono-iododechlorination and Suzuki and Sonogashira couplings with iodine substitution, 15067
N-dicyanomethylene ylids of fused 4,5-dihydro–, synth, rearrangements, two-step cycloadditions to enamines, 9415, 9535
2-[6-oxo-3-(2-phenylpyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridin-3-yl)-1,6-dihydropyridazin-1-yl]-cyclohexene-1-acetic acid, water-soluble adenosine A_1 receptor antagonist, synth, 10351

Pyridines
N-alkylation of 2-chloro– under microwave heating, 2317
2-benzyl-1-formyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridines, synth by 9-BBN-OTf promoted cyclisation of *N*-(3-methylbut-3-enyl)-*N*-styrylformamides, 4481
2-, 3- and 4-carboxaldehydes, *N*-oxidation using dimethyl dioxirane, aldehyde hydrate formation, 12557

Pd-catalysed carbonylation of 2-, 3- and 2,3-di-chloro–, synth of substituted picolinic, nicotinic and quinolinic acids, 393
catalytic and thermal decomposition of perfluoroalkanesulfonyl azides in –, *C*-amination and *N*-imine formation, 13725
chloro-nitro–, substitution reactions by *N*-lithio-*S,S*-diphenyl sulfimide (Ph_2S=NLi) in, 10243
syn-5- and 6-(6-chloro-3-pyridyl)isoquinuclidines, epibatidine homologues, synth, 7739
Zn(II) complexes of α-substituted tris-(2-pyridylmethyl)–amine and related quinolines, steric control of propeller chirality, UV, CD study, 12069
2,6-dichloro–, mono-iododechlorination and Suzuki and Sonogashira couplings with iodine substitution, 15067
N,N'-di(purin-6-yl) pyridine-2,6-dicarboxamides, synth and H-bonding study by ^{1}H NMR, 549
echinoclathrines A-C, 4-(2-acylamino-3-hydroxyphenyl)-2-methylpyridines, sponge alkaloids, structure, 2487
4-(*p*-nitrobenzyl) –, colour test reagent for free hydroxy groups linked to resin, 14807
4-oxahexacyclo[5.4.1.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{3,10}$.$0^{5,9}$.$0^{8,11}$]dodecane-containing aza-crowns and cryptands with 2,6-disubstituted –, synth and complexation properties, 9687, 9697
3-phenyl-4-(pyridin-4-yl)-but-3-en-2-one oxime, tetrameric aggregate formation by H-bonding between pyridine and oxime units, 7835
pyridoxal derivs of α-amino esters with chiral ionophore, α-alkylation in chiral environment induced by metal ions, 12109
secondary diamides with 2-amino-6-methyl- and 2,6-diamino-pyridine subunits, X-ray crystal study, 12771
4-tributylstannyl-2,6-oligo–, synth by cycloadditions of 3,5-disubstituted 1,2,4-triazines with ethynyltributyltin, Stille couplings, 5047, 5067
4-vinylpyridine-based resins, hydrolytic degradation, quaternisation, and solubilisation, 9585

Pyridinium salts

3-alkoxy-1-alkyl –, photolysis in protic solvents, formation of 6-azabicyclo[3.1.0]hex-2-en-4-one acetals in alcohols, 2-hydroxy-6-azabicyclo[3.1.0]hexan-4-ones in water, 6183
bis-paraquat-type cyclophanes with furan, thiophene and benzo[*b*]thiophene links, 4709
monoquaternisation of 4,4'-bipyridine by *o*-xylylene dibromide, 2,3-bis(bromomethyl)-quinoxaline and -benzo[*b*]-thiophene, reduction of dicationic species, reductive dequaternisation of quinoxaline deriv, 1057
pyridoline, deoxypyridoline, and analogues, synth of collagen cross-links, 63
reactions of chloroform with – under PTC conditions, critique of modified interfacial mechanism, 6395

Pyridones

1-alkoxy/silyloxy-2-aza-1,3-dienes, cycloaddition to activated alkynes, alkenes and nitriles, synth of pyridin-2-ones, isoquinolin-3-ones, pyrimidin-4-ones, [2+2+2] component synthetic strategy, 3387
2-alkylpyridine-3,4-diones, adducts with ethanol and further reactions with nucleophiles, synth of 2,6-disubstituted 3-hydroxy-4(1*H*)-pyridones, 2237
3-amino-3,4-dihydro-2(1*H*)-pyridinones (3-amino-Δ^5-piperidein-2-ones), synth and application to prep of methionine-derived pseudopeptides, 10173
N-arylation by Cu(II)-mediated coupling with arylboronic acids, 12757
3-deaza-2'-deoxycytidine, synth and template activity with DNA polymerase, 11985
2-[1,2-di(benzyloxy)ethyl]-2,3-dihydropyridin-4(1*H*)-ones, synth by Lewis acid catalysed reaction of glyceraldehyde imines with Danishefsky's diene, 7601
6-hydroxy-2-oxo-1,2-dihydropyridine-3-carbonitrile, mono- and di-methylation at *O*-, use of trimethyl orthoformate, 12797
3-hydroxy-2(1*H*)-pyridinone hexadentate ligands, iron(III) chelation, 1129
pyrrolidino-, piperidino-, azepano-fused 2–, synth from cyclic enamino-ketones and -esters *via* reactions with acetylenic esters, 14611

Pyrimidines/pyrimidinones

4-alkoxy–, synth from aliphatic esters and nitriles in presence of TFA, 4825
1-alkoxy/silyloxy-2-aza-1,3-dienes, cycloaddition to activated alkynes, alkenes and nitriles, synth of pyridin-2-ones, isoquinolin-3-ones, pyrimidin-4-ones, [2+2+2] component synthetic strategy, 3387
2,2',2''-(1,3,5-benzene)tris(1,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine), synth and complexation with carboxylic acids, 3923
Biginelli dihydropyrimidone synth with 1,3-oxazanes or oxazolidines as aldehyde equivalents, 12873
Pd-catalysed carbonylation of 2-chloro– and 2-(chloromethyl)–, synth of substituted pyrimidinecarboxylic and pyrimidineacetic acids, 405
2-methoxy-6-methyl-4-pyrimidinone, chemoselectivity in alkylation, synth of 3-alkylated uracils, 12615
C-nucleoside analogues, synth from ribofuranosyl cyanide derivs, 10803
3,4,5,6-tetrahydropyrimidine-4-carboxylic acids, chiral synth of ectoine analogues, 5157
see also Nucleosides, Nucleotides, Uracils

Pyrolysis

2-aroyl-3-phenylisoxazol-5(2*H*)-ones, FVP, rearrangements of 2-aroylimidoyl-2-phenylethylidenes to 2,5-disubstituted oxazoles, 3637
carbonisation of hydrocarbons, comparative study, incorporation of C_2 and C_2H_2 units, 1799
flash vacuum – of α-acylphosphorane in synth of diynes, 11039

Pyrones

5-acyl-3-(benzoylamino)-2-pyrones, conversion into α-(benzoylamino)pyrazole-4-acrylic acids, 271
coupling of alkynes with β-halopropenoate esters catalysed by Ni(II)/Zn, formation of 6-mono- and 5,6-di-substituted 2– when halogen = I, 4969
5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-5-carboxylates, synth from 3-methylglutaconate esters and aldehydes, 7847
ethyl coumalate (2-oxopyran-5-carboxylate) cycloaddition to vinylene carbonate, stereochemistry, 3129
(+)-goniodiol, -goniotriol, -goniopypyrone, -goniofufurone, and other related mono- and bicyclic systems based on 6-phenylethyl-3,4-dihydropyran-2-one, styryl lactones synth from common precursors, 2493

4-hydroxy-2—, synth of 3,6- and 5,6-dialkyl derivs, synth of (±)-germicidin, 4783
4-hydroxy-6-[(methyl-, phenyl-, mono-, di- and tri-methoxy-, fluoro-substituted) phenyl]-2—, synth and UV study, 13683
pironetin and analogues, 5,6-dihydro-2— derivs, synth through 2,5-dioxy-3-methylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptane intermediates, 9755
6-substituted 3,4-dihydro-2—, reaction with organo-Li reagents, synth of 1,5-diketones, 9333

Pyrroles

2-acyl-3-chloro—, synth from pyrrolenines, 4133
19-(alkoxycarbonylamino)bilanes, synth of novel examples, 5719
N-alkyl-*C*-(aryl and alkyl) –, synth from imines and nitroalkenes with catalytic $Sm(OiPr)_3$, 13957
1-alkyl-2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylates, synth by ring transformation from 2-acylbutyrolactones, 4153
N-arylation by Cu(II)-mediated coupling with arylboronic acids, 12757
N-dicyanomethylene ylids of fused 4,5-dihydropyridazines, synth, transformation to 1-dicyanomethylene ylids of 3-acyl-2*H*-pyrroles, 9515
(4*E*)-dipyrrinones, synth of stable examples, properties, 10871
1-(2-fluorophenyl)-pyrrole-2-methanols, cyclisation to pyrrolo[2,1-*c*][1,4]benzoxazines, 5593
Knorr – synth, versatility of Weinreb amides, 6555
lukianol A, marine metabolite, synth of 3,4-diarylpyrrole-2-carboxylate derivs *via* vinylogous iminium salt, 14515
1-methylpyrrolyl-2-carbonyl perfluoroalkyl nitroxides, synth from aldehydes, DSP analysis of HFS constants, 2263
oxidative cyclisation of 1-(*N*-)alkyl— ω-radicals to position 2, formation of 1,5-tri-, -tetra- and -penta-methylene, and 1,2-tetramethylene –, 8111
3-phosphinoyl 1-amino—, synth from 1,4-diphosphinoyl-1,2-diazabuta-1,3-dienes and enamines, 13767
pyrrole-2-carboxamides, diastereoselective Birch reduction, synth of 3,4-didehydroprolines, 12309
pyrrole-2-carboxaldehyde, reaction with dialkyl- and diaryl-vinyl-sulfonium salts, 10659
1-substituted —3-carboxylate esters and ketones, and —-2-acetic esters, synth by iodo-cyclisation of α- and γ-allyl β-keto-esters and β-diketones, 10915
1,4,5,6-tetrahydrocyclopenta[*b*]pyrroles, synth by hydroformylation of 1,4-dienes in presence of primary amines, 4721
1-(*o*-, *m*- and -trifluoromethylphenyl)–, competitive mono- and di-lithiation and carboxylation, 7881
N-unsubstituted pyrrole-3,4-dicarboxylates, synth *via* *N*-silylated *C*-methoxy-azomethine ylids, 12969

Pyrrolidines

4′-aza-L-nucleosides, with aza-cyclic 4-amino-sugars, synth, 13345
1-benzylidenepyrrolidinium salts as catalysts for alkene epoxidation by monopersulfate, oxaziridinium intermediates proposed, 2341
3,4-*meso*-disubstituted *N*-acyl—, desymmetrisation using PhIO and catalytic chiral (salen)Mn(III) complexes, chiral pyrrolidinone synth, 9439
2,3-disubstituted and 1,2,3-trisubstituted –, synth by intramolecular addition of α-aminoalkyl radicals to electron-deficient C=C bonds, synth of pyrrolidine-3-acetic esters, 7345
3-methyl-1-phenyl- and -1-tosyl—, formation in radical cyclisations promoted by active Mn(0) species, 189
4-(pyrrolidin-2-yl)-β-lactams, synth in azomethine ylid cycloadditions, 13841
pyrrolidin-2-ylidineglycine derivs, synth by intramolecular cycloaddition of azide to activated olefin followed by triazoline ring-opening, 12723
3,4,5-trihydroxypyrrolidine-2-methanol, synth of epimers en *en route* to necrisine analogues, 8353

Pyrrolidinones

3-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-2-ones, intermediates to *cis*-2-aminomethylcyclobutanecarboxylic acid synth, 261
acetoxylation of pyrrolidin-2-ones at C5 by $Pb(OAc)_4$, 13741
4-acyl- and 4-carboxy-5-oxopyrrolidine-3-acetic esters, synth by intramolecular β-ketoamide conjugate addition, diastereoselection, thermodynamic *vs* kinetic control, 4029
4-alkyl-1-benzyl-5-oxopyrrolidine-3-carboxylates, synth from 3-alkylitaconate esters, 3949
N-allyl-*N*-benzyl-2,2-dihaloamides, radical CuCl-catalysed rearrangement to 2—, influence of benzylic protection and allylic substituents, 5839
1-benzyl-4-methyl-2—, synth from methallyl chloride *via* hydroformylation, 3917
1-Boc-5-methyl- and -phenyl-2—, α-(3-)alkylation, diastereoselectivity, 13321
chiral – synth *via* desymmetrisation of 3,4-*meso*-disubstituted *N*-acylpyrrolidines using PhIO and catalytic chiral (salen)Mn(III) complexes, 9439
3,3-dichloro-*N*-tosyl- (and -benzyl)-2—, formation from *N*-allyltrichloroacetamides, Cu(I)-catalysed C-C bond forming reactions with olefins and an α-Cl atom, 1687
electrochemical 5-methoxylation of (*R*)-4-hydroxy-2—, amidoalkylations with product, 14007
5-hydroxymethyl-2—, electrochemical 5-methoxylation of (*R*)-4-hydroxy-2—, amidoalkylations with product, and derivs, functionalisation at C-3 and C-4, 1163
3- and 4-methyl-3-(trifluoromethyl)-, 3-methyl- and 3-(trifluoromethyl)-pyroglutamic acids, diastereoselective synths using chiral Ni-coordinated glycine imine, 12031, 12045
non-peptide mimics of somatostatin, synth, 10135
olefinic *N*-chloro-pyrrolidinones, -succinimides and -oxazolidinones, photolysis, inter- and intra-molecular radical reactions, 3495

Pyrrolines/pyrrolinones

N-aryl, -methyl, unsubstituted 4-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1*H*-pyrrole-2,3-diones, photocycloadditions to olefins and phenylacetylene, 2973

electrochemical 5-methoxylation of (*R*)-4-hydroxy-2—, amidoalkylations with product, 14007
5-hydroxymethyl-2—, electrochemical 5-methoxylation of (*R*)-4-hydroxy-2—, amidoalkylations with product, and derivs, functionalisation at C-3 and C-4, 1163
3- and 4-methyl-3-(trifluoromethyl)-, 3-methyl- and 3-(trifluoromethyl)-pyroglutamic acids, diastereoselective synths using chiral Ni-coordinated glycine imine, 12031, 12045
non-peptide mimics of somatostatin, synth, 10135
olefinic *N*-chloro-pyrrolidinones, -succinimides and -oxazolidinones, photolysis, inter- and intra-molecular radical reactions, 3495
Pyrrolines/pyrrolinones
N-aryl, -methyl, unsubstituted 4-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1*H*-pyrrole-2,3-diones, photocycloadditions to olefins and phenylacetylene, 2973
N-benzyloxycarbonyl-$\Delta^{1(5)}$-pyrrolinium-2-carboxylate benzyl ester, and corresponding 2-methanol silyl ether, generation and addition of 2-silyloxyfuran, indolizidin-5-one synth, 8905
4,5-dihydro-3*H*-pyrrole (Δ^1-pyrroline) synth by radical cyclisation of *O*-(2,4-dinitrophenyl oximes of γδ-unsaturated ketones, 8915
2*H*-3,4-dihydropyrroles, halogenation, synth of 2-acyl-3--chloropyrroles, 4133
fused 4,5-dihydropyrrole-3-carboxylic esters and ketones, synth in iodo-cyclisation reactions, 10915
methyl isocyanoacetate, AgOAc-catalysed addition to olefins giving 2,3-dihydropyrrole-2-carboxylates, 2025
nectrisine, 3,4-dihydroxy-5-hydroxymethyl-1-pyrroline, and related compds, synth, biological evaluation, 8353
1-pyrrolines from *N*-silylated *C*-methoxy-azomethine ylids, 12969
stable (4*E*)-dipyrrinones, synth, properties, 10871
synth using *N*-acylnitrilium ion cyclisations (report), 9947
Pyrrolizines/pyrrolizidines
2-(*p*-chlorophenyl)-6,6-dimethyl-1-phenyl-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-pyrrolizine-3-acetic acid (ML-3000), synth, 5145
1,2,5-trisubstituted pyrrolizidines, synth by radical cyclisation from *N*-chloroallylamines, 6465
xenovenine, pyrrolizidine deriv from ant, synth involving radical cyclisation, 8915
Pyrylium salts
2-amino-4,6-dialkyl/aryl –, formation from δ-oxo-αβ-unsaturated ketoximes, from – and hydroxylamine, *via* Beckmann and cyclisation reactions, 15011
3-oxidopyrylium ylid, intramolecular cycloaddition to olefin forming cyathin diterpenoid (cyclohept[*e*]indene) skeleton, 3553
Quaternisation, 4-vinylpyridine-based resins, hydrolytic degradation, –, and solubilisation, 9585
Quinanes, angular tri—, synth by sequential ene and Pauson-Khand reactions, 5113
Quinazolines, 2-amino-8a-ethyl-3,4,4a,5,6,7,8,8a-octahydro—, cyclic guanidines related to tetrodotoxin, synth, 4325
Quinazolinones
3-acetoxyaminoquinazolinones as aziridinating agents: ring-opening of *N*-quinazolinonyl-substituted aziridines (report), 1519
geraniol, nerol and farnesol, aziridination using 3-acetoxyamino-2-ethyl-4(3*H*)-quinazolinone, regio- and stereochemistry, reductive cleavage of *N*-(4-oxoquinazolin-3-yl)aziridines to N-H compds, 9669
lithiation in benzene ring, regioselection, 5389
Quinolines
4-aminoquinoline-3-phosphonic acids and -3-phosphine oxides, synth *via* metallated phosphonyl and phosphinoyl enamines, 5947
2-aryl and 2-alkenyl 4-(nucleophile-substituted) –, synth by nucleophilic addition/cyclisation of 2-aminophenylethynyl aryl/alkenyl ketones, 13233
2-aryl-3-fluoro—, synth and reactivity, 12149
catalytic and thermal decomposition of perfluoroalkanesulfonyl azides in –, *C*-amination and *N*-imine formation, 13725
lepadin B, marine decahydroquinoline alkaloid, synth, 10673
2-methyl— (quinaldines), reductive dimerisation by Zn/AcOH, formation of 5,6,7,8,13,14-hexahydro-6,7-dimethyl-6,14:7,13-dimethanodibenzo[*e*,*i*][1,4]diazecine and methano-bridged quino[3,4-*c*][1]benzazepines, 9233
1,2,3,4-tetrahydro— with *c*-ring fusion, formation in [4+2]-cycloadditions of *N*-arylimines with cyclopentadiene and dihydropyran catalysed by $InCl_3$, 4793
Quinolinones
7,7-dimethyl-2,5-dioxo-1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydroquinolines, synth from Meldrum's acid, dimedone, an aldehyde and ammonium acetate, 875
(±)-huperzine A, synth of 11-unsubstituted (des-ethylidene) analogue, 8481
Quinolizines/quinolizidines
clavepictines A, B, pictamine, marine alkaloids with 4,6-*cis*-disubstituted quinolizidine core, synth, 15209
9-hydroxy-11a-methylperhydrobenzo[*a*]quinolizine, the ABC part of 8-azasteroids, synth, 9269
6,7,8,9-tetrahydro-4-oxoquinolizine-1-carboxylic esters, synth from α-piperidin-2-ylidene esters by reaction with acetylenic esters, 14611
Quinones
2-acyl-3-(phenoxymethyl)-1,4-naphthoquinones, cyclisation with ammonia to benz[*g*]isoquinoline-5,10-diones (2-azaanthraquinones), 2091
2-alkylpyridine-3,4-diones, adducts with ethanol and further reactions with nucleophiles, synth of 2,6-disubstituted 3-hydroxy-4(1*H*)-pyridones, 2237
benzo—, naphtho—, cycloaddition to 1-alkoxy/silyloxy-2-aza-1,3-dienes, synth of isoquinolin-3-ones and benz[*g*]isoquinoline-3(2*H*),5,10-trione, 3387
benzo[*b*]phenanthridine-7,12-diones, synth of – related to phenanthroviridone, 6039
benzoquinone spiro-monoketals with C_2 symmetry, synth, 7907
o-benzoquinones, cycloadditions of nitrile oxides, formation of spiro and dispiro 1,4,2-dioxazoles, 14199
calothrixins A and B, indolo[3,2-*j*]phenanthridine-7,13-diones from cyanobacteria, 13513
cyclopentadiene adducts, diastereoselectivity of MCPBA epoxidation, experiment and AM1 calculation, 8313

3,6-di-t-butyl-9,9,10,10-tetramethyl-9,10-dihydroindeno-[1,2-*a*]indene-1,2,7,8-tetraone, synth, derived diradical dianion, 12079
8,8-dimethylnaphthalene-1,4,5(8*H*)-trione, Diels-Alder reactions with hexa-2,4-dien-1-ol and its acetate, regioselectivity, 637
(+)-manumycin A, synth *via* amido-benzoquinones, 3707
$Mn(OAc)_3$ initiated oxidative radical addition of ethyl nitroacetate to 1,4-naphthoquinones, synth of benz[*b*]-acridine-6,11-diones and a naphth[2,3-*d*]isoxazole-4,9-dione, 11229
1,2-naphthalenediols and 1,2-naphthoquinones, bioorganic synth, 4467
puupehedione, orthoquinone marine metabolite, and related compds, synth from (-)-sclareol, 15181
7,8,9,10-tetrahydropyrido-[3,2-*b*]- and -[2,3-*b*]-acridine-5,12-diones, synth of monomethyl derivs by hetero-Diels-Alder route, 12637
Quinonoid compds, *o*-quinodimethanes, chiral bis-adducts with [60]fullerene, synth using steroidal template, 12515
Quinoxalines
3-chloro-1-phenyl-1,4-dihydropyrrolo[2,3-*b*]quinoxalin-2-one and 2-phenylpyrrolo[3,4-*b*]quinoxaline-1,3-diones, synth from 2,3-dichloro-*N*-phenylmaleimide, 11859
lithiation in benzene ring, regioselection, 5389
monoquaternisation of 4,4′-bipyridine by *o*-xylylene dibromide, 2,3-bis(bromomethyl)-quinoxaline and -benzo[*b*]-thiophene, reduction of dicationic species, reductive dequaternisation of quinoxaline deriv, 1057
Racemisation
4-acetyl-5-(hydroxyacetyl)-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxolane derivs (2,3-*O*-isopropylidene-1,4-diones), – processes, 2157
catalysed – of an amino-benzodiazepinone in a crystallisation-induced asymmetric transformation, 909
ethyl 1-hydroxytriazole-4-carboxylate, use as a coupling reagent in solid-phase peptide synth, – study, 2713
Radicals and radical reactions
N-acetylardeemin, free-radical bromination of tetracyclic and hexacyclic analogue fragments, 14185
addition of t-BuLi to cinnamic acid salts at low temperature, Michael and anti-Michael additions, 831
S-alkoxycarbonyl xanthates (dithio-dicarbonates), radical photo-decomposition with decarboxylation, cyclisation and trapping of intermediate radicals, 3791
N-allyl-*N*-benzyl-2,2-dihaloamides, CuCl-catalysed rearrangement to γ-lactams, influence of benzylic protection and allylic substituents, 5839
2-allyloxytetrahydropyran-3-yl radical and related species, cyclisation, influence of anomeric effects, 3245
allylsulfonylalkyl arenes and hetarenes, cyclisation promoted by $PhSO_2Na$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, synth of tetrahydronaphthalenes, -carbazoles, -indolizines, pyrido[1,2-*a*]-indoles, etc., 6109
α-aminoalkyl radicals, addition to electron-deficient C=C bonds, synth of 1,2,3-trisubstituted and 2,3-disubstituted pyrrolidines, 7345
O-benzylaldoximes, addition of alkyl radicals, formation of benzyloxyamines, 11209
1,1-bis(iodomethyl)alkanes (2-substituted 1,3-diiodopropanes), radical generation and formation of cyclopropanes, 3327
bromine migration in formation of 3-bromo-7-bromomethyl-10-methyleneteracyclo[5.3.1.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{4,8}$]undecane-8,11-dione, 7653
calculation by MP2/6-31 and B3LYP methods of proton and electron affinities of carbanions and radicals, 10013
cascade cyclisations of *N*-allylaminyl radicals, synth of 1,2,5-trisubstituted pyrrolizidines, 6465
1-cyanoethyl carbohydrates (*C*-glycosides), formation in radical reactions using V-70 (an azo-bis-nitrile) and V-70L as initiators, 10315
cyclisation to position 2 of imidazoles and benzimidazoles, 4109
cyclisations of alkynyl derivs induced by NO_3· in oxidative self-terminating cascade, anellated tetrahydrofuran synth, 10119
cyclopentane ring closure from phenyl thionocarbonate and oxime methyl or benzyl ether, 14871
3,6-di-t-butyl-9,9,10,10-tetramethyl-9,10-dihydroindeno-[1,2-*a*]indene-1,2,7,8-tetraone, prep and properties of derived diradical dianion of planar trimethylenemethane type, 12079
Diels-Alder reaction of 2-methylfuran and maleic acid in water, salts as external heavy atom radical stabilisers, evidence for diradical pathway, 14269
4,5-dihydro-3*H*-pyrrole (Δ^1-pyrroline) synth by radical cyclisation of *O*-(2,4-dinitrophenyl oximes of γδ-unsaturated ketones, 8915
formation of $C_{60}^{-\cdot}$ by PET, formation of dihydro- and tetrahydro-fullerenes, 7787
free radicals in the synthesis of medium-sized rings (report), 9349
1,5-H shift of H3 to aminyl and oxyl radicals in homoribofuranose derivs, 5705
5-halogeno-thiophenes and -furans with electron-withdrawing groups at C-2, photoreactions with alkenes and alkynes, 2013
6-(1-hydroxyalkyl)uracil nucleosides, 1′,6-oxymethylene bridge formation using hypoiodite method, diastereoselectivity, 5319
interception of radical intermediates in Barton reactions by addition of activated olefins, formation of 1 : 1 oxime products; similar adducts in Beckwith reactions with alkyl benzenesulfenates, 1377
(-)-α-kainic acid, synth from L-pyroglutamic acid by ketyl – cyclisation route, 6153
ligand coupling with $Ar_3Bi(OAc)_2$, lack of radical cyclisation in neutral and Cu-catalysed conditions when Ar = *o*-allyloxyphenyl indicates absence of radical intermediates, 3377
minimally fluorous aryl selenols, inhibition of stannane-mediated radical rearrangements and catalysis of chain reactions, 14261
N-(*o*-bromophenylethyl) enamides, – cyclisation, fused 3-benzazepine synth, 5599
NO_3· in cyclisation of alkyl 2-alkynylcycloalkyl ethers, synth of fused 3-acyltetrahydrofurans, 11465
Norrish type II reaction in the crystalline state: the geometric requirements for γ-hydrogen atom abstraction (report), 885
olefinic *N*-chloro-pyrrolidinones, -succinimides and -oxazolidinones, photolysis, inter- and intra-molecular radical reactions, 3495

oxidation of cyclic β-enaminoamides and β-enaminoesters by $Mn(OAc)_3$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, formation of αβ′-unsaturated β-ketoamides and β-ketoesters, 6483
oxidative cyclisation of 1-(*N*-)alkyl-imidazole and -pyrrole ω-radicals, formation of 1,5-tri-, -tetra- and -pentamethylene, and 1,2-tetramethylene compounds, 8111
oxophlorins (oxyporphyrins), radical formation, molecular array formation by radical dimerisations, effect of 15-substituents, iso-oxophlorin dimers and tetramers, 6713
β-(phosphatoxy)alkyl and β-(acyloxy)alkyl radical migrations, study by laser flash photolysis, 3317
photo-SET hydroxymethylation of protoberberines, synth of (±)-solidaline, 4019
polyunsaturated fatty esters, – with NO in presence of O_2, formation of nitro-, nitrato, and peroxidic products, 9297
radical anions of acyclic di-t-butyl and diphenyl 1,2,3-triones, 1,2,3,4-tetraones and 1,2,3,4,5-pentaones, ESR study, 2937
reduction of α-alkyl-α-iododihydrocoumarins by Bu_3SnH in presence of MgI_2 and chiral diamine ligand, 10295
reduction of Li_2MnCl_4 by Mg/THF, proposed generation of Mn(0) species and its use in radical cyclisations, 1893
tetraaryldisilanes $[(Ar_2SiH)_2]$ as radical hydrodebrominating reagent and inducer of radical hydro-alkylation of olefins and heteroaromatic imines, 3735
thionitrites, reaction with Barton esters, chain reaction for decarboxylative nitrosation, synth of nitrosoalkane dimers, 3573
thiono-esters and -lactones, desulfurisation to ethers using R_3SnH/Et_3B, 3479
thiyl radical-induced isomerisation of maleate to fumarate esters, 9341
thiyl (sulfanyl) radicals, addition to alkynes, reaction rates, 12227
Ti-mediated radical cyclisation of an unsaturated epoxide, 11395
p-tosyl radical promoted cyclisation of 5-arylalk-1-enes, formation of tosylmethyltetralins, cyclisation and also rearrangement in *N*-benzyl *N*-allyl sulfonamides, 2273
Rare earths, *see* Lanthanides
Rearrangements
acid-catalysed – of Fluocinonide acetonide, formation of fluorinated B-seco-steroids, 3649
N-alkyl-2,5-cpiminopyrrolo[1,2-*c*][1,3]diazepinones, thermal – to pyrrolo[1,2-*d*][1,2,4]triazocin-1-ones, kinetics, 13703
N-alkyl-*N*-(nitrobenzenesulfonyl) α-amino-esters, – by base with nitrophenyl migration, 1647
allylic hydroperoxides, [3,2] – in dihydroartemisinic acid-derived compds, 15127
N-(α-aminoacyl)aziridine-2-carboxamides, – to 2-oxazolines and synth of isoserine dipeptide, 15151
2′-amino-1-hydroxy-2′,3,3′,4-benzopyran-3-spiro-1′-indane to 5,5a,6,7,12,12a-hexahydro-7,12a-epoxyindano-[2,1-*c*][2]benzazepine system, 4445
2-aroyl-3-phenylisoxazol-5(2*H*)-ones, FVP, rearrangements of 2-aroylimidoyl-2-phenylethylidenes to 2,5-disubstituted oxazoles, 3637
6-aryl-3-methyl-5-nitrosoimidazo[2,1-β]thiazoles, substituent effects on – into 8-aryl-8-hydroxy-5-methyl-8*H*-[1,2,4]oxadiazolo[3,4-*c*][1,4]thiazin-3-ones, 5433
5-azidothiazole-4-carboxaldehydes, -4-ketones, and their phenylimines, – with N_2 and S extrusion, formation of oxazole and imidazole carbonitriles, 1977
Beckmann – of *O*-[tris(dimethylamino)phosphonio]-oximes, trapping of nitrilium salts by secondary amines, formation of amidines, 1329
1-benzyl-4-benzylideneamino-4-phenylazetidin-2-ones, thermal and photochemical – to 5,6-dihydropyrimidin-4-ones, 6961
3,5-bridged *N*-methylisoxazolidines derived from 3-acetoxy-1,10-unsaturated 5,10-secosteroidal ketones and *N*-methylhydroxylamine, – to 4,6-bridged perhydro-1,3-oxazines, role of double bond, 6681
2-chloro-2-acetimidoylbutyrolactone, synth and – to 2-methylpyrrole-3-carboxylates, 4153
2-(coumarin-3-yl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydrobenzothieno[2,3-*d*]-pyrimidin-4(3*H*)-ones, synth by – of 2-iminobenzo[β]-pyran-3-carboxamide derivs, 13757
cyclobutenols, ring-opening in Wittig and related reactions of cyclobutenones, 12175
cyclohept-1-en-3-yne, generation *via* α cyclohex-2-en-1-ylidenemethylene, vinylcyclopentadienes, –, ^{13}C labelling, 14547
N,N′-diacyl-*N,N′*-dialkoxyhydrazines, theoretical study of heteroatom – on nitrogen (HERON –), 3413
1,6:2,5-dianhydro-3,4-di-*O*-methanesulfonyl-1-thio-D-glucitol, reduction by LAH, – to 1,4:2,5-dianhydro-1-thio-D-galactitol derivs, 8095
9,10-diaryl-9,10-dihydroanthracene-9,10-diols, reduction by KI/NaH_2PO_2 and – to 10,10-diaryl-9-anthrones, 7859
3-(dicyanomethylene) ylids of 3,4-diazabicyclo[4.1.0]-hepta-2,4-dienes, – to 4,4-dicyano-3,5-diazabicyclo-[5.1.0]octa-2,5-dienes, 9515
5,8-dihydro-5,8-methano-phthalazine and -quinoxaline, 1,4-dihydro-1,4-methanophenazine, and their mono-*N*-oxides, cycloadditions with – to 4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazole-3,5-dione, 13179
dimethyl 4-oxo-4*H*-chromene-3-phosphonates, reactions with primary amines, synth of 3-(1-aminoalkylidene)-2-methoxy-2,4-dioxo-3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1,2-benzoxaphosphinanes and related compds, 4815
α- and β-4(20)-epoxy-5-hydroxytriacetyltaxicin I, $(iPrO)_3TiCl$- and BF_3-induced –, 12099
β,γ-epoxyalkyl esters, – catalysed by Lewis acids, formation of α- and β-acyloxy ketones, triol monoesters, enones, *etc.*, 4979
Ferrier – in synth of paniculide A from D-glucose, 3855
Fries –, use of $MeSO_3H/POCl_3$ as catalyst, formation of acylphenol methanesulfonates, 12865
gmelinol, $BF_3{\cdot}Et_2O$-induced –, free and bridged tetralins from 1-hydroxy-2,6-diaryl-3,7-dioxabicyclo[3.3.0]octane system, 13071
imidate Claisen – with asymmetric induction in but-2-enyl *N*-(2′-methoxy-3-methyl-1,1′-binaphthalen-2-yl)propanimidate, 14941
Ireland-Claisen – in stereocontrolled synth of 11-benzyloxy-3-methyl-11-phenylundeca-4,8-dienoates, 3723
lactone oxime to *N*-hydroxy-lactam – in seco-taxane series, 6435

3-morpholino-3-phenyl-4-(1-phenylprop-2-enylidene)-cyclobutene-1,2-dicarboxylates, thermal – to 6,10-diphenyl--10-vinyl-3,4,10,10a-tetrahydro-1*H*-[1,4]oxazino[4,3-*a*]-azepine-7,8-dicarboxylate esters, 1309
nitro-nitrito-arene –, discussion, 5581
nomonuclear heterocyclic –, 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole *o*-substituted-phenylhydrazones, substituent and solvent effects in triazole formation, 12885
δ-oxo-*aβ*-unsaturated ketoximes from pyrylium salts and hydroxylamine, Beckmann – and cyclisation reactions, formation of 2-(subst. amino)-4,6-dialkyl/aryl pyrylium salts, 15011
oxy-Cope, stereocontrolled synth of 10-hydroxybicyclo-[4.3.1]deca-1(8),4-diene-2-carboxylic acid lactone system, 12059
photo-Fries – of *a*- and β-naphthyl esters, effect of cyclodextrin complexation, 9601, corrig. 12655
2′- and 3′-pyrrolidino- and morpholino-uridine *N*-oxide analogues, oxazolidine, cyclouridine and Meisenheimer-type – products, 13051
radical bromine migration in formation of 3-bromo-7-bromomethyl- 10-methylenetetracyclo[5.3.1.$0^{2,6}$.$0^{4,8}$]-undecane-8,11-dione, 7653
reverse Brook –, stereoselectivity, theoretical study, 12751
Ru-catalysed ring – by metathesis, synth of (-)-halosaline, 8179
silyl allyl ethers with metalloid function on vinyl C, 1,4-silyl migration from O to C, 1,3-prototropic shifts, 1285
sparteine-mediated [2,3]-Wittig – of *o*-substituted-benzyl allyl and prenyl ethers, synth of chiral 1-(*o*-substituted-phenyl)but-3-enols, 6847
spirocyclic alkaloids, synth of (±)-perhydropistrionicotoxin by [2,3] sigmatropic – and ring-closing metathesis, 1427
spiro[cyclobutane-1,1′-azulenium] ion, thermal – to dihydrocyclopenta[*a*]azulene, 12479
spiro[4.4]nona-2,7-diene-1,6-diones, reduction, π-allyl – of bis-allylic acetates, 6703
2,2,4,4-tetramethyl-1-phenyl-6,7,8-trithiabicyclo[3.2.1]-octane 6-oxide, a "tied-back" 1,2,4-trithiolane 1-oxide, – and decomposition of a (bridgehead) carbanion, 10341
β-3-thienyl-, -3-furyl- and -(1-methylpyrrol-3-yl) β-anilinoprop-2-en-1-imines, photocyclisation with – to 1-phenylpyrrolo[3,2-*c*]pyridines, 14079
[1,2,3]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridine-3-aldimine deriv, formation and – to a 4-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,3-triazole, 12881
tricyclo[4.3.0.$0^{2,9}$]nonan-3-one, a bridged acylcyclopropane, cleavage ofcyclopropane ring with TBDMSI, TMS-TFA, and RMSTFA/PhSNa, Wagner-Meerwein type rearrangements, 831
2-trimethylsilylnorbornene, reaction with acyl chlorides and $AlCl_3$, direct substitution and – products, 7923
vindoline and derivatives, – in superacid media, 1989
[2,3]-Wittig – of ester dienolates, synth of 2,3-dialkenyl 2-hydroxy-γ-lactones, 2625
[2,3]-Wittig-Still –, use in stereoselective synth of 5-*O*-carbamoylpolyoxamic acid, 13369

Receptors

2,12-diamino-5,6,8,9-tetrahydrodibenz[*c,h*]acridine urea, thiourea, sulfamide and phosphoramidate derivs, synth as – for dibutylmalonic acid, 4077
diaza-18-crown-6 with melanime (3,5-di(butylamino)-1,3,5-triazine units attached to N, synth, H-bonding with glutarimide, Zn^{2+} complexation, 10487
FR 166124, 2-[6-oxo-3-(2-phenylpyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridin-3-yl)-1,6-dihydropyridazin-1-yl]-cyclohexene-1-acetic acid, water-soluble adenosine A_1 – antagonist, synth, 10351
17β-hydroxy-17*a*-methyl-7*a*,15*a*-ethanoestra-4,8(14)-dien-3-one, in ligand-binding domain of human progesterone –, 11267
5-hydroxy-25,26,27,28-tetrapropoxycalix[4]arene, synth, prep of di-, tri- and hexa-calix[4]aren-5-yloxymethyl benzenes, 12647
porphyrin-polyazacryptand conjugates, – for nucleotides, 7829
see also Molecular recognition

Reduction

(*E*)- and (*Z*)-*a*-alkoxyimino-β-ketoesters, regio– and diastereo-selective borohydride reduction, 14221
alkyl, alkenyl and aryl triflates, alkyl mesylates, – to hydrocarbon by $NiCl_2$·$2H_2O$/Li/arene, 14479
alkyl and aryl carbonimidoyl dichlorides, cathodic – to isocyanides, 9631
amine-boranes as reducing species (part report), 1214
N-(t-aminoalkyl) phenothiazines, dihydrodibenzo[β,*f*]-diazepines, carbazoles, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed carbonylative hydroaminomethylation, 9801
asymmetric hydroboration, use of chiral monoalkylboranes, 8801
4,4′-bipyridine, monoquaternisation by *o*-xylylene dibromide, 2,3-bis(bromomethyl)-quinoxaline and -benzo-[β]thiophene, – of dicationic species, reductive dequaternisation of quinoxaline deriv, 1057
chiral Birch – in approach to taxane ring C, 6435
chiral – of 2,2-dimethylchroman-4-ones by BH_3 and chiral oxazaborolidine, synth of chiral 4-hydroxy-, 4-azido- and 4-amino-chromans, 7555
chloro- and bromo-benzenes, reductive –, biphenyl formation using H_2/Pd/C/PEG-400 in water, 14763
conjugate – of enones by hydrosilanes mediated by CuF(PPh_3)$_3$·2EtOH and other Cu(I) species, 4573
N,O-dialkyl hydroxylamines and hydroxamic acids, N-O bond cleavage by SmI_2 11755
diastereoselective Birch – of unsymmetrical pyrrole-2-carboxamides, synth of 3,4-didehydroprolines, 12309
ethyl 1-Boc-aminocyclopent-3-enecarboxylate, enantioselective hydroboration, chiral synth of 1-aminocyclopentane-1,3-dicarboxylic acid, 10815
1,1-halo-2-acetoxy-sugars, formation of glycals using Cr(II) complexes, 5253
hydroboration, use of *N*-ethyl-*N*-isopropylaniline-borane adduct in synth of various dialkylboranes as BH_3 donor, 5991
a- and β-keto ester – by baker's yeast, effect of addition of S compds, 7519
a-keto esters, selective $LiAlH_4$ – of ester group by protection of keto as silyl enol ether, 6497
Li_2MnCl_4 – by Mg/THF, proposed generation of Mn(0) species and its use in radical cyclisations, 1893
methanesulfonyloxy compds in thiosugar series, – by LAH, fate of the methanesulfonyl group, 8095

2-methylquinolines, reductive dimerisation by Zn/AcOH, formation of 5,6,7,8,13,14-hexahydro-6,7-dimethyl-6,14:7,13-dimethanodibenzo[*e,i*][1,4]diazecine and methano-bridged quino[3,4-*c*][1]benzazepines, 9233
parthenin, azulenoid α-methylene-γ-lactone sesquiterpenoid, chemical and biochemical –, use of $NaBH_4$, Mg, Zn, baker's yeast, 6585
pinacol – of 1,3-phthaldialdehydes, formation of tetrahydroxy-metacyclophanes, effect of reducing agent, 2573
reductive cleavage of *N*-(4-oxoquinazolin-3-yl)aziridines to N-H compds using Na or Li/NH_3 and $Li/C_{10}H_8$, 9669
reductive cyclisation of 1,5- and 1,6-enals and -enones using $PhSiH_3$ catalysed by Bu_3SnH, 8815
reductive removal of 1-benzotriazolyl moiety from α-aryl-γ-oxyalkyl-Bt derivs using Li and Na naphthalenide, 4271
SET photoreactions of nitrophenyl ethers with amines, –, 12603
steroidal 4-enolic 3,4-diones (diosphenols), Zn/HOAc – to 4-ones and 3-hydroxy-4-ones, 3717
thiono-esters and -lactones, radical desulfurisation to ethers using R_3SnH/Et_3B, 3479
Regiochemistry, nitrile oxide cycloadditions to cyclic and acyclic αβ-unsaturated amides, control of – by FMO interactions and a "steric drift", 7027
Regiocontrol
(*R*)-aziridine-2-carboxylic acid, chiral synth and application to synth of dipeptides containing either D-serine or D-isoserine, 15151
8,8-dimethylnaphthalene-1,4,5(8*H*)-trione, Diels-Alder reactions with hexa-2,4-dien-1-ol and its acetate, 637
hydroxyselenides and hydroxysulfides, acid-catalysed cyclisation in synth of tetrahydrofurans, 4769
intramolecular cycloadditions from sugar-derived nitrones, effect of *N*-substitution, 12157
Regioselection
(*E*)- and (*Z*)-α-alkoxyimino-β-ketoesters, regio- and diastereo-selective borohydride reduction, 14221
allyl phenyl sulfide, *C,C*- and *C,C'*-dialkylation by amino-alkoxide-activated $NaNH_2$ and alkyl iodide, 9261
fulvene/8-cyanoheptafulvene conjugates, intramolecular –, peri-, stereo- and regio-selectivity, 9171
glycidyl (2,3-epoxypropyl) phenyl ethers, synth by CsF-promoted reaction of phenols with glycidyl nosylate (perfluorobutanesulfonate), 14381
half-ester formation from cyclic anhydrides using alcohols and Lewis acids, 4015
6-methyl and 2,6-dimethyl uracils, methylation and ethylation, HSAB-driven –, synth of 3-alkyl and unsymmetrical 1,3-dialkyl uracils, 12615
nitration of phenol by acetyl nitrate on silica gel, 6733
synth and Peterson olefination (OH/SiR_3 elimination) of 2-silylated 1,3-diols, 1717
Resins, 4-vinylpyridine-based –, hydrolytic degradation, quaternisation, and solubilisation, 9585
Resolution
2-acetylcyclopent-2-en-1-ol, – using PS Amano enzyme, 8801
amino acid enantiomer separation using supported liquid membranes, chiral phosphates, phosphites, and phosphinates, 9923
1,1'-bi-2-naphthol, – using (*S*)-proline *via* α cyclic borate ester, 3893
chiral α-picolyloxy-*p*-t-butylcalix[5]arene crown ethers, synth, –, 5505
3,5-dichlorosalicylaldehyde, for catalysis of racemisation of an amino-benzodiazepinone in a crystallisation-induced asymmetric transformation, 909
2,2-dihydromocyclopropanecarboxylic acid and its 1-methyl analogue, – using (+)-dehydroabietylamine, 2773
1-(2,5-dimethoxyphenyl)ethylamine, chiral auxiliary, –, aldimine formation and diastereoselective alkylation by organometallics, 6453
dioncolactone A, dioncopeltine A, 5'-*O*-demethyldioncophylline A, 7-α-naphthyltetrahydroisoquinoline alkaloids, synth involving atroposelective hydroxyaldehyde reduction with dynamic kinetic –, 423
kinetic – with ring-opening of azlactones by Ti-TADDOLates, 723
lipase Amano PS for hydrolysis of *rac*-mappicine acetate to mappicine enantiomers; 9-methoxy analogues similarly, 7875
maackain, pterocarpan, – using (*S*)-α-methylbenzyl isocyanate, 9283
2-phenylalkane-1,2-, 1,3-, 1,4-, 1,5- and 1,6-diols, synth and kinetic – by PPL-catalysed acylation, 14947, 14961
1-(3,6-pyrazinyl)naphth-2-yl diphenyl phosphine, synth, –, complexation with Pd(II), 3061
Resorc(in)arenes, *see* Calixarenes
Retinoids
13-bromo-13-desmethyl- and 20-trifluoro-retinal, synth, 13779
9-desmethyl-9-fluororetinals, synth; ^1H NMR of 9-desmethyl-9-haloretinals, 3665
retinoic acid and analogues, formation by Stille-type couplings, comprehensive survey, 15071
Rhodium and compds
N-(t-aminoalkyl) phenothiazines, dihydrodibenzo[β,*f*]diazepines, carbazoles, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed carbonylative hydroaminomethylation, 9801
5,6-dioxy-2-diazo-3-oxohexanoates, Rh_2-catalysed C-H insertions, chiral synth of cyclopentanones, 7461
hydroformylation and reduction by $[Rh(cod)Cl]_2/PPh_3/CO/H_2$/sec. amine of 1,1-diarylethenes, synth of tertiary 3,3-diarylpropylamines, 1915
Ring transformations
chiral mono- and bi-cyclic 14-, 15- and 16-membered macrolides, synth by ring enlargement, 7191, 7209
cyclohept-1-en-3-yne, generation *via* cyclohex-2-en-1-ylidenemethylene, ring contractions and expansions, 14547
expansion of cyclopentanone to cyclohexenone with introduction of ^{13}C in triterpenoid derivs, 14901
stereoselective azide introduction on 2-(α-hydroxyalkyl)-1,3-dithiolane ring expansion to 1,4-dithianes, 801
Ruthenium and compds
3,5-bis(phosphonomethyl)benzoic acid/ruthenium trisbipyridyl conjugate, synth for anchor to metal oxide electrode surface, 2835
catalytic selective benzylic peroxidation using t-BuOOH-/Ru-exchanged montmorillonite K10, 5903
(*R*-(+)-lasiodiplodin, zeranol, truncated salicylihalamides, synth by Ru-catalysed RCM reactions, 8215

Michael additions of carbonucleophiles to butenone (MVK) catalysed by Ru complex, 3937
mono-, binuclear (Ru_2) and trinuclear ($AgRu_2$) complexes of Ru(II) with 2,2′-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline systems, fluorescence, 8045
-oxo-sulfonate salts and esters, chiral hydrogenation to alcohols using binap-complexed Ru(II) catalysts, 8769
Ru-catalysed enyne metathesis, 1,3-diene synth from alkynes and ethylene, 8155
Ru-catalysed RC metathesis of diene and enyne carbohydrate derivs in synth of polyhydroxy-pyrano- and furo-[3,2-]pyrans, 8253
Ru-catalysed ring closing metathesis in synth of 3-amino-1,3,4,6-tetrahydro-2-azepin-2-one derivs, 8189
Ru-catalysed ring rearrangement by metathesis, synth of (-)-halosaline, 8179
Ru-catalysed ring-opening cross-metathesis in solution phase of bicyclic alkenes with styrene derivs, application to "resin capture" solid phase synth, 8169
Sakurai reactions, thymidines with 5′-(C_2-C_6) hydroxylated, silylated, brominated, alkyl substituents, synth from 5′-thymidine aldehyde in –, 5831
Salt effects, Diels-Alder reaction of 2-methylfuran and maleic acid in water, salts as external heavy atom radical stabilisers, evidence for diradical pathway, 14269
Samarium and compds
allylation and alkylation of optically active imines using metallic Sm and catalytic I_2, 13947
α-aminoalkyl radicals, generation using SmI_2 and addition to electron-deficient C=C bonds, 7345
reductive coupling / cyclisation of 1,1-dicyanoolefins and α-cyano-α-alkenoic esters and amides by Sm metal in $THF/NH_4Cl/H_2O$, amino-cyclopentene formation, 10695
SmI_2-mediated intramolecular coupling of allylic chloride to aldehyde in synth of eight-membered ring framework (bicyclo[5.3.1]undecane system) of vinigrol, 14369
SmI_2, use in N-O bond cleavage in , -dialkyl hydroxylamines and hydroxamic acids, 11755
Sm(III) enolates, formation and enantioselective protonation using chiral proton sources, 4595
$Sm(OiPr)_3$, catalyst for reaction of nitroalkenes with dialkyl imines, synth of -alkyl--(aryl and alkyl) pyrroles, 13957
Scandium and compds, $Sc(OTf)_3$-catalysed allylation of carbonyl compds using tetrallylgermane in aqueous organic media, 7499
Schiff bases, *see* Imines
Selenium and compds
asymmetric methoxyselenylation of olefins and cyclisation of functionalised olefins using di-(3-camphor)diselenide derivs, 3191
bis(perfluoroalkylphenyl) diselenides, synth, catalysis of radical cyclisation using corresponding selenols, 14261
(+)-camphor- and (+)-camphor-10-sulfonyl chloride-derived selenides, synth in enantiomerically pure form, 9611
chiral Se compds in organic synthesis (report), 1
α-ethylselenovinyl-Zr reagents, carbonylative cross-coupling with alkynyliodonium tosylates catalysed by CuI, synth of alkynyl α-selenovinyl ketones, 13201
hydroxyselenides and hydroxysulfides, acid-catalysed cyclisation in synth of tetrahydrofurans, 4769
3-phenylselenyl- (phenylsclanyl-) furan-2(5)-one, building block in lignan synth, 12387
tetrahydro-furans and -pyrans, synth by acid-catalysed cyclisation of dihydroxyalkyl selenenides, episelenonium ion intermediates, 14097
3,3,3-trifluoro-1-phenylseleno-2-propyl benzoate, synth, oxidation to selenoxide and Pummerer reaction, 9163
Selenium heterocycles
base-catalysed aminodebromination of activated bromoselenophenes in aqueous media, 6511
2,2′-biselenophene, synth and incorporation into rubyrin analogues, 6671
Shapiro reactions, 2-(3,5-difluorophenyl)-3-(4-methanesulfonylphenyl)cyclopent-2-enone, synth involving –, 6001
Shikimic acid and derivs, (–)-methyl ester, 3-*e* - isomer, and 3-amino analogue, synth from (-)-quinic acid, 8443
Silicon and compds
acyltrimethylsilanes, use in synth of , -difluoroenol silyl ethers, generation and allylation, prenylation, benzylation, synth of α,α-difluoro- -unsaturated ketones, 7233
alkenyldimethylsilyl chlorides and alk-3-enyl ethers, synth and ring-closing olefin metathesis, synth of 4-hydroxyalk-1-enyl silanes, 3219
allyl and crotyl trichlorosilanes, allylation of aldehydes using chiral formamide catalysts, 977
allylic silanes, intramolecular cycloadditions to aziridines catalysed by $BF_3{\cdot}Et_2O$, synth of bicyclic proline analogues, 8025
-allyltricarbonyliron lactones and lactams, Mukaiyama aldol reactions of silyl enol ethers with 1,7-chiral induction, 3515
- and -amino-substituted silanes, synth by Rh(I)-catalysed hydroaminomethylation of vinylsilanes, 7177
aryl alkyl ketone -t-butyldimethylsilyl oximes, α-alkylation and -silylation, 12275
aryl-Pb(IV) tricarboxylates, reaction with Me_3Si in TFA, formation of $ArMePb(OCOCF_3)_2$, 3615
conjugate reduction of enones by hydrosilanes mediated by $CuF(PPh_3)_3{\cdot}2EtOH$ and other Cu(I) species, 4573
1-diethylamino-3-(dimethylphenylsilyl)propyne, lithiation and reaction with epoxides, synth of 4-silyl-3,6- and 5,6-dihydro-2-pyran-2-ols, 1271
1,1-difluoro-2-methylenecyclopropanes, synth by silyl -elimination reactions from 1-mesyloxymethyl-1-trimethylsilyl derivs, 10325
4-(ethynyl- and 4-vinyl- dimethylsilyl)benzoic acid derivs, synth in approach to Si-containing folic acid analogues, 1631
haloacylsilanes, cyclisation to 5-silylated 2,3-dihydrofurans and 6-silylated 3,4-dihydro-2-pyrans, 14587
lithiation of 1-silylmethyl and 1-(alkoxy-silyl-methyl) benzotriazoles, Peterson olefination, 11903
-phenyl -silylated ketenimines and -lithio compds, reactions with electrophiles, 5405
reverse Brook rearrangement, stereoselectivity, theoretical study, 12751
selective halogenation of diethyl α-(trimethylsilyl)benzylphosphonate, α-lithiation, and halogeno-delithiation, synth of diethyl α-halobenzylphosphonates, 2671

silyl allyl ethers with metalloid function on vinyl C. 1,4-silyl migration from O to C, 1,3-prototropic shifts, 1285
silyl enol ethers. chiral Cu(II)(bisphosphine) catalyst for asymmetric alkylations of glyoxalic ester *N,N*-aminals and *N,O*-hemiaminals, synth of γ-oxo-α-amino esters, 8869
silyl enol ethers. intramolecular cyclisation in cation-mediated *C*-glycosidation. formation of acyl oxetanes, 15025
(*Z*)-β-silylalkenylboranes. synth by Pd and Pt-catalysed silaboration of alkynes by 2-PhMe$_2$Si-1,3,2-dioxaboroles, 8787
synth and Peterson olefination (OH/SiR$_3$ elimination) of 2-silylated 1,3-diols. regioselectivity, 1717
tetraaryldisilanes [(Ar$_2$SiH)$_2$] as radical hydrodebrominating reagent and inducer of radical hydro-alkylation of olefins and heteroaromatic imines, 3735
(trimethylsilyl)lithiodiazomethane. reaction with ketones to give alkylidenecarbenes. cycloaddition with olefins. singlet state reagent in addition, 3687
2-trimethylsilylnorbornene. reaction with acyl chlorides and AlCl$_3$. direct substitution and rearrangement products, 7923
trimethylsilylsilylacetylene. Pd(II)/Cu(I)-catalysed coupling to 2-iodobenzamide and Si-mediated acylation/-cyclisation. synth of 3-acylmethyleneisoindolones, 12361
tris(trimethylsilyl)silyl. alcohol protecting group. photochemical and hydrolytic cleavage, 10027

Silicon halides

dimethyl-(4-nitro-α,α-dimethylbenzyl)silyl chloride. use in formation of Si-containing linker as sugar tether in glycopeptide synth, 11253
trifluoro(phenyl)silane. for generation of *N*-silylated azomethine ylids from *N*-(α-trimethylsilylalkyl)imidates, 12969

Silicon heterocycles. 6-cyclohexyl-2,2-dimethyl-5,6-dihydro-1H-1,2-oxasilins. synth by ring-closing olefin metathesis, 3219

Silver and compds. mono- (Ru(II)). binuclear (Ru2) and trinuclear (AgRu2) complexes with 2,2′-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline systems. fluorescence, 8045

Solid-phase synthesis

N-alkyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydroisoquinolines. β-peptide conjugates with α,α-disubstituted β-alanines. synth on solid support, 7613
(4-amino-α,α-dimethylbenzyl)dimethylsilyl linker as OH-tether in – of peptides and glycopeptides, 11253
3-amino-1,3,4,6-tetrahydro-2*H*-azepin-2-one derivs. synth by RC metathesis for solid-phase β-turn mimetic synth, 8189
2-aryl-3-benzyl-6-hydroxybenzo[β]thiophenes. – and SAR of thrombin inhibitor activity, 11641
5,6-bis-(trifluoroacetamido)-sugar attached to controlled pore glass. solid support for oligonucleotide synth, 787
C-terminus modification of peptides involving inversion and internal resin capture process, 4733
colour test monitoring of free alcohol groups linked to resin, 14807
diaryl ether/lactam-containing 14- and 17-membered macrocycles. synth on solid support, 14813
dibenz[β,*f*][1,4]oxazepin-11(10*H*)-ones. – of 2-substituted compds on AMEBA resin, 2827
dibenz[β,*f*]oxazocin-10-ones. synth on solid support, 8295
diisopropylcarbodiimide/1-hydroxy[1,2,3]triazolo[4,5-β]-pyridine system for peptide coupling and stepwise assembly, 6813
ester-linked hydrophobic conjugates of oligonucleotides by –, 9101
ethyl 1-hydroxytriazole-4-carboxylate. use as a coupling reagent in peptide –. racemisation study, 2713
linkers for organic – (report), 4855
14-membered cyclic trilactams containing 4-hydroxy-proline subunit. synth on solid support by S$_N$Ar methods, 13887
method for removing excess of periodinane and byproducts from a solid-phase oxidation reaction, 6785
nucleopeptides, peptide-oligonucleotide conjugates, containing trifunctional amino acid. synth on various solid phases, 13251
olefin polymerisation catalysts of Ni(II) and Pd(II), parallel solid-phase synth and evaluation, 11687
peptide *N*-alkylamides. synth on poly(styrene-tetraethyleneglycol diacrylate) co-polymer with photolabile anchor group, 10437
3′-3′-phosphate-linked oligodeoxyribonucleotides, synth for alternate strand triple helix formation, use of 1,2,3-propanetriol and all-*cis*-1,3,5-cyclohexanetriol on solid support, 9899
phosphorodithioate DNA, synth by H-phosphonothioate method, 5759
Ψ[CH$_2$NH] pseudopeptide, synth from peptidyl aldehyde and resin-bound amino peptide, 11833
resin-bound Li dienolate in domino Michael addition / substitution with α-chlorocyclopropylideneacetic ester, synth of cyclopropane-spiro-bicyclo[3.2.1]octane and -2-oxabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane-3,6-dione systems, 3931
Ru-catalysed ring-opening cross-metathesis in solution phase of bicyclic alkenes with styrene derivs, application to "resin capture" –, 8169
solubilisation of peptides *via* α *N*-terminus through soluble / insoluble peptide conjugates, 6623
3-substituted 2,5-diaryl thiophenes, parallel –, phosphodiesterase-4 inhibitors, 11669
tetrasubstituted diethylenetriamines, parallel – *via* α selective amide alkylation and exhaustive reduction of *N*-acylated dipeptides, 335
tissue factor/factor VIIa complex inhibition, lead optimisation using combinatorial chemistry, 6219
TNF-α convertase inhibitors. synth of α-amino-hydroxamic acids by –, 7221
Wang-resin bound glycine Schiff base esters, alkylation in presence of alkaloid-derived quaternary PT catalyst, 6347

Solvents and solvent effects

aldol and Diels-Alder reactions in water: effects of Lewis acid and surfactant in combination, 11203
asymmetric Cu(II) complexes for Mukaiyama aldol reactions in aqueous media, 8739
base-catalysed aminodebromination of activated bromothiophenes. - selenophenes and -furans in aqueous media, 6511
chiral 3,3-disubstituted 1,4-benzodiazepin-2-ones, solvent effects on conformation, 1407

chloroform, PTC reactions with electrophilic alkenes. – effects on reaction course, 6329
cycloalkylamines, basicities by NMR titration, solvent and strain effects in alkyl substituents, 5773
Diels-Alder reaction of 2-methylfuran and maleic acid in water, salts as external heavy atom radical stabilisers, evidence for diradical pathway, 14269
fluorous extraction using cooling-jacketed extractor, 14261
indium-mediated and catalysed reactions in aqueous media (report), 11149
oxynitrilases from peach, loquat and almond, use in synth of (*R*)-cyanohydrins in micro-aqueous organic solvents, 3531
2-phenylthio-, ethoxycarbonyl-, and benzoyl-1,3-dithianes, enthalpic anomeric effect and – effects, 359
purification of perfluoroalkyl tetrazolyltin derivs by fluorous/organic extraction, 8997
rate enhancements of pericyclic reactions in *p*-chlorophenol, reactivity of 3,4-diphenyl-2,5-dimethoxycarbonylcyclopentadienone, 6051
rearrangement of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole *o*-substituted-phenylhydrazones, solvent and substituent effects, i2885
reproducibility of enzyme reactions in organic media with low water content, esterification by lipase from *C. rugosa*, 8555
scandium triflate-catalysed allylation of carbonyl compds using tetrallylgermane in aqueous organic media, 7499
solvent influence on PTC nucleophilic substitutions, 6363
Sonochemistry, metallic Zn in sonochemical Barbier-type *g*-tributylstannylallylation of aldehydes and ketones: synth of stannylated homoallyl alcohols, 12531
Spiro compds
7-bromo-1-oxaspiro[2.5]octa-5,7-dien-4-one, Diels-Alder reactions with electron-rich and neutral dienophiles, 433
adamantane-2-spiro-3-oxindoles, formation *via* photolysis of 1-[(adamantylidene)-alkoxy- and -aryloxy-methyl) and benzotriazole-1-(*a*-adamantylidene)acetonitrile, 11927
adamantane-2-spiro-2′-(1,3,4-thiadiazolidine-3,4-dicarboxylic ester) (dimethyl azodicarboxylate - adamantanethione *S*-methylide adduct), synth and conformational equilibration, 12783
2′-amino-1-hydroxy-2′,3,3′,4-benzopyran-3-spiro-1′-indane, rearrangement to 5,5a,6,7,12,12a-hexahydro-7,12a-epoxyindano[2,1-*c*][2]benzazepine system, 4445
4-aminooxazol-2(5*H*)-ones, formation and chemistry of 5-spiro sugar derivatives, 12187
araplysillin III and hexadellin C, with cyclohexadiene-spiro-isoxazoline structures, bromotyrosine-derived metabolites from sponge, 9717
benzoquinone mono-ketals with C_2 symmetry, synth, 7907
bis-spiroacetal ring systems, synth (report), 7661
5,11-diamino-4,5,6,10,11,12-hexahydrodibenzo[*ef,kl*]-heptalene-5,11-dicarboxylic acids, mixed piperazine-diones with 6-amino-1,11-dimethyl-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-dibenzo-[*a,c*]cycloheptene-6-carboxylic acids, 12331
glycosylidene spiro-thiazolidines and -thiazolines related to hydantocidin, 2419
2-isoxazoline-5-spiro-(cyclohexa-2,5-dien-4-ones), synth by $TiCl_4$-promoted spirocyclisation of 3-(*p*-methoxyphenyl)-2-nitroacrylate esters, 4255
a-methylene-*g*-lactones from 2-(bromomethyl)acrylic acid, cyclic ketones and metallic In in aqueous media, 10779
papulacandins, anti-fungal antibiotics, synth of [4.5]spiroketal moiety, 15159
Pd-mediated cross-couplings in 1,6-bis(trifluoromethanesulfonyloxy)spiro[4.4]nona-1,6-diene and related compds, 8525
spiro and dispiro 1,4,2-dioxazoles, formation by cycloadditions of nitrile oxides to *o*-benzoquinones, 14199
spiro[adamantane-2,2′- and 2,4′-(1,3)-dithiolanes], formation in thiocarbonyl ylid cycloadditions, 11475
spiro[azulenium-1,1′-cyclopropane] ion and alkyl derivs, synth, characterisation, reactivity, 6081
spirocyclic alkaloids, synth of (±)-perhydropistrionicotoxin by [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement and ring-closing metathesis, 1427
spiro[cyclobutane-1,1′-azulenium] ion, 6′*H*-spiro[cyclobutane-1,1′-azulene], synth and chemistry, 12479
spiro[4.4]nona-2,7-diene-1,6-diones, reduction, *p*-allyl rearrangements of bis-allylic acetates and Pd-*catalysed* couplings, 6703
stereocontrolled synth of spirocyclics (report), 9007
Sponges
Aiolochroia (*Suberea*) *crassa*, isol of araplysillin III and hexadellin C, with cyclohexadiene-spiro-isoxazoline structures, bromotyrosine-derived metabolites, 9717
Crella sp., marine –, isol and structures of crellastatins I-M, sulfated bis-sterols, 13749
Cribochalina sp., structure and stereochemistry of isocyanide and isocyanate amphilectene diterpenoids, 12629
Cribochalina vasculum, marine –, synth of eicos-4-en-1--yn-3-ol enantiomers, 4649
Echinoclathria sp., Okinawan –, isolation and structures of echinoclathrines A-C, 4-(2-acylamino-3-hydroxyphenyl)-2-methylpyridines, 2487
Fasciospongia cavernosa, marine –, isol of C_{21} terpenoid lactone related to cacospongionolide B, 13805
haplosclerid –, structures of haplosamates A and B, steroidal sulfamate esters, 8323
Myrmekioderma sp., isol and structures of myrmekiosides A and B, mono-*O*-alkyl diglycosyl glycerols, 14865
Neosiphonia superstes, *Reidispongia coerulea*, marine Lithistida – from New Caledonia, isol of sphinxolides E-G and reidispongiolide C, cytotoxic 26-membered macrolides, 14665
Plakortis simplex, isol of novel plakortones, *g*-lactones, simplactones A and B, *d*-lactones, and L-2-amino-4--methylenehexanoic acid, 13831
Plakortis simplex, stereochemistry of plakortin, and isol and structures of three related compounds, 7045
Poecillastra wondoensis - *Jaspis wondoensis* association, isol of wondosterols A-C, steroidal glycosides, 13171
Ptilocaulis spiculifer, *Axinella weltneri*, isol of ten new isoprenoids, sodwanone and yardenone analogues, oxygenated triterpenoids, 5555
Spongia sp., agosterol A, sponge sterol with chemotherapeutic effect, structure, 13965
Spongia sp., spongiabutenolides A-D, isol and structures, synth of spongiabutenolide A from the corresponding furan by singlet O_2 oxidation, 10887

Theonella sp., isol of keramamides M and N, cyclic peptides with sulfate ester moieties, 12543
Theonella sp., isol and structures of two theonellapeptolides, 10305
Theonella swinhoei, marine –, isol and structures of theopederins F-J, tetrahydropyranoid polyketides, 13697
Staudinger reactions, *a*-azidoacetyl ferrocene, reaction with triphenylphosphine, oxazole formation, 14701
Stereochemistry
kahalalide F, cyclic depsipeptide from mollusc *Elysia rufescens*, fragmentation by hydrolysis, structure, –, 7739
plakortin, 1,2-dioxane from sponge, –, isol and structures of three related compounds, 7045
4-ylidene-5(4*H*)-oxazolones (unsaturated azlactones), synth from 4-chloromethylene compd using Stille reactions, 781
Stereocontrol
1,9-– with allylic stannanes in reaction with aldehydes followed by Ireland-Claisen rearrangement, 3723
retinoic acid and analogues, formation by Stille-type couplings, comprehensive survey, 15071
threonine dipeptide deriv, reaction with anisaldehyde dimethylacetal, – of hemiaminal formation, 413
Stereoelectronic effects
adamantan-2-one and its 5-aza-, 5-bora-, 5-(methylazonia)- and 5-(boronato) derivatives, diastereofacial selectivity in complexation models of attack on C=O group, *ab initio* theoretical study, 14211
2,4,6-trichloro- and 2,6-dichloro-4-methyl- heptanes, conformational preferences, *syn*-pentane interactions, 7169
Stereoisomerism
5-alkylidene-4-chloro-5*H*-1,2,3-dithiazoles, synth of new derivs, – about double bond, 9651
stable (4*E*)-dipyrrinones, synth, properties, 10871
Stereoselection
surface-bound Mn-porphyrin/peptide conjugate for catalysis of oxidation of alkenes by PhIO, lack of –, 1871
see also Diastereoselection
Stereospecificity, Diels-Alder reaction of 2-methylfuran and maleic acid in water, salts as external heavy atom radical stabilisers, evidence for diradical pathway, 14269
Steric and strain effects
N-(t-butylaryl)maleimides, atroposelective additions and cycloadditions, 5681
cycloalkylamines, basicities by NMR titration, strain effects in alkyl substituents, Baeyer strain theory, 5773
dehydrohalogenation of 8-halo-6,7-dihydro-5*H*-benzocycloheptene, strained allene formation, trapping, 9317
directed lithiation at C-7 of 1-(2,2-diethylbutanoyl)indoles, 9151
nitrile oxide cycloadditions to cyclic and acyclic *ab*-unsaturated amides, control of regiochemistry by FMO interactions and a "steric drift", 7027 •
triarylbismuth dichloride and diacetate, influence of steric hindrance from aryl group on C-arylation, 1341
Steroids and sterols
agosterol A, sponge sterol with chemotherapeutic effect, structure, 13965
8-azasteroids, synth of 9-hydroxy-11a-methylperhydrobenzo[*a*]quinolizine, the ABC part, 9269
brassinolide analogues, 2*b*,3*b*-diols with 6-unsaturation and *a*-[5,8-(2,3-butyrolactone) bridges, synth from ergosterol-maleic anhydride adduct, 4167
brassinolides with extra hydroxy groups, synth and biological evaluation, 8341
3,5-bridged *N*-methylisoxazolidines derived from 3-acetoxy-1,10-unsaturated 5,10-secosteroidal ketones and *N*-methylhydroxylamine, rearrangement to 4,6-bridged perhydro-1,3-oxazines, 6681
5′-cholesterol-phosphorodithioate oligonucleotides, synth, 5759
corticosteroids, C18 functionalisation *via* the C18-iodo compd formed from the C-20 hypoiodite, 5171
crellastatins I-M, sulfated bis-sterols from marine sponge, 13749
cyclopenta[*c*]phenanthridine system, a 7-azasteroid, synth from lycorine skeleton, 5195
dicarbadodecaborane-cholesterol conjugates and nido analogues, synth *via* decaborane for incorporation into unilamellar liposomes, 11177
Δ^7-ergostane derivs, reduction to ketone using dithionite and PTC, approach to brassinosteroids, 1793
7*a*,15*a*-ethano-bridged steroids, synth by Diels-Alder reactions of dienes with ethylene under pressure, progesterone receptor binding affinities, 11267
ethynylcymantrene derivatives of steroids by Stille coupling, 461
fluorinated B-seco-steroids from acid-catalysed rearrangement of Fluocinonide acetonide, 3649
haplosamates A and B, sulfamate esters from haplosclerid sponges, 8323
4-hydroxyandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione and androst-4-ene-3,6,17-trione, steroid aromatase inhibitors, synth, 3255
hydroxysteroid dehydrogenase from *Pseudomonas paucimobilis*, regiospecific oxidoreductions of C_{21} bile acids, 1391
5*a*- and 5*b*-4-ketosteroids from 4-en-3-ones *via* a 1,2-dicarbonyl transposition, 3717
mometasone 17-furoate (9*a*,21-dichloro-17*a*-(furoyloxy)-11*b*-hydroxy-16*a*-methylpregna-1,4-diene-3,20-dione, Sch 32088), antiinflammatory, synth, 3355
pregnenolone, progesterone, spin-labelling by attachment of 3-carboxyproxyl, nitroxide deriv, 1741
24-*epi*-pterosterone, ecdysteroid, synth, 255
spongiabutenolides A-D, 16-oxa-steroid-type diterpenoids, isol from sponge, structures, 10887
steroid phosphate, pyrophosphate, and phosphonate esters, synth, 5465
steroidal diol templates for chiral bis-adducts of *o*-quinodimethanes to [60]fullerene, 12515
volkendousin, 17-ethylidene-18-oxo- steroidal diol, synth of (*E*)- and (*Z*)-forms, 14823
wondosterols A-C, 2,3,4,7-tetrahydroxysteroid glycosides from sponge association, 13171
Stille reactions
catechol ditriflate, Stille conversion into *o*-divinylbenzene deriv, 12805
retinoic acid and analogues, formation by –, comprehensive survey, 15071
Strain effects, *see* Steric and strain effects

Strained compds
1-bromo-2-chlorocyclopropene cycloaddition to paracyclophane dienes, synth of isomeric [2.2]paracyclophanes annelated to benzocyclopropene, 10893
10-bromotricyclo[6.3.1.$0^{2,7}$]dodeca-2,4,6,9-tetraene (methano-bridged benzocycloheptene deriv) and 9-methyl analogue, base-induced dehydrobromination, transient formation of cyclic alkyne rather than allene, 10771
Structure activity
2-aryl-3-benzyl-6-hydroxybenzo[*b*]thiophenes, solid-phase synth and SAR of thrombin inhibitor activity, 11641
moenomycin A disaccharide analogues, synth, –, role of methyl group, 699
see also Linear free energy relations
Suàrez reactions, lactol fragmentation in approach to olivin synth, 1607
Substituent effects
N-acryloyl furfurylamines, IMDA reactions, synth of 3-aza-10-oxatricyclo[5.2.1.$0^{1,5}$]dec-8-en-4-ones, 7433
6-aryl-3-methyl-5-nitrosoimidazo[2.1-*b*]thiazoles, – on rearrangement to 8-aryl-8-hydroxy-5-methyl-8*H*-[1,2,4]-oxadiazolo[3,4-*c*][1,4]thiazin-3-ones, 5433
nucleophilic addition to cyclohexanones with a polar substituent, exterior frontier orbital extension model treatment of π-facial stereoselectivity, 3871
Substitution
alkyl, alkenyl, benzyl halides, halogen exchange with retention of configuration effected by BiX_3, 1971
allylic halo-dehydroxylation/rearrangement, synth of α-halomethyl enones from Baylis-Hillman products of αβ-unsaturated ketones, 6971
amino-defluorination and other -dehalogenations in *meta*-EWG-substituted halobenzenes, with and without Pd catalysis, 13285
base-catalysed aminodebromination of activated bromothiophenes, -selenophenes and -furans in aqueous media,, 6511
electrophilic fluorination, recent advances (report), 12431
fluorodenitration reactions in benzene rings using tetramethylammonium salts, effect of basicity, 7725
intramolecular fluorine – in solid-supported synth of dibenz[*b,f*]oxazocin-10-ones, 8295
N-lithio-*S,S*-diphenyl sulfimide (Ph_2S=NLi), oxidative and direct nucleophilic aromatic – by, synth of Ph_2S=NAr, 10243
mono-iododechlorination in dichloro-azaheterocycles and Suzuki and Sonogashira couplings with iodine replacement, 15067
nucleophilic – at phosphorus: the S_NP(V) reaction in synth of phosphonates (report), 13109
nucleophilic – under liquid-liquid and solid-liquid PTC conditions, kinetics, 6319
SET photoreactions of nitrophenyl ethers with amines, – and reductions, 12603
$SnCl_4$-catalysed nucleophilic – of allylsilanes in γ-lactol acetates, 8747
5-substituted and -unsubstituted 4-aryl-3-diethylaminoisothiazole 1,1-dioxides, nucleophilic addition, and – of Br, at C5, 1977
theoretical study of – at vinylic C in F_2C=$CBMe_3$(OMs = Le), 14915
Sulfenic acids and derivs
D-glucal ArSCl adducts, formation, their reaction with vinyl ethers, 4559
interception of radical intermediates in Beckwith reactions by addition of activated olefins, formation of 1 : 1 adducts, 1377
Sulfenylation, β-keto-sulfoxides, – in presence of chiral phase transfer catalyst, 12023
Sulfides
o-alkylthio-anilides, synth as bidentate and tridentate ligands specific for platinum group metals, 869
allyl aryl –, chiral Co(III)-salen catalysed *S*-ylid formation and [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement, 649
allyl phenyl –, *C,C*- and *C,C'*-dialkylation by amino-alkoxide-activated $NaNH_2$ and alkyl iodide, regioselection, 9261
2-aminoimidazo[1,2-*a*]pyridines, alkylsulfenylation at C-3, 541 (+)-camphor- and (+)-camphor-10-sulfonyl chloride-derived –, synth in enantiomerically pure form, 9611
enantioselective *S*-oxidation of diethyl (methylthio)methylphosphonate, synth of chiral sulfoxides, 525
hydroxyselenides and hydroxysulfides, acid-catalysed cyclisation in synth of tetrahydrofurans, 4769
K-10 montmorillonite support for tetrabutylammonium periodate as oxidant for – to sulfoxides, 4071
tetrahydro-furans and -pyrans, synth by acid-catalysed cyclisation of dihydroxyalkyl –, episulfonium ion intermediates, 14097
2,2'-thiobis- and 2,2'-sulfonylbis-(2-aroyl-3-aryloxiranes), diastereoselective synth, 9309
see also Thioethers, Thiols
Sulfilimines, *see* Sulfimides
Sulfimides/sulfimines
N-lithio-*S,S*-diphenyl – (Ph_2S=NLi), nucleophilic aromatic substitutions by, synth of Ph_2S=NAr, 10243
Mn-salen-catalysed nitrene transfer from PhI=NTs to sulfur, enantioselective imidation of sulfides, 13937
Sulfinamides, *N*-(t-butanesulfinyl) imines, diastereoselective addition of organometallic reagents, synth of chiral alkyl amines, 8883
Sulfinic acids and derivs
p-toluenesulfinic acid, esterification by aliphatic alcohols on silica under solvent-free conditions and microwave heating, 2311
trifluoromethanesulfinate esters and trifluoromethanesulfinamides, synth from sodium triflinate (CF_3SO_2Na) and $POCl_3$ with alcohols and amines, 7243
Sulfonamides
N-alkyl-*o*-toluenesulfonamides, oxidative photocyclisation to 2-alkyl-1,2-benzisothiazol-3(2*H*)-one 1-oxides and 1,1-dioxides using $PhI(OAc)_2/I_2$, 14885
N-arenesulfonyl aminoacids, photochemical cleavage in presence of 1,5-dialkoxynaphthalenes, 237
N-benzylidene benzenesulfonamide, reactions with fused mesoionic oxazoles, formation of *N*-sulfonyl spiro-azetidinones and fused imidazoles, 201
N-t-butylmethanesulfonamide dianion, condensation with chiral benzaldehyde tricarbonylchromium complexes, synth of β-hydroxysulfonamides and β-sultams, 14089
N-fluoro– and -imides, applications to electrophilic fluorination (report), 12431

N-sulfonyl aziridines, synth from epoxides under solid-liquid PTC, 6387
nitrobenzenesulfonamides, removal of nitrobenzenesulfonyl residue by nucleophilic attack *ipso* to S, rearrangement of *N*-alkyl-*N*-(nitrobenzenesulfonyl) α-amino-esters by base with nitrophenyl migration, 1647
N^{10}-(3-sulfopropyl)-*N*-sulfonylacridinium-4-carboxamides, modulation of base/peroxide-induced chemiluminescence, 10899
p-tosyl radical promoted cyclisation and rearrangement in *N*-benzyl *N*-allyl –, tosylmethyl-tetrahydroisoquinoline and *N*-(2-phenyl-3-tosylpropyl) –, 2273
Sulfones
allylic –, alkylation and desulfonylation, synth of olefins and unconjugated dienes, 2889
allylsulfonylalkyl arenes and heteroarenes, cyclisation promoted by $PhSO_2Na$ and $Cu(OAc)_2$, synth of tetrahydro-naphthalenes, -carbazoles, -indolizines, -pyrido-[1,2-*a*]indoles, etc., 6109
3-benzenesulfonyl tetrahydrofurans, synth by 5-*endo*-*trig* cyclisations, stereochemistry, 13471
desulfonylation reactions: recent developments (report), 10547
5-ethylthio- and 5-phenylthio-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, their sulfoxides and sulfones, cycloaddition of diazomethane and ethyl diazoacetate, fused pyrazoline formation, 229
2,2′-thiobis- and 2,2′-sulfonylbis-(2-aroyl-3-aryloxiranes), diastereoselective synth, 9309
trifluoromethyl vinyl –, formation from olefins by addition of CF_3SO_2SR and CF_3SO_2SeR, then elimination, 8065
trimethyl β-benzenesulfonyl-orthopropionate, application to synth of goniofufurones and goniopypyrones, *Goniothalamus* styryllactones, 13011
Sulfonic acids and derivs
addition of CF_3SO_2SR and CF_3SO_2SeR to olefins, elimination and formation of trifluoromethyl vinyl sulfones, 8065
alkyl, alkenyl and aryl triflates, alkyl mesylates, reduction to hydrocarbon by $NiCl_2{\cdot}2H_2O$/Li/arene, 14479
aqueous phase Heck and Suzuki reactions using sulfonated dibenzofuran-based phosphine ligands, 6657
catalytic and thermal decomposition of perfluoroalkanesulfonyl azides in pyridines and quinoline, *C*-amination and *N*-imine formation, 13725
glycidyl nosylate (2,3-epoxypropyl perfluorobutanesulfonate)/CsF, use in enantioselective phenol ether formation, 14381
methanesulfonic acid/$POCl_3$ as catalyst for Fries rearrangements, formation of acylphenol methanesulfonates, 12865
methanesulfonyloxy compds in thiosugar series, reduction by LAH, fate of the methanesulfonyl group, 8095
nonafluorobutanesulfonyl esters of enols of α- and β-diketones and β-ketoesters, Pd-catalysed cross-coupling with organo-Zn halides, 2103
tosylation and mesylation of alcohols using Ts(Ms)Cl/Et_3N/Me_3NHCl, 2183
trifluoromethanesulfonyl chloride, chlorination of thiols and cyclisation forming 3-thia-1-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptan-7-ones, 8039
2-triflyloxyalk-1-enyl phenyl iodonium triflates, Pd(II)/Cu(I)-catalysed coupling with acetylenes, synth of conjugated triflyloxy-enynes, 12377
see also Sulfonamides
Sulfonium salts, dialkyl- and diaryl-vinyl –, reactions with pyrrole-and indole-2-carboxaldehydes, synth of 1-azido--2-hydroxy-2,3-dihydropyrrolo[1,2-*a*]-pyrrole and -indole derivs, 10659
Sulfoxides
chiral – formation by oxidation of sulfides by fused oxaziridinium salt, 155
cyclic and open-chain 4-oxo-2-toluenesulfinylbut-2-enoic esters and related compds, cycloadditions to nitrile oxides, regiochemistry, 14491
α-(diethylphosphonyl)vinyl tolyl –, reactions with diazoalkanes, formation of pyrazolephosphonate esters and cyclopropane derivs, 14791
1,3-dithiin and 1,3-dithiepin 1-oxides, synth, structure and photolysis of fused derivs, 5027
enantioselective *S*-oxidation of diethyl (methylthio)methylphosphonate, synth of chiral sulfoxides, 525
5-ethylthio- and 5-phenylthio-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, their sulfoxides and sulfones, cycloaddition of diazomethane and ethyl diazoacetate, fused pyrazoline formation, 229
formation of orthoester by – interaction with a benzoyl group in a phenylthio-glycoside *S*-oxide derivative, synth of a β-mannoside trisaccharide, 1569
β-keto–, sulfenylation in presence of chiral phase transfer catalyst, 12023
lithiomethyl *p*-tolyl sulfoxide, asymmetric addition of *N*-(*p*-methoxyphenyl) arylimines, synth of arylglycinols, 3025
propargyl coumarinyl sulfoxides, cyclisation to thieno-[3,2-*f*]coumarins, 1449
tetrabutylammonium periodate on clay, oxidant for sulfides to –, 4071
"tied-back" 1,2,4-dithietane 1-oxides, 1,3-dithete 1-oxides, formation and rearrangements of bridgehead carbanion, 10341
toluenesulfinyl oxiranes, generation of oxiranyl-lithiums and -magnesiums with α-alkyl groups from, 2515
4-vinyl-1,2-isothiazolin-3-one 1-oxides, synth by coupling and Diels-Alder reactions forming 5,6,7,7a-tetrahydro-1,2-benzisothiazol-3(2*H*)-one 1-oxides, diastereoselection, 12313
Sulfur halogen compds, sulfenyl, sulfinyl and sulfonyl halides, reactions with *N*-phenyl *C*-silylated ketenimines, 5405
Sulfur heterocycles
3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1,5-benzodithiepin derivs, synth *via* α,α′-dilithiated 1,2-bismethylthiobenzene, 14069
1,3-dithiin and 1,3-dithiepin 1-oxides, synth, structure and photolysis of fused derivs, 5027
methano-bridged dibenzo-[1,3]dithiocins, synth by condensation of *p*-thiocresol with malondialdehyde tetramethyl acetal in TFA, 7271
see also the individual ring systems
Sulfuric acid and derivs
alkylation by diol cyclic sulfate of methyl lithiopropiolate, synth of (*S*)-massoialactone, 13445
crellastatins 1-M, sulfated bis-sterols from marine sponge, 13749

cyclic hexofuranose 5,6-sulfates and -sulfites, synth of perhydrofuro[3,2-*b*]furans, 14649
haplosamates A and B, steroidal sulfamate esters from haplosclerid sponges, 8323
heparin-related oligosaccharides, synth of *O*-sulfonated disaccharide sub-units, 9867
keramamides M and N, cyclic peptides with sulfate ester moieties from sponge, 12543
Sulfurous acid and derivs
cis-3,4-bis(hydroxymethyl)cyclobutene cyclic sulfite, epoxidation, experimental and theoretical study, 11309
cyclic hexofuranose 5,6-sulfates and -sulfites, synth of perhydrofuro[3,2-*b*]furans, 14649
4-methylene-1,3,2-dioxathiolane 2-oxides, cyclic sulfites and potential allene oxide equivalents, 10845
Sultams
five-membered unsaturated amino–, synth in CSIC reactions, 7625
(+)-2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydro-4,7-methano-1,2-benziso-thiazole 1,1-dioxide, use as chiral auxiliary in α-alkyl-ation of alkanoic acids, 13983
1,3-sultones, synth by Diels-Alder cycloadditions, conver-sion into – by reaction with amines, 2245
1,2-thiazetidine 1,1-dioxides, β–, enantioselective synth *via* condensation of *N*-t-butylmethanesulfonamide di-anion with chiral benzaldehyde tricarbonylchromium complexes, 14089
Sultones
five-membered unsaturated amino–, synth in CSIC reac-tions, 7625
prop-1-ene 1,3–, synth from prop-2-enesulfonic acid, Diels-Alder reactions, conversion of adducts into sultams and ring-cleavage products, 2245
Supported reagents/reactions
acetyl nitrate on silica gel, regioselection of nitration of phenol, 6733
tetrabutylammonium periodate on clay, oxidant for alco-hols to aldehydes and sulfides to sulfoxides, 4071
see also Polymer support
Supramolecular chemistry
2-aminoindane-2-carboxylic acid and substituted derivs, crystal packing of derived piperazinediones, ladder-like tape morphology, 14281, 14301
supramolecular topology (report), 5265
Surface chemistry, 3,5-bis(phosphonomethyl)benzoic acid, synth for anchor to metal oxide electrode surface, 2835
Surfactants, dimeric – from alkyl glucosides, 12711
Suzuki reactions
aqueous phase – using sulfonated dibenzofuran-based phosphine ligands, 6657
biaryl synth catalysed by phosphine-free Ni(II) complexes, 11889
polystyrene/poly(vinylbenzylchloride) as discs for solid phase synth, –, 9575
Tautomerism
3-alkylaminopyrido[4,3-*e*]-1,2,4-thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides, synth, –, 5419
4-aminooxazol-2(5H)-ones, 4-amino-5H-1,2,3-oxathiazole 2,2-dioxides, – of 5-spiro sugar derivatives, 12187
2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-one 2,2-dioxide, alkylation, –, 12405
1,5-diarylpenta-1,4-dien-3-ones, cycloaddition to 2-diazo-propane, synth, tautomerisation and dehydrogenation of 1-pyrazolines, 449
3-ene-1,2-dione/2-hydroxy-2,4-dien-1-one – in grandione, bis-diterpenoid, 11385
1-hydroxy-4-methoxy-3-methyl-5-octyl-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-isoquinolin-8-one, reported 1-hydroxyisoquinoline struc-ture, 1079
Taxoids
desisopropenyl-A-norpaclitaxels, A-nor-C-norpaclitaxel, synth and biological evaluation, 9089
α- and β-4(20)-epoxy-5-hydroxytriacetyltaxicin I, $(iPrO)_3TiCl$- and BF_3-induced reactions, 12099
four novel (taxinine 11,12-oxide, 7-acetoxytaxuspine C, 5-cinnamoyltaxin B, 7,9-deacetyltaxinine C) and fifteen known – from *Taxus canadensis*, structures, 14323
new – from 10-deacetylbaccatin III using *cis*- and *trans*-2-phenylglycidic acid, 1005
paclitaxel with C4-C6 bridge, synth and activity, 9707
paclitaxel dimeric –, paclitaxel (docetaxel) / 2-deacetoxy-taxinine J dimers, synth, 6567
rings CD, synth by Diels-Alder approach, 5185
synth of rings A and C: rearrangement of a lactone oxime to an *N*-hydroxy-lactam, 6435
taxezopidines J-L, – from *Taxus cuspidata*}, antimitotic effects, 2553
taxol, review of Mukaiyama's asymmetric synth, 8627
three *abeo*-taxane diterpenoids from seeds of *Taxus yunnanensis* and *T. cuspidata*, 8365
Tellurium and compds
ketene tellurothioacetals, synth and use *via* Te-Li ex-change, synth of α-phenylthio-αβ-unsaturated alde-hydes, 7421
^{125}Te NMR study of some tellurides, Te(IV)-telluranes, and telluronium salts, correlations of shifts with struc-ture in halo-oxy-telluranes, 2545
Templates
electrophilic glycine template, 1,2-dihydro-1-hydroxy-2,4-dimethylpyrazino[2,1-*b*]quinazoline-3(4*H*),6-dione, 1755
steroidal – for chiral bis-adducts of *o*-quinodimethanes to [60]fullerene, 12515
Terpenes and terpenoids
acorane and cuparane-type sesqui–, labdane and seco-labdane di–, isol from liverwort, structures, 9117
allohimachalol, sesqui– with reduced benzocycloheptene structure, autoxidation by singlet O_2, seco- and recyclis-ation products, 14623
amorphane and cadinane sesqui– from *Fabiana imbricata*, synth of 4,11-cadinadiene, prev. assigned as 3,11-amorphadiene, and 4-amorphen-11-ol, from (-)-iso-pulegol, 15099
aphidicolane and stemodane diterpenes, synth (report), 5641
aphidicolin biosynthesis, isolation of intermediates from P-450 inhibitor treated *Phoma betae* mycelia, 7541
(±)-6,9-bisdesmethylqinghaosu, improved synth of qinghao acid precursor, 10087
6-branched (poly)prenyl-substituted polyprenols and their phosphates, synth, 2591

briaexcavatolides A-J, marine diterpene lactones with reduced benzocyclodecene structures from gorgonian, 14555
cacospongionolide-B-related C_{21} terpenoid lactone from sponge, isol and structure, 13805
(±)-cerapicol, protoilludane sesquiterpenoid, synth involving two acid-catalysed cyclobutane ring expansions, 6119
(±)-cinnamolide, drimane –, synth in radical reaction from *S*-alkoxycarbonyl xanthate, 3791
coccinetane A and seven other 3,4-*seco*-cycloartanes from *Kadsura coccinea*; autoxidation of a trisubstituted alkene, 119
(+)-conocephalenol, brasilane sesquiterpenoid from liverwort, synth from (*R*)-pulegone, 11289
(±)-α-cuparenone, βγ-unsaturated α′-diazoketone cyclisation in cyclopentenone synth, 13417
(±)-davanone, tetrahydrofuranoid sesquiterpene, synth, 617
deacetylzeylanine, parvigemonol, furanogermacrane sesquiterpenoids from plant; dilactones from autoxidation of pseudoneolinderane, 1353
trans-decalins, annulation routes to (report), 13867
(±)-decipienin A, 11-angelicyloxy-eudesmolide, synth, 6997
dendryphiellin C, marine trisnor-eremophilane, synth, 7757
diepoxides derived from tetramethylsqualene and lycopadiene, isol from a green alga, biomimetic conversion into tetrahydrofurans and tetrahydropyrans, 167
α,α-difluoroterpene ketones, synth, 7233
dihydroartemisinic acid, photooxidation and rearrangements of products, 15127
dimers of chiral mono–, carvone, pinocarvone, pulegone oxidative dimers, partial and full aromatisation, 4427
drimane terpenoids, biosynthesis in molluscs, role of 7-deacetoxyolepupuane; novel drimane 6β-acetoxypolygodial, 5937
epoxy esters and lactones from nerol and geraniol, regiochemistry of lactonisation and lactone ether formation, 5129
FR65814, sesquiterpenoid related to fumagillin, synth, 2205
(+)-fuegin, (+)-7β-hydroxyisodrimenin, and (+)-7-ketoisodrimenin, drimane sesquiterpenoids, synth from manool, 1561
geraniol, nerol and farnesol, aziridination using 3-acetoxyamino-2-ethyl-4(3*H*)-quinazolinone, regio- and stereochemistry, reductive cleavage of *N*-(4-oxoquinazolin-3-yl)aziridines to N-H compds, 9669
germacrane sesquiterpenes and related compounds, synth (report), 2115
grandione, heptacyclic rearranged abietane dimer with reduced oxanthrene structural unit, structure, 11385
helioporin C, marine diterpenoid, synth of analogue using arene-$Cr(CO)_3$ chemistry, 6905
(-)-hispanolone, decalin-furan, synth *via* Wieland-Miescher ketone, improvement on prehispanolone synth, 11001
inorolides A-C and five scalaranes, sesterterpenoids, isol from *Chromodoris inornata*, nudibranch mollusc, 9133
isocyanide and isocyanate amphilectenes from sponge *Cribochalina* sp., structure, stereochemistry, 12629
isopimarane derivs from Labiate spp., revision of earlier assigned structures and isol of new compds, 7375
isoprene cycloaddition to R-(–)-carvone, catalysis by Lewis acids, 4643
levopimaric acid derivs, Diels-Alder reactions of C_{60} with diene resin acid esters, electrochemical and fluorescence properties of adducts, 6175
(+)-maritimol, stemodane diterpenoid, synth involving transannular Diels-Alder reaction, 4655
nagilactone F, LL-Z1271α, podolactones, synth and biological activities, 7289
oleanolic acid and myricerone, pentacyclic triterpenoids, synth of [2-^{13}C] labelled molecules, 14901
pachylactone, algal di– with bicyclo[6.1.0]nonane system, synthetic approach, 5889
paniculide A, bisabolane-type sesquiterpenoid epoxylactone, synth, 3855
parthenin, azulenoid γ-lactone sesqui–, chemical and biochemical modifications, 6585
pteridanoside, protoilludane glucoside, isol from *Pteridium aquilinum* var. *caudatum*, neotropical bracken fern, 12295
puupehedione, marine sponge metabolite, and related compds, synth from (-)-sclareol, 15181
ribenone, labdane diterpene, hydroxylation and 2,3-bond cleavage by *Gibberella fujikuroi*, 1781
30-ribosylhopane, triterpenoid with carbohydrate sidechain, proposed biosynthetic precursor to bacterial hopane triterpenoids, synth, 9847
spongiabutenolides A-D, diterpenoids from sponge, isol and structures, synth of spongiabutenolide A from the corresponding furan by singlet O_2 oxidation, 10887
(-)-spongia-13(16),14-diene, furanoditerpene from sponge, synth from carvone, 12419
ten new isoprenoids, sodwanone and yardenone analogues, oxygenated triterpenoids, from sponges *Ptilocaulis spiculifer* and *Axinella weltneri*, 5555
terpenoid aldehydes, inhibition of bovine pancreatic phospholipase A_2, mechanism, 1657
(±)-6a-*epi*-tremulenolide B and related sesquiterpenoid hydroazulenes, synth, 1027
tsanganes A-L, himachalane, allohimiachalane, *seco*-allohimichalane and megastigmane sesquiterpenes, isol from *Illicium tsangii*, structure, 751
varodiol, conversion into 3a,6,6,9a-tetramethylperhydronaphtho[2,1-*b*]furan-7-ols, 8567
vinigrol, synth of eight-membered framework (bicyclo-[5.3.1]undecane system) by SmI_2-mediated intramolecular coupling of allylic chloride to aldehyde, 14369
xenia-ol, -diol, and -triol, xenicane diterpenoids, cyclononene lactones from soft coral, 12977
Tetrazines, 1,2,4,5-tetrazine-3,6-dicarboxylate dimethyl ester, kinetics of reactions with olefins, volume, enthalpy and entropy of activation, 12201
Tetrazoles
N-(diisopropylidene-D-glucofuranos-3-yl) – (1-subst. – structure assigned), synth and properties, 10511, corrig, 14219

oxidative cyclisation by LTA of *N*-aryl-tetrazolylmethyl lactams, synth of tetrazolo[5,1-*d*][1,5]benzodiazepinones, 8457
perfluoroalkyl tetrazolyltin derivs, synth and purification by fluorous/organic extraction, 8997
Thallium and compds, Tl(III) acetate coupling of indoles, synth of indolocarbazoles, 12595
generation of coumestans by $Tl(NO_3)_3$ oxidation of 2,2′-dihydroxychalcones, 861
Theoretical studies
5-substituted adamantanones, and 4-oxoadamantan-1-one *N*-oxide, origin of π-facial stereoselection in nucleophilic additions, 5303
ab initio and AM1 – of 2-(β-enamino)-2-oxazoline conformations, 2695
ab initio calculations on conformation of 1-acetamido-*N*-methyl-2-phenylcyclohexane-1-carboxamide, a γ-turn mimetic, 1399
ab initio density function theory, 2-phenylthio-, ethoxycarbonyl-, and benzoyl-1,3-dithianes, enthalpic anomeric effect and solvent effects, 359
ab initio MO – of substitution at vinylic C in $F_2C{=}CBMe_3(OMs = Le)$, 14915
ab initio – on 1-dimethylaminoallyl Li and K, structure, conformation, NMR, 2289
adamantan-2-one and its 5-aza-, 5-bora-, 5-(methylazonia)- and 5-(boronato) derivatives, diastereofacial selectivity in complexation models of attack on C=O group, *ab initio* –, 14211
AM1 FMO of nitrile oxide cycloadditions to cyclic and acyclic αβ-unsaturated amides, control of regiochemistry by orbital interactions and a "steric drift", 7027
AM1 MO energy levels in 2*H*-cyclohepta[*b*]furan-2-ones in reaction with dienes and dienophiles, 4057
4-aminooxazol-2(5*H*)-ones, 4-amino-5*H*-1,2,3-oxathiazole and 4-amino-5*H*-1,2-oxathiole 2,2-dioxides, geometry and reactivity, 12187
B3LYP/6-31G*: *cis*-3,4-dimethyl and -bis(oxymethyl) cyclobutenes, epoxidation with dimethyldioxirane and MCPBA, facial selectivity, 11309
bond elongation and bond alternation, two factors reducing aromaticity in benzenoid systems, 6205
cocaine and derivs, NMR and MO study, conformations, 10537
colchicine radical anion, electron spin density calculation, geometry, 11601
complexation of fullerenes C_{60} and C_{70} by calixarenes, molecular dynamic simulation, 14931
N,N′-diacyl-*N,N′*-dialkoxyhydrazines, – of heteroatom rearrangements on nitrogen (HERON rearrangements), 3413
1,4-di(menthyloxy)- and 1,4-di-[2-(neopentyloxy)bornan-3-yloxy]-1,3-butadiene, conformations by RHF-AM1, 3959
electron densities and transannular interactions in bifunctional olefins and ketones, semiempirical study, 6067
haptens containing phosphonate and *O*-methylphosphonamidate analogues of phenylalanine, *ab initio* study of conformation, 2559
HF/6-31G* FMO – of singlet O_2 reactions with 1,3-isoquinolinediones, 9185
knipholone, knipholone anthrone, chiral 1-phenylanthraquinone and 1-phenylanthrone, absolute configuration by CD/quantum chemical calculations, 7563
MM, AM1/PM3, *ab initio*, conformations of menthyl esters and amides of 2-(2-methoxy-1-naphthyl)-3,5-dichlorobenzoic acid and 2′-methoxy-1,1′-binaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 7305
MNDO-PM3, 3,5-bridged *N*-methylisoxazolidines, rearrangement to 4,6-bridged perhydro-1,3-oxazines, role of double bond, 6681
MP2/6-31 and B3LYP for calculation of proton and electron affinities of carbanions and radicals, 10013
nucleophilic addition to cyclohexanones with a polar substituent, exterior frontier orbital extension model treatment of π-facial stereoselectivity, 3871
[3]paracyclo[3](1,3)indolophane, – and conformational mobility by DNMR and AM1 calculations, 12939
perturbation theory, application to free-radical benzylic and allylic oxidation of unconjugated π-systems, 561
phenyl and pyridinyl α-diazoketones and α-diazoesters, He(I) UV photoelectron spectra and –, 3767
4-phenylbenzylation of 2,1,3-benzothiadiazin-4-one 2,2-dioxide, formation of *O*-, *N*(1), *N*(3) and dialkyl derivs, tautomerism, 12405
PM3 – of arylboron difluoride-catalysed Lewis acid catalysis of Diels-Alder reactions, *endo*/*exo* ratios, 8547
quinone-cyclopentadiene adducts, diastereoselectivity of MCPBA epoxidation, experiment and AM1 calculation, 8313
rate enhancements of pericyclic reactions in *p*-chlorophenol, reactivity of 3,4-diphenyl-2,5-dimethoxycarbonylcyclopentadienone, MO (PM3) –, 6051
recognition-controlled Diels-Alder reactions of furan-2- and -3-propionic acid derivs with maleimides, conformations of cycloadducts using AMBER, 11365
reverse Brook rearrangement, retention and inversion of configuration at C and Si, *ab initio* –, 12751
statistical and – of aromaticity in 4n and (4n + 2) π-electron annulenes C_nH_n (n = 4-9), 11143
4-vinyl-1,2-isothiazolin-3-one 1-oxides, – of Diels-Alder cycloadditions and dimerisation, 12313
see also Molecular modelling/mechanics
Thermochemistry
calorimetric investigation of guanidinium-carboxylate interactions, 6027
dendrimers with stilbene and distyrylbenzene building blocks, mesophases, thermogravimetry, 13377
Thiadiazines
3-alkylaminopyrido[4,3-*e*]-1,2,4– 1,1-dioxides, synth, tautomerism, 5419
2*H*-1,2,5–, proposed intermediates in formation of imidazole carbonitriles by S extrusion, 1977
Thiadiazolidines, adamantane-2-spiro-1,3,4-thiadiazolidine-3,4-dicarboxylic ester) (dimethyl azodicarboxylate - adamantanethione *S*-methylide adduct), synth and conformational equilibration, 12783
Thiafulvalenes
unsymmetrical tetra– derivs, improved synth from thiones using triethyl phosphite by "hidden equivalent method", 9979

unsymmetrical TTFs, scope of the "phosphonate route" - dithiol-2-ylphosphonates and dithiol-2-ylideniminium salts, 13029

Thiazetes, 1,2-thiazetidine 1,1-dioxides, β-sultams, enantioselective synth *via* condensation of *N*-t-butylmethanesulfonamide dianion with chiral benzaldehyde tricarbonylchromium complexes, 14089

Thiazines

fused tetrahydro-1,4-thiazines and dihydro-1,4-benzothiazines, synth from thiazinylideneacetic esters, 7915

6-oxo-1,4-thiazane-2-carboxylic acids, thiomorpholinone derivs, synth, 10155

Thiazoles

2-acylthiazolium salts, reactions with *N*-arylhydroxylamines in presence of base, 3541

artemisin analogues, synth of thiazolyl, benzothiazolyl, alkenyl and styryl derivs, 3625

5-azidothiazole-4-carboxaldehydes, -4-ketones, and their phenylimines, rearrangements with N_2 and S extrusion, formation of oxazole and imidazole carbonitriles, 1977

Thiazolidines/thiazolidinones

alkoxycarbonylazo-olefins (1,2-diazabutadienes), reactions with *N,N'*-diaryl- and -dialkyl-thiourcas, formation of 2-iminothiazolidin-4-ones and 4-thioxoimidazolidin-2--ones, 13423

glycosylidene spiro-thioxothiazolidinethiones and -aminothiazolinethiones related to hydantocidin, 2419

micacocidin, antibiotic with thiazoline and thiazolidine rings, synth, stereo-correction of a thiazolidine C-2 position by Zn(II) chelation, 10283

Thiazolines/thiazolinones

glycosylidene spiro-thioxothiazolidinethiones and -aminothiazolinethiones related to hydantocidin, 2419

C-protected β-enamino acid derivs, synth from thiazolines and *C*-alkylation, 2695

ring closure of *N*-acylcysteamine derivs to – using PCl_5, synth of segment A of micacocidin, 10271

thiangazole, HIV-1 inhibitor, tris-thiazoline-oxazole algal metabolite, synth, 10685

Thioacetals

α-oxoketene di–, condensation with alkoxybenzyl Grignard reagents, then acid-catalysed cyclisation to form alkoxy(methylthio)naphthalene and condensed analogues, 12843

stereoselective azide introduction on 2-(α-hydroxyalkyl)-1,3-dithiolane ring expansion to 1,4-dithianes, 801

Thioamides

conversion into thiolesters by alkylation/hydrolysis, 1187

peptides with aminomalonic acid residues, conversion into mono(thioamide) derivs and reduction of CSNH to CH_2NH by Raney Ni, 3007

Thiocarbonyl compds

adamantanethione *S*-methylide, generation and cycloaddition to –, 11475

thioenamides, dithio-lactones, formation from β- and γ-hydroxyamides by reaction with Lawesson's reagent, 5017

thionucleosides, incorporation into DNA, disulfide cross-linking as covalent constraint of DNA conformation, 12009, corrig, 14513

see also other specific thiono-compds, Xanthates

Thiocyanates, thiocyanic esters, chemistry of (report), 7957

Thioesters

S-allylic monothioacetates, synth by coupling reactions of allylic acetates and carbonates, 4369

thiolesters, synth from thioamides by alkylation/hydrolysis, 1187

thiono-esters and -lactones, radical desulfurisation to ethers using R_3SnH/Et_3B, 3479

Thioethers

alken-1-yl phenyl –, synth by Wittig reactions, cyclisation to lithioalkyl cyclopropanes and cyclobutanes, 3291

1,2-bis(methylthio)benzene, α,α'-dimetallation, synth of symmetrical and unsymmetrical disubstituted products, and dihydro-1,5-benzodithiepin derivs, 14069

4β-chloroepioritin tri-*O*-methyl ether, reaction with benzylthiol, formation of 4α- (all-*cis*) products and their stability, 9999

5-ethylthio- and 5-phenylthio-furan-2(5*H*)-ones, their sulfoxides and sulfones, cycloaddition of diazomethane and ethyl diazoacetate, fused pyrazoline formation, 229

many-membered polythia-heterocycles (crown thioethers), synth from bis(*o*-mercaptophenyl) sulfide, 10057

Mn-salen-catalysed nitrene transfer from PhI=NTs to sulfur, enantioselective imidation of sulfides, 13937

see also Sulfides

Thioglycosides

desulfoglucosinolates, *S*-glycosyl thiohydroximidates, synth of D-labelled compds, 13269

oligosaccharide fragments of mannosylated lipoarabinomannan from *Mycobacteria tuberculosis*, synth using –, 5965

Thiols

allylic protection of –, use of *S*-allyloxycarbonylaminomethyl (Allocam) derivs, Pd-catalysed conversion into *S*-allyl compds and deprotection by hydrostannolysis, 6931

allylic –, synth from allylic esters , via the thiolacetates, through coupling reactions, 4369

bis(*o*-mercaptophenyl) sulfide, synth and use in prep of large membered polythia-heterocycles, 10057

demethylation of methyl esters using PhSH/catalytic K_2CO_3 in NMP, 9595

multidentate amine ligands with mercaptobenzyl groups, coordination with Ga(III), 5733

oxidation to disulfides *via* thionitroso compds in reaction of – with chloropicrin (Cl_3CNO_2)/NaOEt in acetonitrile, 12399

Thiones, *see* Thiocarbonyl compds

Thionitroso compds, intermediates RSNO in chloropicrin / NaOEt reaction with thiols in acetonitrile, 12399

Thiopeptides

peptides with aminomalonic acid residues, conversion into mono(thioamide) derivs and reduction of CSNH to CH_2NH by Raney Ni, 3007

site-selective incorporation of thioamide linkages into growing peptide, use of 2-(methylanilino)-3,3-dimethylazirine, 5359

Thiophenes

base-catalysed aminodebromination of activated bromo– in aqueous media, 6511

4-benzoyl-5-phenylthiophene-2,3-dione, photocycloadditions to olefins and phenylacetylene, 2973
– with electron-withdrawing groups at C-2, photoreactions with alkenes and alkynes, 2013
3,4-ethylenedioxythiophene, functionalisation, synth of poly-2,5-thienyls and -thienylvinylenes, 11745
5-ethynyl- and -arylethynyl-2-nitro–, addition of methoxide and secondary amines, synth of β-(5-nitrothien-2-yl)enamines, 13973
fused tetrahydro–, synth by intramolecular nitrile oxide - olefin cycloadditions, 12493
poly-2-thienylpyridines, synth by triazine cycloadditions and Stille couplings, 5047
3-substituted 2,5-diaryl –, solid-phase parallel synth, phosphodiesterase-4 inhibitors, 11669
tetrathiophenes with inter-ring bridging, synth, electronic spectra, electrochemistry, 14985
thieno[3,2- and 2,3-*d*][1,3]oxazin-2,4-diones, conversion into 1,3-dihydro-2*H*-thieno[2,3-*d*]imidazol-2-ones, 6167
thiophene-3,4-diacetic acid, dimethyl ester, and bis-, ter- and penta-thiophenes with alternating 3,4-bis(acetic ester)-substituted rings, synth by coupling reactions, 485
Thiophenols, condensation of *p*-thiocresol with malondialdehyde tetramethyl acetal in TFA, synth of methano-bridged dibenzo-[1,3]dithiocins, 7271
Thiophosphinic acids and derivs, 2,3,5-triaryl-1,2-thiaphospholo[4,5-*e*][1,2,4]triazine 2-sulfides, dithiophosphinic acid derivs, synth, 13457
Thiophosphoric acids and derivs, phosphorodithioate DNA, synth by H-phosphonothioate method, 5759
Thiosugars, 1,6:2,5-dianhydro-3,4-di-*O*-methanesulfonyl-1-thio-D-glucitol, reduction by LAH, rearrangements to 1,4:2,5-dianhydro-1-thio-D-galactitol derivs, 8095
Thioureas, *N,N'*-diaryl- and -dialkyl-thioureas, reactions with alkoxycarbonylazo-olefins, formation of 2-iminothiazolidin-4-ones and 4-thioxoimidazolidin-2-ones, 13423
Thorpe and Thorpe-Ziegler reactions, reductive coupling and cyclisation of 2-aryl-1,1-dicyanoolefins and β-aryl-α-cyano-α-alkenoic esters and amides by Sm metal in $THF/NH_4Cl/H_2O$, amino-cyclopentene formation, 10695
Tin and compds
4-alkoxy-2-trimethylsilylalk-2-enyl tributyl stannanes, 1,5-diastereoselection in $SnCl_4$-catalysed reactions with aldehydes, 8757
allyl stannylmethyl ethers, Wittig-Still rearrangement, application to synth of polyoxamic acid, 2-amino-3,4,5-trihydroxypentanoic acid, 13369
allylstannylation of unactivated alkynes catalysed by Lewis acids, 3779
aryl-Pb(IV) tricarboxylates, reaction with Me_4Sn with LTA, formation of Me_3SnOAc, $Me_2Sn(OAc)_2$ and MeOAc, 3615
arylstannanes, synth of 2,3-diarylbuta-1,3-dienes by Pd-catalysed cyclisation/coupling with 4-methacryloyloxy-1,1-dimethylpropargyl methyl carbonate, 13463
complexes of chiral phosphoramides with tin-based Lewis acids, structural studies in solid phase and solution, 8727
ethynyltributyltin, cycloadditions with 3,5-disubstituted 1,2,4-triazines, synth of 4-tributylstannyl-2,6-oligopyridines, Stille couplings, 5047, 5067
reductive cyclisation of 1,5- and 1,6-enals and -enones using $PhSiH_3$ catalysed by Bu_3SnH, 8815
silyl allyl ethers with organo-Sn function on vinyl C, 1,4-silyl migration from O to C, 1,3-prototropic shifts, 1285
$SnCl_4$-catalysed nucleophilic substitution of allylsilanes in γ-lactol acetates, 8747
sonochemical Barbier-type γ-tributylstannylallylation of aldehydes and ketones, synth of stannylated homoallyl alcohols, 12069
1,9-stereocontrol with allylic stannanes in reaction with aldehydes followed by Ireland-Claisen rearrangement, 3723
tetraalkyldistannoxane catalysis of transesterification, acylation of alcohols by esters, 2899
tris-(2-perfluorohexylethyl)tin azide, reagent for tetrazole synth, purification by fluorous/organic extraction, 8997
4-ylidene-5(4*H*)-oxazolones (unsaturated azlactones), synth using Stille reactions, 781
Titanium and compds
Cp_2TiCl in Ti-mediated radical cyclisation of an unsaturated epoxide, 11395
9-fluorenyltitanium trichlorides, synth and decomposition, formation of 9,9'-bifluorenes, 1639
2-hydroxy-2-methylcyclopropaneacetaldehyde diethyl acetal, generation from ethyl acetate and but-3-enal acetal catalysed by $Ti(OiPr)_4$, 13205
$(iPrO)_3TiCl$-induced reactions of α- and β-4(20)-epoxy-5-hydroxytriacetyltaxicin I, 12099
Ti-TADDOLates, kinetic resolution and ring-opening of azlactones by, 723
titanocene(II)/$CXCl_3$ (X = Cl, H), for conversion of ketone C=O into $C=CCl_2$ and C=CHCl, 2475
Topology, molecular, supramolecular topology (report), 5265
Toxins
aeruginosins, protease inhibitors from *Microcystis aeruginosa*, structures of five new examples, 10971
amphidinolide B, 26-membered cytotoxic marine macrolide, synth of C1-C13 segment, 4583
cicutoxin, isocicutoxin, virols A and C, (poly)olefinic diacetylene alcohols from plant, structures, toxicity in mice, 12087
Microcystis sp., cyanobacterium, isol and structures of micropeptins SF909 and SF995, cyclic depsipeptides, and microcin SF608, dipeptide deriv, serine protease inhibitors, from waterbloom, 10835
pteridanoside, protoilludane glucoside, isol from *Pteridium aquilinum* var. *caudatum*, neotropical bracken fern, 12295
tagetitoxin, synth of structural analogues, 6977
tetrodotoxin, synth of related cyclic guanidines, 4325
Trans-acetalisation/acylation/esterification, *see* Transfer reactions
Transannular effects, electron densities and transannular interactions in bifunctional olefins and ketones, semi-empirical study, 6067
Transannular reactions
Diels-Alder – reactions, synth of chiral *trans-syn-cis* and *trans-anti-trans* [6.6.6] tricycles (reduced phenanthrenes), 13039
(+)-maritimol, synth involving – Diels-Alder reaction, 4655

Transfer reactions
PPL-catalysed transesterification from vinyl acetate of 2-phenylalkane-1,2-, 1,3-, 1,4-, 1,5- and 1,6-diols, 14947, 14961
tetraalkyldistannoxane catalysis of transesterification, acylation of alcohols by esters, 2899
transesterification forming poly(styrene-co-allyl alcohol) esters with β-ketoacids and β-enamino-acids, use in heterocyclic synth, 2687
transetherification, suggested intramolecular Me transfer route in trimethyl orthoformate *O*-methylation of a 6-hydroxy-2-pyridone, 12797
see also Electron transfer
Trapping reactions, 10-bromotricyclo[6.3.1.$0^{2,7}$]dodeca-2,4,6,9-tetraene (methano-bridged benzocycloheptene deriv) and 9-methyl analogue, base-induced dehydrobromination, transient formation of cyclic alkyne rather than allene, 10771
Triazepines, thiazolo[3,2-*b*][1,2,4]triazepines, synth from 1,2,4-triazepine-3-thiones, 5909
Triazines
Atrazine (2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5-triazine), photodegradation in presence of TiO_2 and $Na_4W_{10}O_{32}$, ^{14}C-labelling study, 3401
5-benzyl-3-phenyl-1,2,4-triazin-6(1*H*)-ones and related Mannich bases, reaction with Lawesson's reagent, synth of 2,3,5-triaryl-1,2-thiaphospholo[4,5-*e*][1,2,4]triazine 2-sulfides, 13457
N,N-bis(4,5-dicyano-1-methylimidazol-2-yl) cyanamide, and its trimer, the hexakis(imidazol-2-yl)melamine, synth, fluorescence, 353
chloro-1,3,5-, substitution reactions by *N*-lithio-*S,S*-diphenyl sulfimide (Ph_2S=NLi) in, 10243
cycloadditions of 3,5-disubstituted 1,2,4- with ethynyltributyltin; synth of 4-tributylstannyl-2,6-oligopyridines, Stille couplings, 5047, 5067
diaza-18-crown-6 with melanine (3,5-di(butylamino)-1,3,5-triazine units attached to N, synth, H-bonding with glutarimide, Zn^{2+} complexation, 10487
4-(4,6-dimethoxy-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)-4-methylmorpholinium chloride, condensing reagent for amides and esters, 13159
Triazoles
acyclic 1,2,4-triazole *C*-nucleosides, synth *via* cycloaddition of 1-aza-2-azonia-allenes to nitriles, 751
N-(diisopropylidene-D-glucofuranos-3-yl 1,2,3- and 1,2,4-, synth and properties, 10511, corrig, 14219
3-(1,3-dioxolan-4-yl)-1,2,4-triazole *C*-nucleoside analogues, synth, 9073
ethyl 1-hydroxytriazole-4-carboxylate, use as a coupling reagent in solid phase peptide synth, racemisation study, 2713
1,2,3- formation by rearrangement of 3-benzoyl-5-phenyl-1,2,4-oxadiazole *o*-substituted-phenylhydrazones, solvent and substituent effects, 12885
4-phenyl-1,2,4-triazole-3,5-dione, – with rearrangement to norbornadiene-fused pyrazine, pyridazine (bond *d*), and their mono-*N*-oxides, 13179
[1,2,3]triazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridine-3-aldimine deriv, formation and rearrangement to a 4-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,3-triazole, 12881
Triazolines/triazolinones, formation and cleavage of 4,5-dihydrotriazoles, application to synth of piperidine alkaloids, 1043
Trienes
1-chloro-1,3,5-, synth and coupling with enynes, synth of all-(*E*)-polyenes, 4353
diester-tethered –, intramolecular Diels-Alder reactions, synth of carbocycles and heterocycles fused to medium-sized rings, 15045
epolactaene, synth of side-chain with 1,3,5- structure, 7145
7-[2-(methoxymethylene)hexa-3,5-dien-6-yl] 3,4-dihydro-2*H*-1,5-benzodioxepins, strobilurins, isol from fungi, 10101
vinylcyclopentadienes, generation *via*cyclohept-1-en-3-yne, rearrangement, 14547
Triols
2-amino-1,3,4-alkanetriols, phytosphingosines, synth and CD/NMR configurational assignment, 13643
panaxytriol, enediyne-triol from ginseng, synth of two diastereoisomers, 7157
panaxytriol, synth of four diastereomers, 12563
perhydropyrido[2,1-*b*][1,3]oxazinetriols, perhydrothiazolo[3,2-*a*]pyridinetriols, bicyclic aza-sugars, D-lyxose analogues, 14251
polyoxamic acid, 2-amino-3,4,5-trihydroxypentanoic acid, chiral synth of a protected deriv, 13369
1,2,3-propanetriol, all-*cis*-1,3,5-cyclohexanetriol, incorporation onto solid support for solid phase oligodeoxyribonucleotide synth, 9899
Ru-catalysed RC metathesis of diene and enyne carbohydrate derivs in synth of polyhydroxy-pyrano- and furo-[3,2-*b*]pyrans, 8253
see also Shikimic acid and derivs
Triones
4-hydroxyandrost-4-ene-3,17-dione and androst-4-ene-3,6,17-trione, steroid aromatase inhibitors, synth, 3255
radical anions of acyclic di-t-butyl and diphenyl 1,2,3-triones, 1,2,3,4-tetraones and 1,2,3,4,5-pentaones, ESR study, 2937
Trioxanes, artemisin analogues, synth of thiazolyl, benzothiazolyl, alkenyl and styryl derivs, 3625
Trisulfides, (-)-calicheamicinone, synth, crystal structure, 3277
Trithiolanes, 2,2,4,4-tetramethyl-1-phenyl-6,7,8-trithiabicyclo[3.2.1]octane 6-oxide - a "tied-back" 1,2,4-trithiolane-1-oxide, rearrangement and decomposition of a (bridgehead) carbanion, 10341
Tropolones, *O*(2)-tropolone-4-sulfonic acid-7-methylene tetramer, calix[4]arene analogue, 1,3-alternate conformation, 5515
Tropylium ions, spiro[cyclobutane-1,1′-azulenium] ion, 6′*H*-spiro[cyclobutane-1,1′-azulene], synth and chemistry, 12479
Tunicates, *see* Molluscs
Ugi-Passerini reactions
benzyl and acetyl protected 1- and 2-isocyanoglucoses, U. and P. reactions, formation of acetoxyacyl and dipeptide derivs of glucosamines, 8397

2-isocyano-2-methylpropyl methyl carbonate, synth, use in Ugi 4-component reactions and cleavage by base with ester formation, 7411
solid-phase synth of 3-amino-1,3,4,6-tetrahydro-2*H*-azepin-2-one precursor by –, 8189
Ultrasound effects, *see* Sonochemistry
Ultraviolet spectra, *see* Electronic spectra
Uracils
3-hydroxy-7-hydroxymethyl-2,3-dihydrooxepin-2-yl uracil, formation by ring expansion, 14847
6-methyl- and 2*O*,6-dimethyl–, methylation and ethylation, HSAB-driven regioselection, synth of 3-alkyl and unsymmetrical 1,3-dialkyl –, 12615
5-phosphorylated –, synth from isocyanates and b-enamino-phosphine oxides and -phosphonates, 3105
Urethanes
19-(alkoxycarbonylamino)bilanes, synth of novel examples, 5719
(-)-calicheamicinone ([1,8-dihydroxy-13-[2-(methyltrithio)ethylidene]-11-oxobicyclo[7.3.1]trideca-4,9-diene-2,6-diyn-10-yl carbamate, methyl ester), synth, crystal structure, 3277
S-allyloxycarbonylaminomethyl (Allocam) derivs for protection of thiols, Pd-catalysed conversion into *S*-allyl compds and deprotection by hydrostannolysis, 6931
Vilsmeier reactions/reagents
acetoacetamides, reaction with – reagent, synth of 4-chloro-2-imino-2*H*-pyrancarboxaldehydes, 8083
chloropropeniminium salt generation from deoxybenzoin deriv and conversion into pyrroles, 14515
6,7-dihydro-4*H*-pyrido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidin-4-ones, transformation into fully unsaturated system under Vilsmeier-Haack conditions, 10221
Vitamins, B_{12} derivs with cytosine and *N*-acetylcytosine terminal side chain, synth, 9777
Water, reactions in, *see* Solvents and solvent effects
Wittig reactions, *see* Olefination
Wittig rearrangements, *see* Rearrangements
X-ray crystal structures
6-acetoxy-5-(1,2-diacetoxyethyl)-3-(2-nitrophenyl)-perhydrofuro[2,3-*d*]imidazol-2-one, 4401
4-adenin-9-yltetrahydrofuran-2-phosphonic acid (no details), 11803
3-allyl-3-chloro-4-(chloromethyl)-1-tosylpyrrolidin-2-one; 2-benzyl-4,7a-dichloro-7-isopropenylperhydroisoindol-1-one (few details) 1687
5-allyl-4-methanesulfonyloxypyrrolidin-2-one, 14007
amikacin, aminoglycoside antibiotic with 4,6-diaminocyclohexane-1,2,3-triol moiety, 14839
3-amino-1,6-anhydro-3-deoxy-b-D-gulopyranose, hydrochloride; 3,4,7-tri-*O*-acetyl-2,6-anhydro-D-*glycero*-L-*manno*-heptonic acid, 6977
2-amino-3-cyano-4,5-di(4-chlorophenyl)cyclopentene-1,3-dicarboxylate, diethyl ester (few details), 10695
3-amino-6-oxabicyclo[3.1.0]hexane-3-carboxylic acid (1-amino-3,4-epoxycyclopentanecarboxylic acid), 10815
2-azido-3-methyl-2-phenyl-1,4-dithiane, 801
3a-benzoyl-5-ethoxy-1-methyl-5a-phenyl-3a,4,5,5a-tetrahydrocyclobuta[*b*]pyrrole-2,3-dione; 3-benzoyl-5,6-diphenylpyran-2-one; 6a-benzoyl-2-ethoxy-4-hydroxy-4-phenyl-5-*p*-tolyl-2,3,3a,4,5,6a-hexahydro-6*H*-furo[2,3-*c*]pyrrol-6-one, 2973
5-(benzoylnitromethylene)-, 5-(6-methyl-2,4-dioxopyran-3-ylidene)- and 5-(5,6-dihydro-6-methyl-2,4-dioxopyran-3-ylidene)- 4-chloro-5*H*-1,2,3-dithiazoles, 9651
7-benzoyl-1-trimethylsilylnorbornan-2-ol (few details), 7923
4-benzyl-3-(*N,N'*-bisethoxycarbonylhydrazino)-3-hydroxybutanoyl)oxazolidin-2-one, 7331
2-benzyl-3-(10-camphorsulfonyloxy)quinuclidine, 6335
1-(4-benzyl-6-chloro-5-phenyl-3-oxo-3,4-dihydropyrazin-2-yl)-2-phenylindole, 14675
1-benzyl-4-cyclohexyl-5-oxopyrrolidine-3-carboxylate, methyl ester (no details), 3949
6-benzyl-1-(2-hydroxy-3-phenoxypropyl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydropyrido[4,3-*d*]pyrimidine-2,4(1*H*,3*H*)-dione, 12819
8a-benzyl-8-oxo-2,2a,3,4,4a,5,6,7,8,8a-decahydro-1*H*-9b-azacyclopenta[*bc*]acenaphthylene-2,4a-dicarboxylate, dimethyl ester, and its perhydro-8a-methyl-6-oxa analogue, 1763
4-(4-benzyl-2-oxooxazol-3-ylcarbonyl)-5-methyl-2,3-diphenylisoxazolidine (no details), 8509
3-(2-benzyloxy-6-hydroxyphenyl-5-styrylpyrazole, and the 5-(a-methylstyryl) analogue (few details), 10187
1,3-bis[[(6-amino- and 6-methyl-pyridin-2-yl)amino]carbonyl]benzene; 1,3-bis[[(6-amino- and 6-methyl-pyridin-2-yl)amino]carbonylmethyloxy]benzene, four compounds for study of H-bonding, 12771
2,2-bis-(4-anisyl-5,5-dimethyl-4,5-dihydro-3*H*-pyrazol-3-yl)-5,5-dimethyl-2,5-dihydro-1,3,4-oxadiazole, 449
1,2-bis(*N*-benzoyl-*N*-methylamino)benzene, chiral and racemic crystals, and mixed crystal with chiral 1,1'-bi-2-naphthol (no details), 11237
N,N'-bis[[4-(biphenyl-2-yl)-3-hydroxynaphth-2-yl]methylene]cyclohexane-*trans*-1,2-diamine, Mn(III) complex, hexafluorophosphate, 13937
11,12-bis(diethylaminomethyl)-9,10-dihydro-9,10-ethenoanthracene, and its hydrohalide salts (few details), 2171
1,2-bis(4,4,5,5-tetramethyl-6-phenyl-1,3,2-dioxaphosphorinan-2-yloxy)benzene, 3071
9,9'-bistrimethylsilyl-9,9'-bifluorene, 1639
3,6-bistrimethylsilyltricyclo[3.1.0.0^{2,4}]hexane-3,6-dicarboxylate, diethyl ester, 6739
BOC-Phe-IleΨ[CSNH]Aib-Phe-OMe; FMOC-IleΨ-[CSNH]Aib-Gly-OMe; Z-IleΨ[CSNH]Aib-Gly-OMe, three thiopeptide derivs, 5539
4-(1-Boc-amino-2-hydroxyethyl)-4,5-dihydrofuran-2(3*H*)-one, 1163
briaexcavatolide B, diterpene lactone with reduced benzocyclodecene structure, 14555
4-(2-bromobenzoyl)-1-methyl-2-oxo-1,2,4',5'-tetrahydrospiro[indole-3,3'-pyrrole]-5'-carboxylate, methyl esters (two stereoisomers, 2025
3-(4-bromobenzoyloxy)-7-(4-bromobenzoyloxymethyl)-2,3-dihydrooxepin-2-yl uracil, 14847

3-bromo-7-bromomethyl-10-methylenetetracyclo[5.3.1.-$0^{2,6}.0^{4,8}$]undecane-8,11-dione, and its reaction product with benzylamine (no details), 7653

7′-t-butyl-3,3′-bis(2,6-dichlorophenyl)-4′-oxo-3a′,7a′-dihydrospiro[1,4,2-dioxazole-5,5′-(1,2-benzisoxazole)] (no details), 14199

2-t-butyl-3-(2-chlorophenyl)-1,2-thiazetidine 1,1-dioxide (few details), 14089

2-butyl-2-deuterio-*N,N*-diisopropyl-1-methyl-1,2-dihydronaphthalene-1-carboxamide, 14161

2-t-butyl-1,2-dihydro-1-oxopyrrolo[1,2-*d*][1,2,4]triazocine-4,5-dicarboxylate, dimethyl ester; 2-benzyl-4-diethylamino-5-methylpyrrolo[1,2-*d*][1,2,4]triazocin-1(2*H*)-one; 4-(1-methoxycarbonylpyrrol-2-ylmethylene)-1-methyl-5-oxo-4,5-dihydro-1*H*-pyrazole-3-carboxylate, methyl ester (few details), 13703

6-t-butyl-2,4-dimethyl-1,2-benzisothiazol-3(2*H*)-one 1-oxide and 1,1-dioxide, 14885

3-(t-butyldimethylsilyl)-1-phenylpentane-2,4-diol bis-3,5-dinitrobenzoate, two stereoisomers, 1717

3-(t-butyldimethylsilyloxy)-2-(α-hydroxybenzyl)-1-(*p*-methoxybenzyl)-4-methyl-4-oxopyrrolidine-2-carboxylate, Me ester; 1-(α-hydroxyallyl)-4-methyl-6-oxa-2-azabicyclo[3.2.0]heptane-3,7-dione and three analogous β-lactone structures derived from lactacystin (no details; data deposited), 3305

5′-[2-(t-butyldiphenylsilyloxy)-1-hydroxy-1-methylethyl]-3-hydroxy-2′-methylperhydro-2,2′-bifuran-5-one, 5129

N-t-butyloxycarbonyl-β-alanyl-D-alanine *N*-methylamide, 13791

N-t-butyl-3,6,6-trimethylhept-2-enecarboxamide, 15011

(-)-calicheamicinone ([1,8-dihydroxy-13-[2-(methyltrithio)ethylidene]-11-oxobicyclo[7.3.1]trideca-4,9-diene-2,6-diyn-10-yl carbamate, methyl ester), 3277

calix[3]arene from 4,6-dimethoxy-3-phenylbenzofuran and *m*-tolualdehyde (benzofuran 2,7-links), 4803

2-camphanyloxy-2-phenylethanesulfonate, ethyl ester, 8769

2,3,4-η^3-[1-carbonyloxy-5-oxo-1-phenylhex-3-en-2-yl]tricarbonyliron, 3515

2-(6-chloro-2-oxo-1-benzopyran-3-yl)-5,6,7,8-tetrahydro-[1]benzothieno[2,3-*d*]pyrimidin-4-one, 13757

1-cyano-8-(triisopropylsilyloxy)-12-methoxymethyl-7,11-dimethylcyclotrideca-3,5,11-trienecarboxylate; 9b-formyl-6,9a-dimethyl-7-(4-nitrobenzoyloxy)-2,3,3a,5a,6,7,8,-9,9a,9b-decahydro-1*H*-cyclopenta[*a*]naphthalene-2-carbonitrile (no details), 4655

cyclobis(2-aminoindan-2-carboxylic acid), dispiro-(2-indanc)-3,6-piperazinedione structure, and ten substituted analogues (two seco compounds), crystal packing (few data), 14281, 14301

cyclooctatetraene: three tricpoxides and two tetracpoxides, 4539

3-[(η^5-cyclopentadienylmanganesetricarbonyl)ethynyl]-estra-1,3,5-trien-17-one, 461

1-cyclopropyl-5-ethoxy-3,3-(1-oxopropano)-2,2:4,4:7,7-trispropano-6,9-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]nonane, 3905

deacetylzeylanine, zelanidine, pseudoneolinderane, furanogermacrane sesquiterpenoids, 1353

1-deazaadenosine and its 2′-deoxy analogue, two different conformations and crystal forms for deoxy compound, 1295

2,3,4,4a,5,7,8,9,9a,10-decahydro-2,2,4a,7,7,9a-hexamethylbenzo[*a,d*]dipyrazine, and an octahydro-pyrazine-2-spiro-5′-pyrrolo[1,2-*a*]imidazole, 675

2,7-dibenzyl-, 7-allyl-2-benzyl-, and 7-allyl-2-t-butyl-3-oxa-2,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.0]oct-8-yl)phenylmethanol, 1249

6-[(1-dibenzylamino)ethyl]-5,6-dihydro-2-oxo-2*H*-pyran-5-carboxylate, methyl ester (no details), 7847

5,7-di(benzyloxy)-6-(benzyloxymethyl)-4,8-dihydroxy-2,9-dioxabicyclo[4.2.1]nonane; 4,6-di(benzyloxy)-5-(benzyloxymethyl)-7-hydroxy-3-(hydroxymethyl)-2,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane (no details), 11819

2,3-dibromo- and 2,3,7,8,12,13-hexabromo-5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrin, 13151

2,2-dibromo-1-methylcyclopropanecarboxamide, 2773

5,13-di-t-butyl-1,2,8,9,10,16-hexamethoxy[2.2]metacyclophane, 2573

2,5-diethoxy-1,4-dioxane-2,5-dimethanol, *cis* form ditosylate, and *trans* form diacetate, 2193

N,N′-diethyl- and -diisopropyl-1,2-bis(3-oxoindolin-2-ylidene)ethanes, vinylogous *N,N′*-dialkylindigos, 14421

2,7-diethyl-3a-vinyl-3a,4,9a,9b-tetrahydrobenzo[1,2-*d*:4,3-*d′*]diisothiazole-3,6(2*H*,7*H*)-dione 1,8-dioxide (no details), 12313

6,7-dihydro-5*H*-dibenz[*c,e*]azepine-5,7-dicarbonitrile, its 6-methyl and 1,11-dimethyl derivatives, 7893

6,7-dihydro-5*H*-pyrrolo[1,2-*c*]imidazole-1-carboxaldehyde (no details), 8111

1-(1,2-dihydronaphtho[2,1-*b*]furan-2-yl)acetone; 2-(2-methyl-1,2-dhydronaphtho[2,1-*b*]furan-1-yl)acetic acid, 14739

6,7-dihydro-2,9,10-trimethoxy-6,13-di(methoxymethyl)-6,11b-ethanodibenz[*b,d*]oxepin-3(11b*H*)-one, tetrahydro-(di*seco*-)gmelinol rearrangement product, 13087

20,21-dihydroxy-4-pregnen-3-one 21-acetate, 5171

di(α-hydroxybenzyl)phosphinic acid, methyl ester (no details), 12125

N,N′-di(2-hydroxypinan-3-ylidene)-5,11-diamino-4,5,6,-10,11,12-hexahydrodibenzo[*ef,kl*]heptalene-5,11-dicarboxylate, dimethylester, *cis*-isomer, 12331

6,6′-diisopropyl-3,3′-dimethylbiphenyl-2,2′-diol (dicarvacrol); 1,1′,5,5′,6,6′-hexahydro-6,6′-diisopropyl-3,3′-dimethylbiphenyl-2,2′-dione (dicarvone), 4427

1,3-dimesitylimidazolidine; 1,3-bis(2,6-diisopropylphenyl)imidazolium chloride, 1,3-bis(2,6-diisopropyl-phenyl)imidazol-2-ylidene, and the 4,5-dichloro analogue of this, 14523

3,3′-dimethoxy-4,4′-diphenyl-6,6′-di(bicyclo[3.3.0]oct-1-ene), 919

5-[1-(5,6-dimethoxy-4-methyl-7-trimethylsilyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydronaphth-1-yl)ethyl]-2,2-dimethyl-1,3-dioxan-4,6-dione $Cr(CO)_3$ complex, 6905

1-(2,5-dimethoxyphenyl)ethylammonium mandelate; [1-(2,5-dimethoxyphenyl)ethyl](1-phenylethyl)amine hydrochloride (no details), 6453

3,5-dimethoxy-2-[(phenylimino)methyl]phenol; 4-methoxy-2-[(benzylimino)methyl]phenol, phenolic Schiff's bases, 5457
1-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-3-hydroxy-3--hydroxymethyl-6,7-dimethoxy-4,2-(epoxymethano)-naphthalene; 1-(3,4-dimethoxyphenyl)-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro--3-hydroxy-6,7-dimethoxy-1,3:4,2-bis(epoxymethano)-naphthalene, rearrangement products of lignan gmelinol, 13071
10,11-dimethoxy-13-phenyl-7,8,13,13a-tetrahydro-5*H*-isoindolo[1,2-*b*][3]benzazepin-5-one, 5599
5,5-dimethyl-3-(4,4-dimethyl-3-oxothiolan-2-ylidene)-4--oxo-1,2-dithiolane; 5,5,5′,5′-tetramethyl-3,3′-bi-(1,2-dithiolan-3-ylidene)-4,4′-dione, 14429
3,5-dimethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-diazo-2,5-cyclohexadien-1-one (-4-diazoquinone); the 3,5-diethyl analogue triphenylphosphine adduct (a phosphazene); 3-methyl-5,6-dinitro-2-diazoquinone; *O*-methyl 2,6-dimethyl-*N*,3,4,5-tetranitroaniline (an *O*-alkyl isonitroimine), 5581
7,7-dimethyl-2,5-dioxo-4-phenyl-1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8-octahydroquinoline, 875
2,4-dimethyl-1,5-diphenylpent-4-ene-1,3-diol, 14005
1,3-dimethyl-4,5-diphenyl-2-piperidino-1,3,2-diazaphospholane 2-oxide Me_2SnCl and $SnCl_4$, 1,3,4,5-tetraphenyl-2-piperidino-1,3,2-diazaphospholane 2-oxide $SnCl_4$, $H_2O{\cdot}SnCl_4$ and $PhCHO{\cdot}SnCl_4$ complexes, 8727
2,2-dimethyl-7-oxo-3,8-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane-1-carboxylate, methyl ester 7461
11,12-dioxatetracyclo[6.2.1.1^{3,6}.0^{2,7}]dodeca-4,9-diene-2,4,-5,7,9,10-hexacarboxylate, hexamethyl ester, 13395
2-(1,3-dioxoindan-2-ylidene)-4,5-dimethyl-2*H*-1,3-dithiole, 2:1 complex with 7,7,8,8-tetracyano-*p*-quinodimethane, 9915
1,6-diphenylspiro[4.4]nonane; 6-phenyl- and 6-(2-thienyl)-spiro[4.4]non-6-en-1-yl 4-nitrobenzoates, 8525
4′,4′-diphenylspiro[adamantane-2,2′-(1,3)-dithiolane]; 5′,5′-diphenylspiro[adamantane-2,4′-(1,3)-dithiolane], 11475
2,2-diphenyl-1-(*p*-toluenesulfinyl)cyclopropanephosphonate, diethyl ester, 14791
6,10-diphenyl-10-vinyl- and 10-t-butyl-6,10-diphenyl--3,4,10,10a-tetrahydro-1*H*-[1,4]oxazino[4,3-*a*]azepine--7,8-dicarboxylate, dimethyl esters, 1309
1,2,3,4a,5,8,8a,10,11,12,12a,13a-dodecahydrodipyrano-[3,2-*b*:2′,3′-*h*]oxonin-5-ol 4-bromobenzoate, (no details), 10949
epi-rosulantol (4-hydroxy-2-methyl-5-(1,2,2-trimethylcyclopentyl)cyclohex-2-en-1-one); 8,13-dihydroxy-9(11),14--labdadiene (no details), 9117
1,2-epoxy-3,4-di(hydroxymethyl)cyclobutane cyclic sulfite, three diastereomers (no details), 11309
3-ethoxy-3,*N*-di(4-chlorophenyl)alanine (no details), 12929
3-ferrocenyl-1-(3-methyl-4-oxo-3,4-dihydrophthalazin-1--yl)-4,5-dihydropyrazole-4,5-dicarboxylate, dimethyl ester; 3-ferrocenyl-4-phenyl-1-(4-oxo-3,4-dihydrophthalazin-1-yl)pyrazole, 5441
5-(ferrocenylmethylene)-3-phenylimidazolidine-2,4-dione; 2-ethoxy-5-(ferrocenylmethylene)-3-*p*-tolyl-3,5-dihydro-4*H*-imidazol-4-one, 1417
1-(4-fluorophenyl)-2-(*p*-tolylsulfinyl)ethyl *p*-methoxyphenyl amine, 3025
four crown ether structures with one or two adamantane-1,3-dicarboxylic ester units, 6643
four (salen)manganese complexes, conformation and its dependence on apical ligands, 14599
(+)-2,3,3a,4,7,7a-hexahydro-4,7-methano-1,2-benzisothiazole 1,1-dioxide, *N*-(α-methylpent-4-enoyl), -(α-methylpent-4-ynoyl) and -[3-(ethoxycarbonyl)-2-methylbutanoyl] derivs, 13983
2,3,3a,4,5,6-hexahydro-7-phenacyl-1*H*-indolo[3,2,1-*de*]-[1,5]naphthyridine-2-carboxylate, ethyl ester, 3489
1,3,5,7,9,11-hexamethyl-2,4,6,8,10,12-hexaoxatetracyclo-[7.3.0.0^{3,7}.0^{5,11}]dodecane; 2-(1-hydroxy-1-methyl-2-oxopropyl)-2,5-dimethylfuran-3(2*H*)-one (no details), 5867
3-hydroxybicyclo[3.1.0]hexane-2-ethanol (no details), 8075
2-[6-hydroxy-2,3-di-(*p*-methoxybenzyloxy)cyclohexyl]-2,3-dimethyloxirane (no details), 2205
8-hydroxy-1-hydroxymethyl-3-(thymin-1-yl)-2,6-dioxabicyclo[3.2.1]octane (2′,4′-methanoxymethano)thymidine) (two diastereomers), 7707
17α-hydroxy-17β-(4-hydroxy-2,2-oxido-1,2-oxathiolan-4--yl)-16α-methylandrosta-1,4,9(11)-trien-3-one, 3355
2-hydroxy-8-methoxy-1,11b-di(methoxycarbonyl)-5,6,11-,11b-tetrahydroindolizino[8,7-*b*]indol-3-ylideneacetate, methyl ester, 9817
17β-hydroxy-17α-methyl-7α,15α-ethanoestra-4,8(14)-dien-3-one (1-hydroxy-1,11a-dimethyl-1,2,2a,3,4,4a,5,-8,9,9a,9b,10,11,11a-tetradecahydro-7*H*-indeno[6,7,1--*mna*]-anthracen-7-one), 11267
9a-hydroxy-9-methyl-2,3,3a,6,6a,7,8,9,9a,9b-decahydronaphtho[1,8-*bc*]pyrans, two diastereomers, and a 3,6,9--trimethyl analogue, 89
5-(2-hydroxymethyl-1,3-dioxolan-4-yl)-1,2,4-triazole-3--carboxamide (no details), 9073
3-hydroxymethyl-4,5-isopropylidenedioxy-8-pivaloylbicyclo[4.2.0]octane (no details), 15025
9-hydroxy-7-methyl-3-oxobicyclo[3.3.1]non-6-ene-1-carboxylate, methyl ester ethylene acetal, 8481
1-hydroxy-3-oxo-1,3-dihydroisobenzofuran-1-carboxanilide (no details), 9185
9b-hydroxy-5-oxo-2,3,5,9b-tetrahydro-1*H*-pyrrolo[2,1-*a*]-isoindole-3-carboxylate, methyl esters: the 1-cyano, 1-ethoxycarbonyl and 1,2-di(ethoxycarbonyl) derivs, 11187
N-(2-hydroxy-2-phenyl-1-methylethyl)-*N*-methyl-2,2-dimethyl-4-phenyl-1,3-dioxolane-5-methylamine (few details), 2755
5-hydroxy-3-phenyl-5-trichloromethyl-4,5-dihydro-1*H*--pyrazole-1-carboxamide, 345
3-hydroxy-2-propyl-1,5-benzoxazepin-2(5*H*)-one, 9205
6-isopropenyl-2,2,3a,8a-tetramethyl-8-oxoperhydronaphtho[2,3-*d*]-1,3-dioxole, 4643
3-isopropyl-6,9-dimethyl-15-oxatetracyclo[9.3.1.0^{1,9}.0^{2,6}]-pentadeca-2,13-dien-12-one (no details), 3553
2-isopropylidene-7-methylfuro[3,2-*h*]isoquinolin-3(2*H*)--one, alkaloid MC-120B from fungus (no details), 11247
N-(2-isopropylphenyl)bicyclo[2.2.1]hept-5-ene-1,2-dicarboximide; *N*-(2,5-di-t-butylphenyl)-2-methylmaleimide;

N-(2,5-di-t-butylphenyl)maleimide cyclohexane and 2,3-dimethylbutadiene adducts, 5681

3-methoxycarbonylamino-4-methyl-2-phenylimino-2,3-dihydrothiazole-5-carboxylate; 7-t-butoxycarbonylamino-6-t-butoxycarbonylhydrazino-1,3,6,8-tetramethyl-4-oxo-2-thioxo-1,3,7-triazaspiro[4.4]non-8-ene-9-carboxylate, methyl esters, 13423

N-methoxy-*N*,5-dimethyl-3,4-epoxy-2-oxotetrahydrofuran-3-carboxamide (two stereoisomers; no details), 7129

(methyl 2,3,4-tri-*O*-benzyl-7-deoxy-L-*glycero*-α-D-*gluco*-octopyranosid)uronate, t-butyl ester, 2061

3-methylamino- and 3-dimethylamino-4*H*-pyrido[4,3-*e*]-1,2,4-thiadiazine 1,1-dioxides, their 4-methyl derivs, and 2*H*-2-methyl analogues (few details), 5419

2-(5-methylbenzoxazol-2-ylcarbonyl)benzoic acid, 1707

3-methylbicyclo[4.1.0]heptane-2,5-diol, 9755

8-methyl-2,13-dioxo-3,12-dioxatricyclo[12.4.0.0^{5,10}]octadec-6-ene-9-carboxylates, methyl esters, two diastereomers; a 2,11-dioxo analogue; 8-methyl-9-tosyl-3,12-dioxa-9-azatricyclo[12.4.0.0^{5,10}]octadec-6-ene-2,11-dione (no details), 15045

2-methyl-7,8-dipropylcyclonona-1(9),4-diene-1,2,4,5-tetracarboxylic acid 1,2:4,5-dianhydride, 7363

N-methyl-2-(4-nitrophenyl)valine, t-butyl ester hydrochloride, 1647

ω-(methylthio)-ω-(methylsulfinyl)acetophenone, 12023

3-morpholino-3-phenyl-4-(1-phenylprop-2-enylidene)-cyclobutene-1,2-dicarboxylate, dimethyl ester, 1309

1-(5-nitrothien-2-yl)-2-ferrocenylethanedione, 13973

6-oxo- and 6-acetoxy- spiro[4.4]nona-2,7-dien-1-yl *p*-nitrobenzoates, 6703

1-oxo-3,4-dihydro-3′-isopropyl-6-methoxyspiro[naphthalene-2(1*H*),2′-oxirane] (no details), 6375

2-oxo-6-phenyl-3-oxabicyclo[3.1.0]hexane-1-carboxylate, ethyl ester, 1367

2-[6-oxo-3-(2-phenylpyrazolo[1,5-*a*]pyridin-3-yl)-1,6-dihydropyridazin-1-yl]-cyclohexylideneacetate, t-butyl ester, *E* and *Z* isomers; the 6-substituted cyclohexene-1-acetic acid double bond isomer (no details), 10351

[1$_4$]paracyclo-bis(1,2)pyrazolium-phane dibromide, 2327

[3]paracyclo[3](1,3)indolophane; [3]paracyclo[3](1,3)indolo[3]paracyclo[3](1,3)indolophane (few details), 12939

3,7,12,15,18-pentaethyl-5-hydroxy-2,8,13,17-tetramethylporphyrin dication; Zn(II) pentaethyl-tetramethyl-15-iso-5-oxophlorin (dimer); 10,10′,10″,10‴-bis[1-[15-(3,7,-12,18-tetraethyl-2,8,13,17-tetramethyl-10-iso-20-methoxy-5-oxophlorin)]-4-[15-(3,7,12,18-tetraethyl-2,8,13,-17-tetramethyl-10-iso-5-oxophlorin)]benzene, tetrameric oxophlorin, 6713

perhydropyrido[1,2-*a*]pyrimidine-7,8,9-triol, *N*(1)-methyl and *N*(5)-methobromide derivs, 6759

5-phenyl[1]benzothieno[4,3,2-*def*][1,3]benzodithiepin 4-oxide; 6-phenyldibenzo[*d,f*][1,3]dithiepin 5-oxide, 5027

N-(1-phenylethyl)-2,5-dimethylcyclopentanecarboxamide, 8801

3-phenyl-4-(pyridin-4-yl)-but-3-en-2-one oxime, tetrameric aggregate, 7835

2-phenyl-4-(thien-2-ylmethyl)-5(4*H*)-oxazolone; 2-benzoylamino-3-(thien-2-yl)-propionic acid, isopropyl ester (abs. configuration by anomalous diffraction), 723

5-phenyl-3-tosylperhydro- 1,3-oxazonin-2-one and 1,3-oxazecin-2-one (no details), 6863

pyridinium *N*-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoro-2-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethyloxy)ethanesulfonyl)imide); tetrafluoro-2-[tetrafluoro-2-(4-methylpyrid-2-yl)ethyloxy]ethanesulfonamide (few details), 13725

six β-(pyrrolidin-2-yl)-β-lactams from azomethine ylid cycloadditions, 13841

3-(1-pyrrolyl)-2-trifluoromethylbenzoic acid; 1-(2-carboxy-6-trifluoromethylphenyl)pyrrole-2-carboxylic acid, 7881

a spiro-hexacyclic dodecahydrobenzo[5,6]indolizino[5,4,3-*ab*]-β-carbolinetricarboxylic ester $C_{28}H_{34}N_2O_6$, 8129

4-styrylcoumarins, 2′,6′- and 4′,6-difluoro- and 2′,6,6′-trifluoro-, and head-to-head photodimer of 2′,6′,7-trifluoro compd, 4095

2,2′-sulfonylbis-(2-benzoyl-3-phenyloxiranes); 2,2′-thiobis-(2-benzoyl-3-*p*-tolyloxiranes) (no details), 9309

N-(3-t-butoxycarbonyl-1,2,3,4-tetrahydrophthalazin-2-ylcarbonyl)leucine, methyl ester, 2077

2,3,4,6-tetra-*O*-acetyl-1-deoxy-1-thiocyanato-D-galactopyranosyl cyanide, 2419

a 1,2,3,4-tetrabromo- and two 1,2,3,4,5,8-hexabromotetralins, 12853

2,8,12,18-tetrabutyl-3,6,13,17-tetramethyl-5,15-bis-[4-[β-(5,10,15,20-tetra-1,3-xylen-5-ylporphyrin-2-yl)ethenyl]-phenyl]porphyrin (low resolution); few details, 2401

6,7,9,10-tetrahydro-8-oxa-5,11-dithia-16,17-diazadibenzo[*a,e*]tridecene 16-oxide (cyclic azoxy-thio-crown ether), 8433

11,12,24,25-tetrahydrotetrabenzo[*b,e,k,n*][1,4,7,10,13,16]-hexathiaoctadecin; 6-methylene-6*H*-dibenzo[*d,g*][1,3,6]-trithiocin; dibenzo[*b,e*][1,4,7]trithionin, 10057

3′,5′-*O*-(tetraisopropyldisiloxan-1,3-diyl)-6-(1-hydroxyethyl)-2′-deoxyuridine, 5319

2,4,6,6-tetramethyl-7,10-diphenyl-7,10-dihydro-7,10-epoxydibenzo[*b,d*]pyran, 10467

2,2,4,4-tetramethyl-1-phenyl-6,7,8-trithiabicyclo[3.2.1]-octane 6-oxide; 2,2,4,4-tetramethyl-1-(methylthio)-5-phenyl-6,7-dithiabicyclo[3.1.1]heptane 6-oxide; 3,3,5,5-tetramethyl-6-(isopropyldithio)-6-phenylthian-2-one (no data), 10341

2,3,3a,9a-tetraphenyl-5,7-di-t-butyl-3a,9a-dihydrocyclopenta[*b*][1,4]benzodioxin-1-one; 7a,9,10,10a-tetraphenyl-7a,10a-dihydrocyclopenta[*b*]naphtho[2,1-*e*][1,4]dioxin-8-one (no details), 11017

7α,14α,18-triacetoxy-8,15-isopimaradien-1α-ol, diterpenoid, 7375

tricarbonyl [(5-8-η^4)-2-methyl-1-phenyl-4b,8a-dihydro-3*H*-carbazol-3-one]iron, 10391

3-trifluoromethyl-4-methylpyroglutamic acid, Ni(II) complex of Schiff base with *o*-(*N*-benzylprolylamino)benzophenone, 12045

4,5,6-trihydroxyhexahydro-*m*-phthalic acid 4,5-carbonate-3-amide-1-ester; 5,6,7,8-tetrahydroxybicyclo[2.2.2]oct-2-ene-2-carboxylate 5,6:7,8-biscarbonate, 3129

5,9,13-trihydroxy-2,4,6,8,10,12,14,16,18-nonamethyleicosa-2,6,10-trienoic acid 13-*O*-mannoside, hydrolysate of antibiotic TMC-151, 7771

1,5,5-trimethyl-14-oxatetracyclo[8.3.1.0^{4,11}.0^{6,11}]tetradec-9-ene-8,12-dione; 6,6,10-trimethyl-14-oxapentacyclo-[8.3.1.0^{1,7}.0^{2,13}.0^{5,13}]tetradeca-3,12-dione; 7,7,11-trimethyl-14-oxatetracyclo[9.2.1.0^{1,8}.0^{2,6}]tetradec(-2- and 5-)-ene-4,13-diones (few details), 3209

6,8,8-trimethyl-1-oxoperhydroazuleno[5.6-*c*]furan-9a-carboxylate, methyl ester, two epimers at C-6 and a 6-(mono)methyl analogue, intermediates to tremulenolide system, 1027

two [bis(methylthio)methylene]amino compounds, one open-chain, one a 3-aminopyrrolidin-2-one deriv (few details), 3041

two bromocyclohexene compds, taxane ring A precursors; 9-benzyloxy-10,14,17,17-tetramethyl-6-methylene-4--oxa-3-azatetracyclo[11.3.1.0^{3,13}.0^{5,10}]heptadec-14-ene--2,12-dione (few details), 6435

Xanthates, *S*-alkoxycarbonyl xanthates (dithio-dicarbonates), radical photo-decomposition with decarboxylation, cyclisation and trapping of intermediate radicals, 3791

Ylids

adamantanethione *S*-methylide, generation and cycloadditions to C=S, C=O and C=N bonds, 11475

adamantanethione *S*-methylide and other *S*--, cycloadducts with dimethyl azodicarboxylate, 12783

azomethine – cycloadditions in synth of 4-(pyrrolidin-2--yl)-β-lactams, 13841

azomethine –, in photochemistry of *N*-phthaloyl α-amino-acids and β-amino alcohols, 11997

chiral Co(III)-salen catalysed *S*-ylid formation and [2,3] sigmatropic rearrangement in allyl aryl sulfides, 649

N-dicyanomethylene – of fused 4,5-dihydropyridazines, synth, transformation to 1-dicyanomethylene – of 3-acyl-2*H*-pyrroles and rearrangement of 3-(dicyanomethylene) – of 3,4-diazabicyclo[4.1.0]hepta-2,4-dienes, 9515

3,4-dihydroisoquinolinium 2-carboxymethylides, cycloadditions with Schiff bases, synth and conforma-tions of hexahydroimidazo[2,1-*a*]isoquinolines, 7279

oxonium – derived from 4-hydroxycoumarin, rearrangement to crown ethers containing coumarin unit, 6577

oxonium – intermediate in a 2,2-dimethyl-7-oxo-3,8-dioxabicyclo[3,2,1]octane-1-carboxylic ester synth, 7461

phosphonium 1,4-- by three-component condensation of Ph_3P, DMAD, and Meldrum's acid or related species, 5547

2-(2'-pyridyl)pyridinium benzoyl--, cycloaddition to ethylenic dipolarophiles, 5-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,3,8a-tetrahydroindolizine formation and aromatisation, 13063

sequential 1,3-dipolar cycloadditions and Pictet-Spengler spirocyclisations of metallo-azomethine – from aliphatic aldimines, synth of pentacyclic and larger spiro-fused indoles, 8129

N-silylated azomethine ylids, generation from *N*-(α-trimethylsilylalkyl)imidates and $PhSiF_3$, 12969

Ynals/ynones

αβ-acetylenic ketones, synth by Cu(I)-catalysed cross-coupling, 7011

2-aminophenylethynyl aryl/alkenyl ketones, addition of nucleophile and cyclisation, synth of 4-substituted 2-aryl and 2-alkenyl quinolines, 13233

carbonylative cross-coupling of α-ethylselenovinyl-Zr reagents with alkynyliodonium tosylates catalysed by CuI, synth of alkynyl α-selenovinyl ketones, 13201

Michael additions of terminal – to butenone (MVK) catalysed by Ru complex, synth of alk-5-yn-2-ones, 3937

Ynamines

1-diethylamino-3-silylpropyne, lithiation and reaction with epoxides, synth of 4-silyl-3,6- and 5,6-dihydro-2*H*-pyran-2-ols, 1271

1-diethylaminoalkynes, cycloadditions to pyrrolo- and imidazo-[1,2,4]triazolium betaines, 13703

4-nitro-2-phenyloxazoles, reactions with 1-diethylamino-propyne, synth of 3,3a-dihydrooxazolo[4,5-*c*]isoxazole--3-carboxamides, 13809

N-phenyl *C*-silylated ketenimines and *C*-lithio compds, reactions with electrophiles, formation of –, 5405

Zaragozic acids (Squalestatins), synth of bicyclic core by aldol reaction between methyl (α-D-xylofuranoside)-uronate and D-glyceraldehyde acetonide, 11819

Zeolites

mordenite, --Y, encapsulation of Fe^{3+} picolinate for Gif oxidation of cyclohexane, 11895

organic transformations using – (report), 12657

see also Clays and earths, Supported reagents/reactions

Zinc and compds

arylzinc halides, Pd(0)-catalysed reaction with methyl oxalyl chloride, synth of methyl 2-aryl-2-oxoacetates, 11343

chiral allylic alcohols, diastereoselective cyclopropanation by $Zn(CH_2I)_2$ in presence of a chiral dioxaborolane ligand, 8845

Zn(II) complexes of α-substituted tris-(2-pyridylmethyl)-amine and related quinolines, steric control of propeller chirality, UV, CD study, 12069

cross-coupling of organo-Zn reagents with enol nonaflates catalysed by Pd, 2103

dialkyl-Zn reagents, asymmetric addition to benzaldehyde derivs catalysed by chiral β-amino alcohols, evidence for $RZn(O\text{-}C\text{-}C\text{-}NMe_2)$ monomer as catalyst, 3605

diaza-18-crown-6 with melanime (3,5-di(butylamino)-1,3,5-triazine units attached to N, synth, H-bonding with glutarimide, Zn^{2+} complexation, 10487

diethyl-Zn, enantioselective addition to aryl aldehydes, use of 1-(α-aminobenzyl)-2-naphthols, Betti base analogues, as chiral auxiliaries, 14685

β-halobutenolides, synth and Pd(0)-catalysed coupling with organo-Zn reagents, 12137

metallic Zn in sonochemical Barbier-type γ-tributylstannylallylation of aldehydes and ketones, synth of stannylated homoallyl alcohols, 12531

zincation of alkyl iodides with electrogenerated reactive Zn; cross-coupling using $Pd[P(o\text{-}Tol)_3)_2Cl_2$ with aryl halides, 6097

Zirconium and compds, α-ethylselenovinyl-zirconocene chloride reagents, carbonylative cross-coupling with alkynyliodonium tosylates catalysed by CuI, synth of alkynyl α-selenovinyl ketones, 13201

Zwitterions, *see* Betaines, Ylids

Author Index 1999

Abarca B. 12881
Abbaspour Tehrani K. 4133
Abbiati G. 6961
Abdallah M. A. 5157
Abdel-Rahman A. A.-H. 2381
Abdou W. M. 14777
Abe Y. 2193
Abrán Á. 5441
Aburel P. S. 13063
Adam G. 1079
Adamczyk M. 63
Adamczyk M. 10899
Adamiak R. W. 6603
Adams D. J. 7725
Adlington R. M. 7363
Afarinkia K. 3129
Afonso C. A. M. 801
Afrousheh A. 2311
Aganov A. V. 7305
Aggarwal V. K. 293
Agrofoglio L. A. 8075
Aguilar E. 2695
Aguilar R. 14535
Ahlbrecht H. 2289
Ahlbrecht H. 2609
Åhman J. 11595
Ahmed G. 2341
Ahmed M. 3219
Ahn K. H. 10079
Aimi N. 6841
Airaksinen A. J. 10537
Aitken R. A. 11039
Akahane A. 10351
Akaji K. 10685
Akao H. 7757
Akita M. 14599
Akiyama S. 13965
Akiyama T. 7499
Aladro F. J. 6997
Alagille D. 4341
Alami M. 4353
Albanese D. 6387
Alberola A. 6555
Alberola A. 13211
Alcántara A. R. 14947
Alcántara A. R. 14961
Alcaraz L. 3707
Aldabbagh F. 4109
Aldabbagh F. 8111
Alexandropoulou I. 5867
Alguacil R. 229
Ali A. 293
Alihodžić S. 9687
Alkorta I. 2327
Allart B. 6527
Allevi P. 4167
Al-Masoudi N. A. 751
Alonso E. 11027
Alonso E. R. 4153
Alonso F. 4441
Alonso F. 14479
Alonso-Amelot M. 12295
Al-Soud Y. A. 751
Altava B. 12897
Alvarez R. 12187
Alvarez R. 13779
Alvarez-Builla J. 2317
Alvarez-Ibarra C. 3041
Alvarez-Ibarra C. 7319
Alvarez-Manzaneda E. J. 15181
Álvaro M. 11895
Álvaro R. 13211
Alves C. 8443
Aly A. A. 1111
Amano H. 9133
Amano M. 5319
Amano S. 2205
Amano S. 3855
Amaresh R. R. 8083
Amat M. 14995
Amodeo P. 1143
Amri H. 3949
Anastasia M. 4167
Anderegg R. J. 11653
Andrei M. A. 13063
Andres C. J. 8931
Andrés J. M. 14137
Andrews M. J. I. 11711
Anilkumar G. 4057
Anke T. 10101
Añón E. 14079
Antus S. 9283
Anulewicz-Ostrowska R. 5457
Anushree 13791
Aoki S. 13965
Aoki S. 14865
Aoki Y. 2559
Aoyama T. 3687
Aparicio D. 3105
Aparicio D. 13767
Appendino G. 6567
Arai S. 6375
Arakawa H. 1005
Arakawa Y. 9133
Araya-Maturana R. 637
Arcadi A. 13233
Archer N. J. 9611
Arduengo III A. J. 14523
Arias M. S. 14535
Arikan E. 2441
Arikita O. 8331
Arimitsu M. 10067
Arjona O. 13521
Armstrong A. 2341
Armstrong A. 11119
Armstrong V. 15181
Arnó M. 12419
Arnold R. 6219
Arpin S. 1971
Arrowood T. L. 6739
Árvai G. 4457
Arzel E. 12149
Arıkan N. 11943
Asakawa Y. 9117
Asano M. 5781
Asano Y. 4955
Asao N. 3779
Ascenso J. R. 8539
Asensio A. 2695
Asghari S. 11853
Ashish 13791
Aso N. 2183
Athanassopulos K. 10155
Atkinson R. S. 1519
Attanasi O. A. 13423
Attygalle A. B. 955
Aubert C. 5113
Audin P. 7847
Ault-Justus S. E. 1647
Aurell M. J. 815
Aurell M. J. 831
Aurich H. G. 1249
Aurrecoechea J. M. 7345
Auvin-Guette C. 11495
Avalos M. 4377
Avalos M. 4401
Avdagić A. 1407
Avendaño C. 1173
Avendaño C. 1755
Avendaño C. 12637
Avendaño C. 14185
Avenoza A. 1399
Avent A. G. 2737
Averett D. 13345
Axelsen P. H. 8199
Aydin A. 8423
Azami M. 6831
Azhayev A. V. 787
Azumaya I. 11237

Baba A. 1017
Baba H. 13179
Babiano R. 4377
Babiano R. 4401
Babonneau M.-T. 13029
Babu G. 4793
Babudri F. 2431
Bachmann C. 433
Bachmann C. 4699
Back T. G. 3191
Badorrey R. 7601
Badorrey R. 14145
Bae J. H. 10041
Baggaley K. H. 10201
Bai D. 13999
Baik T.-G. 6863
Bailey C. 6219
Bailey J. M. 13927
Baird M. S. 2773
Baitz-Gács E. 9283
Bakalarz A. 12211
Balán D. 1367
Balasubramanian T. 6771
Balci M. 9317
Balcı M. 10771
Balcı M. 12853
Baldoli C. 14089
Balduzzi S. 10027
Baldwin J. E. 7363
Baldwin J. E. 10201
Ballesteros R. 12881
Ballini R. 13451
Balogh G. T. 4457
Balram B. 10163
Baltas M. 5129
Baltas M. 14013
Banaigs B. 9559
Banaszek A. 2785
Bandarage U. K. 9405
Bandini M. 8103
Bando M. 9755
Banerjee A. 12699
Banerjee I. 11537
Banerjee S. 6691
Banerji A. 3209
Banihashemi A. 7271
Bankaitis-Davis D. 5759
Banker R. 10835
Banu H. S. 4071
Banu H. S. 9601
Banu H. S. 12655
Bañuls M. J. 831
Banuls V. 5831
Banumathi S. 13791
Baraguey C. 11495
Barak G. 6301
Barboiu M. D. 9221
Barco A. 5923
Bareket Y. 3657
Bärfacker L. 7177
Barhate N. B. 11127
Barlaam B. 7221
Barone V. 9297
Barrero A. F. 7289
Barrero A. F. 15181
Barrett A. G. M. 3219
Barros M. T. 801
Barros M. T. 3233
Barros M. T. 8443
Bartnicka E. 2061
Bartsch R. A. 9425
Barua N. C. 5177
Basavaiah D. 6971
Batsanov A. S. 9915
Bau R. 14839
Baul S. 11537
Baum E. 10391
Bautista Palacios E. 6019
Bayard P. 3387
Bayly C. I. 11669
Bayyuk S. 11859
Beall J. C. 3219
Beaton G. 5759
Beaudegnies R. 3387
Beauve C. 13301
Beccalli E. M. 781
Beccalli E. M. 2001
Beccalli E. M. 8579
Beccalli E. M. 14975
Beck I. E. 503
Beck M. T. 1799
Becker D. P. 11787
Beckwith A. L. J. 3245
Bedekar A. V. 11127
Begum N. S. 7923
Beijer B. 4299
Bekker R. 10005
Bélanger G. 4655
Belcher W. J. 2401
Belfield A. J. 11399
Belfield A. J. 13285
Bell A. S. 12313
Bell D. 9611
Bella M. 12387
Bellesia F. 5839
Bellina F. 2103
Belloro E. 6567
Beloglazova N. G. 503
Belot J. A. 9979
Belotti D. 5145
Belsky V. K. 1639
Beltaïef I. 3949
Beltrán M. 13251
Ben Amor F. 3949
Ben-Ari C. 4003
Benetti S. 5923
Benezech V. 1959
Bennasar M.-L. 3117
Bényei A. 2419
Bera S. 13051
Berberan-Santos M. N. 6175
Bergander K. 6175
Berges D. A. 6759
Berges D. A. 14251
Bergman J. 2363
Bergman J. 2371
Bergman J. 5581
Bergman J. 6243
Bergman J. 10447
Bergman J. 12577
Bergman J. 12595
Bergman J. 14729
Bergman S. 10447
Bergmeier S. C. 8025
Bergström K. A. 10537
Bernini R. 14719
Berova N. 13643
Berriot J. 7221
Berson J. A. 10253
Bertha F. 5567
Bertha F. 8457
Bertók B. 4457
Bertounesque E. 12805
Berts W. 13819
Besbes R. 3949
Bessard Y. 393
Bessard Y. 405
Besson T. 5139
Bestetti G. 4467
Beugelmans R. 5089
Beukes D. R. 4051
Beyeler A. 7363
Beylerian N. 6147
Bez G. 5177
Bezuidenhoudt B. C. B. 3365
Bhattacharjee A. 4123
Bhattacharjya A. 4123
Bhattacharjya A. 12157
Biaggio F. C. 12023
Bianchini E. 1391
Bienz S. 1717
Biernat J. F. 8433
Bijanzadeh H. R. 5547
Billard T. 7243
Billard T. 8065
Billi R. 5433
Billups W. E. 10893
Bilokin Y. V. 13757
Binard M. 4685
Bisagni E. 12797
Biswas P. 1449
Bjorklund M. B. 12023
Blache Y. 1959
Black C. 6001
Black D. StC. 4803
Black G. P. 6547
Blanáriková I. 9501

Blanchard S. G. 11653
Blanco E. 9641
Bland D. 8953
Bläser D. 7835
Bläser D. 12771
Blaton N. 875
Blechert S. 8179
Blond A. 6139
Blond A. 11495
Blum J. 10231
Bo Y. 3277
Bobb R. A. 1851
Bocelli G. 461
Bock H. 7411
Böcskei Z. 1367
Böcskei Z. 7881
Böcskei Zs. 5441
Bodige S. G. 8313
Bodige S. G. 9687
Bodo B. 11495
Bodwell G. J. 12939
Boechat N. 1881
Boens N. 5207
Boese R. 7835
Boese R. 12771
Bohé L. 141
Bohé L. 155
Böhm T. 9515
Böhm T. 9535
Böhmer J. 13463
Böhmer V. 7819
Boiadjiev S. E. 10871
Bojkova N. 3675
Bokotey S. 4457
Boland W. 3897
Boland W. 11275
Bolesov I. G. 2773
Bollbuck B. 7191
Bollbuck B. 7209
Bols M. 4854
Bombardelli E. 6567
Bonacorso H. G. 345
Bonnard I. 9559
Bonnarme V. 433
Booker-Milburn K. I. 5875
Booker-Milburn K. I. 5889
Borders D. B. 5977
Boros S. 8095
Borreguero I. 14947
Borreguero I. 14961
Borremans D. 4133
Bosch J. 3117
Bosch J. 14995
Bösche U. 6883
Bosica G. 13451
Botta C. 14985
Botting N. P. 13269
Bouchet M. 13301
Boudi A. 5171
Boukamcha N. 449
Boulanger A. 9559
Bourgois M. 11051
Bourne S. A. 2327
Boussie T. R. 11699
Bouvet D. 10481
Bouwman C. T. 11051
Bouzbouz S. 11289
Bouzide A. 6483
Boverie S. 5419
Bovicelli P. 14719
Bovy P. R. 6917
Bowman W. R. 4109
Bowman W. R. 8111
Boyd M. R. 1731
Boyer B. 1971
Boyer B. 6147
Bozó É. 8095
Bozzo C. 11843
Brackenridge I. 533
Braddock D. C. 3219
Bradley M. 4733
Bradley M. 6219
Bradshaw J. S. 1491
Bradshaw J. S. 9737
Braga A. L. 7421
Brand B. 5239
Brandstetter T. W. 4489
Brandt E. V. 861
Brandt E. V. 10005
Branytska O. V. 13757
Bråthe A. 211
Braverman S. 2353
Bravo P. 3025
Bravo R. D. 6475
Breault G. A. 5265
Breczinski P. M. 6797
Brel V. K. 12377
Brenner E. 12829
Breslow R. 5465
Brigaud T. 7233
Brimble M. A. 7661
Brimert T. 5581
Brimert T. 10447
Bringmann G. 423
Bringmann G. 1079
Bringmann G. 1731
Bringmann G. 7563
Broggini G. 14803
Bronson D. D. 11641
Brook M. A. 10027
Brosa C. 1793
Brouard J.-P. 6139
Brown C. D. 14233
Brown G. D. 119
Brown G. D. 759
Brown G. D. 14623
Brown G. D. 15099
Brown G. D. 15109
Brown G. D. 15127
Brown G. R. 11399
Brown G. R. 13285
Brown H. C. 5991
Brukwicki T. 14501
Bruneau C. 3937
Bruns R. 9793
Bruns R. F. 11619
Brüschke K. 687
Bryant S. D. 14391
Bryce M. R. 9915
Bucci E. 14435
Buckle R. N. 11455
Buckle R. N. 14829
Buděšínský M. 7893
Buděšínský M. 12331
Budka J. 12647
Bulbule V. J. 9325
Bulychev B. M. 1639
Bur S. K. 8905
Burgard A. 7555
Burgemeister T. 13407
Burgess L. E. 3561
Burgos C. 12275
Burguete M. I. 12897
Burke Jr. T. R. 2865
Burnell D. J. 11455
Burnell D. J. 14829
Burnham B. S. 14515
Burrell A. K. 2401
Busemann S. 1079
Buske A. 1079
Busson R. 6527
Bustamante J. M. 6997
Busujima T. 8739
Butenko T. A. 8249
Buysens K. 14675
Byard S. J. 5931
Bykov V. I. 8249
Byrne L. A. 11519
Caballero E. 7915
Caballero E. 14185
Caballero Mª C. 4077
Caballero M. C. 8547
Cabezas N. 1173
Cabiddu M. G. 14069
Cabiddu S. 14069
Cabildo P. 2327
Caccamese S. 5505
Caddick S. 2737
Cadenas G. 1639
Cadoni E. 14069
Cafieri F. 7045
Cafieri F. 13831
Cai C. 12031
Cai C. 12045

Cai H. 1707
Cai J. 4649
Cai J. 7157
Calvo-Flores F. G. 14649
Camarasa M.-J. 12187
Camkerten N. 2441
Campbell W. M. 2401
Campiani G. 1479
Campos P. J. 1399
Campos P. J. 14079
Campos Neves A. S. 3255
Camps P. 8481
Canary J. W. 12069
Candela J. I. 9641
Canevari S. 1469
Cano F. H. 7375
Cantoral J. M. 2389
Cantrell B. E. 11619
Cao J. 8169
Capelli S. 3025
Caple R. 4559
Capriati V. 9859
Căproiu M. T. 15011
Caramella P. 7027
Caramella P. 10497
Carbonelli S. 14665
Carboni B. 1197
Carbonnelle A.-C. 5089
Cardellicchio C. 525
Cardellicchio C. 14685
Cardillo G. 6231
Cardillo G. 15151
Carducci M. D. 14281
Carducci M. D. 14301
Carlson E. 11699
Carmeli S. 10835
Carpino L. A. 6813
Carpita A. 11343
Carrea G. 2045
Carrea G. 8587
Carretero J. C. 15159
Carrillo J. R. 9623
Carrington C. M. S. 1581
Carroll P. J. 7747
Carter G. T. 5977
Caruthers M. H. 5759
Casalnuovo J. A. 6797
Case B. L. 6785
Cases M. 6153
Cassels B. K. 637
Castedo L. 4445
Castedo L. 5195
Castedo L. 5599
Castet-Caillabet D. 7583
Castillo U. F. 12295
Castillón S. 8497
Castillón S. 14649
Castro A. 12405
Castro M. J. L. 12711
Catellani M. 6595
Cativiela C. 1399
Cativiela C. 7601
Cativiela C. 14145
Cattani A. 7829
Catteau J. P. 6497
Cava M. P. 11745
Cavaleiro J. A. S. 10187
Cavallotti C. 4467
Cavazza M. 11601
Cavazzini M. 10487
Čeković Ž. 1377
Célanire S. 9269
Cenini S. 6577
Cerè V. 1087
Cesa S. 193
Ceulemans E. 1977
Chahboun R. 15181
Chakraborti A. K. 9595
Chakraborti A. K. 13265
Chambournier G. 8953
Chamontin K. 5821
Chan K. S. 8377
Chan T.-H. 11149
Chan W. H. 2245
Chan W. H. 13983
Chandrasekaran S. 14769
Chandrasekhar S. 4763
Chandrasekhar S. 5449
Chandrashekar T. K. 6671
Chaney M. O. 11619
Chang L.-J. 13193
Chapat J.-P. 1959
Chapoulaud V. G. 5389
Charette A. B. 8845
Charoensuk S. 255
Chattopadhyaya J. 1505
Chattopadhyaya J. 4747
Chattopadhyaya J. 6603
Chaudhuri R. P. 1631
Chavan S. P. 13417
Chavet E. 5465
Chávez Uribe M. I. 6019
Chavignon O. 1959
Chen C. 6001
Chen F. 3291
Chen K.-S. 1353
Chen W.-C. 313
Chen X.-Y. 9185
Chen Y. 10365
Chen Y. 12429
Chen Y.-Y. 10899
Chen Z.-S. 13965
Cheng Q. 12099
Cheng X. 8303
Cheng Y. 14611
Cherkinsky M. 2353
Cherng C.-D. 14587
Chernykh V. P. 13757
Cheung H. T. A. 3265
Cheung O. H. 7747
Cheung W. S. 11001
Chevtchouk T. A. 13205
Chiang M. Y. 14555
Chiappe C. 11589
Chiaroni A. 449
Chiba A. 2927
Chida N. 2205
Chida N. 3855
Chiki J. 12797
Chinaglia N. 1391
Chinchón P. M. 7625
Chiu Y.-H. 12069
Cho C.-W. 10079
Cho D. H. 3479
Cho J. 5741
Choi B. W. 13171
Choi S.-Y. 3317
Choi W.-B. 909
Choi Y. J. 12983
Chong H.-S. 9687
Chong H.-S. 9697
Chong J. M. 14233
Chong J. M. 14243
Choo Y.-M. 1457
Choppin S. 9261
Choudhury P. K. 10779
Chow T. 13973
Chow T. J. 6067
Chowdhury C. 7011
Christoffers J. 5377
Chu C. K. 9073
Chuang C.-P. 2273
Chuang C.-P. 6109
Chuang C.-P. 11229
Churcher I. 1597
Churchill H. R. O. 909
Ciavatta M. L. 1143
Ciavatta M. L. 5937
Ciavatta M. L. 12629
Ciccarella G. 14685
Cid M. M. 5599
Cielen E. 5207
Cigdem Igdir A. 12399
Cimino G. 1143
Cimino G. 5937
Cimino G. 12629
Cintas P. 4377
Cintas P. 4401
Císařová I. 7893
Císařová I. 12331
Ciucci D. 2103
Claramunt R. M. 2327
Clariana J. 7331
Claridge R. P. 10243
Clark A. D. 3637
Clark J. H. 7725
Clark J. S. 8231

Classon B. 10761
Clay M. P. 11619
Clayden J. 14161
Clegg W. 2773
Clemens I. R. 10845
Cleophax J. 7251
Cleophax J. 7573
Cleophax J. 12997
Clerici F. 781
Clerici F. 2001
Clerici F. 8579
Clerici F. 14975
Clive D. L. J. 3277
Clive D. L. J. 12059
Clyne D. S. 13659
Coad E. C. 2811
Coates R. M. 9669
Coetzee J. 9727
Coetzee J. 9999
Coffin M. A. 9915
Cogan D. A. 8883
Cogordan J. A. 6019
Cohen T. 3291
Colandrea V. J. 10659
Coleman P. J. 8671
Coleman R. S. 12009
Coleman R. S. 14513
Coles S. J. 10467
Coles S. J. 13071
Coletta G. 9859
Colinas P. A. 6475
Collado I. G. 2389
Collot V. 6917
Colombo D. 1469
Combaud D. 4699
Combes S. 1341
Combes S. 3377
Compernolle F. 14675
Compostella F. 1469
Condom R. 1937
Connolly J. D. 11511
Consiglio G. 12885
Conti P. 5623
Contreras J. 8481
Coogan M. P. 293
Coop A. 11429
Corey E. J. 3305
Corrêa Jr. I. R. 14221
Corrie J. E. T. 237
Cortés M. 15181
Cosimelli B. 5433
Cosimelli B. 12885
Coşkun N. 475
Coşkun N. 11943
Cossu S. 4427
Cossy J. 5145
Cossy J. 6153
Cossy J. 6483
Cossy J. 11289
Cossy J. 13521
Costa A. M. 6635
Costero A. M. 15141
Cot L. 9221
Côté B. 8671
Cotelle P. 6923
Cousson A. 433
Coustard J.-M. 5809
Coutard C. 11699
Coutouli-Argyropoulou E. 15167
Couture A. 2659
Cowell J. K. 5875
Cox C. D. 11879
Cox L. R. 3515
Cox R. J. 7363
Cozzi P. G. 8103
Crabb T. A. 5867
Craig D. 13471
Craig D. 13495
Craig D. 15025
Craig D. 15045
Craig D. C. 4803
Craig H. A. 14523
Cravotto G. 6577
Crescenzi B. 14719
Crettaz R. 405
Crich D. 1569
Crich D. 3317
Crich D. 14261
Crisp G. T. 549
Crispino A. 13805
Cristau H. J. 13029
Croce P. D. 201
Crocker P. J. 13907
Crosby J. 2795
Cross A. 6219
Crotti P. 5853
Crousse B. 4353
Crucianelli M. 3025
Cruz-Almanza R. 6019
Csákÿ A. G. 3041
Csákÿ A. G. 7319
Csámpai A. 5441
Csuk R. 739
Csuk R. 8409
Cuevas G. 359
Cugini F. 6595
Cundari S. 10155
Cuny G. D. 8169
Curiel D. 1417
Curiel D. 14701
Curini M. 6211
Curran D. P. 3327
Curran D. P. 5681
Curran D. P. 8997
Curto M. J. M. 6175
Custódio R. 6733
Cutler C. S. 5733
Cyrański M. K. 6205
Cyrański M. K. 11143
Czesla H. 9787
Czira G. 8457
Czira G. 13741
Czuppon T. 8457
Dabdoub M. J. 7421
da Costa S. P. 3255
Dahl O. 771
Dai Z. 1569
Dales C. 11699
Dalla V. 6497
Dalla V. 6923
Dallanoce C. 5623
Dallemagne P. 6917
Dalley N. K. 6759
Dalpozzo R. 10155
Damiani M. 13451
Damour D. 10135
Danesi A. 13809
Danieli B. 2045
Danieli B. 6567
Danieli B. 8587
Danieli B. 11871
Danjo H. 14341
Daoust B. 3495
Daranas A. H. 5539
Darbre T. 9777
Darkó L. L. 9283
Darviche F. 13029
Das B. 6585
Das B. 7875
Dasenbrock J. 10101
da Silva F. S. Q. 1881
Daştan A. 12853
Datta A. 13899
Dauban P. 7589
D'Auria M. 2013
D'Auria M. V. 13749
Dave R. H. 11295
Davidson B. S. 935
Davies M. 4733
Davies S. G. 533
Davies S. G. 3337
Davis B. G. 4489
Davis B. G. 4501
Davis R. G. 11653
Davies-Coleman M. T. 4051
Dayan S. 3657
De Amici M. 5623
Dean M. 1391
Deb P. K. 12873
Debelak H. 1295
Debitus C. 13749
Debitus C. 14665
de Blas J. 541
De Borggraeve W. 14675

De Buyck L. 5839
de Chazal N. M. 13513
Décout J.-L. 3141
de Diego J. E. 15159
de Elena N. 14137
Degen S. J. 13683
De Giulio A. 13805
de Groot A. 2115
de Groot A. 11051
de Groot A. 11077
Dehaen W. 1977
Dehaen W. 7859
Dehaen W. 9829
Dehmlow E. V. 6335
Dehmlow E. V. 13395
Dejaegher Y. 4153
De Jesús M. 12275
De Kimpe N. 2091
De Kimpe N. 4133
De Kimpe N. 4153
de Koning M. C. 9881
de la Hoz A. 9623
Delaire J. 3401
de la Paz Martínez-Alcázar M. 7375
Delarge J. 5419
de la Torre Mª F. 4077
de la Torre M. F. 8547
Delaude C. 11511
de Lavallaz P. 11281
Del Buttero P. 14089
de Lera A. R. 13779
de Lera A. R. 15071
Delgado F. 6347
Delgado F. 14535
Delgado-Castro T. 637
Delgado Jiménez F. 5875
Delgado Jiménez F. 5889
Delisser V. M. 2737
Dellios C. C. 15167
del Mar Blanco Mª 12637
de los Santos J. M. 3105
de los Santos J. M. 13767
del Rio X. 10173
De Lucchi O. 4427
Demaison C. 8075
de March P. 7907
Demare P. 11187
DeMello N. 5681
De Micheli C. 5623
Demir A. S. 2441
Demir A. S. 12399
De Montis S. 14069
De Napoli L. 9899
De Napoli L. 14435
Deniau E. 2659
De Nino A. 10155
Denmark S. E. 8727
Dent B. R. 6977
Deodhar K. D. 1741
de Oliveira A. B. 345
De Risi C. 5923
De Rosa S. 13805
de Saint-Fuscien C. 7589
Desarbre E. 2363
Deshayes S. 10851
Deshpande V. H. 9325
Desimoni G. 8509
Deslongchamps P. 4655
Deslongchamps P. 13037
de Souza M. V. N. 10173
Destri S. 485
Destri S. 14985
de Tullio P. 5419
Devinck S. 6759
De Wall S. L. 9737
Dias L. C. 8671
Díaz Mª D. 2695
Díaz-de-Villegas M. D. 7601
Díaz-de-Villegas M. D. 14145
Díaz-Ortiz A. 9623
Di Bussolo V. 5853
Dieter R. K. 4177
Diez A. 10173
Di Fabio G. 9899
Di Fabio G. 14435
Di Gennaro P. 4467
Di Giorgio C. 1937
Dinan L. 513
Ding X. 313
Dinya Z. 4747
Dinya Z. 5253
Di Rosa M. 13831
d'Ischia M. 9297
Dive V. 14635
Divekar S. 4369
Dixneuf P. H. 3937
Dodd R. H. 7589
Dodd R. H. 10173
Dodo M. 12723
Doerner T. 2937
Dogné J.-M. 5419
Dolg M. 12751
Domingo L. R. 815
Domínguez B. 15071
Domínguez D. 4445
Domínguez D. 5599
Domínguez de María P. 8555
Donaghy M. J. 1441
Donnerstag A. 1921
Dopico P. G. 29
dos Santos O. 12069
Douglas C. J. 13683
Doyle V. E. 2737
Dragan V. 8953
Draper R. W. 3355
Drew M. G. B. 1163
Driguez H. 3695
Dros A. C. 3071
Drury III W. J. 8869
Druţa I. I. 13063
Drysdale M. J. 11039
Du J. 9073
Dubreuil D. 7251
Dubreuil D. 7573
Dubreuil D. 12997
Ducept P. 4353
Dudding T. 8869
Dudič M. 12647
Duflos A. 1989
Duggan P. J. 2857
Duh C.-Y. 14555
Duhamel L. 7583
Dumy P. 11281
Dunkel R. 8385
Dupont L. 5419
Durán R. 13225
Durán-Patrón R. 2389
Durkin K. 10351
Dussault P. H. 11437
Dussert A.-S. 7847
Dutton J. K. 11903
Dutton J. K. 11927
Duvold T. 9847
Duygu N. 2441
Duynstee H. I. 8253
Duynstee H. I. 9881
Dvořáková H. 11109
Dyall L. K. 1977
Dyck B. P. 3191
Dyker G. 12557
Dziembowska T. 5457
Dżygiel P. 9923
Ebert B. 771
Egner U. 11267
Eguchi T. 2927
Eigendorf G. K. 4057
Eilbracht P. 1915
Eilbracht P. 3917
Eilbracht P. 4721
Eilbracht P. 7177
Eilbracht P. 7841
Eilbracht P. 9801
Eisner T. 955
El-Abadla N. 699
El Ashry E. S. H. 2381
Elender K. 9515
El-Faham A. 6813
Elguero J. 2327
Elguero J. 10187
El-Hachach N. 6119
El Kilany Y. 2381
Ellman J. 8883
Elmasnouy M. 12881
Elmerabet J. 7289
Elmi Farah M. 12615
Elshani S. 9425
Elson S. W. 10201

Elżbieta B. 4815
Enders D. 6129
Endo K. 14847
Endo T. 14565
Endo Y. 2475
Englebretsen D. R. 6623
Engler-Lohr M. 10101
Epifano F. 6211
Erian A. W. 7957
Erickson B. W. 2835
Eriksen A. B. 211
Escher T. 10753
Escudier J.-M. 5831
Espada M. 1755
Estiarte M. A. 10173
Eto M. 675
Eto M. 6051
Evans D. A. 8589
Evans D. A. 8671
Ewing G. J. 5705
Extremera A. L. 8567
Eymery F. 2671
Eymery F. 13109
Ezquerra J. 541
Ezquerra J. 2317
Fabian M. A. 5773
Fabis F. 6167
Fabre J.-M. 13029
Fabris F. 4427
Faigl F. 7881
Fairchild C. A. 9089
Fairweather J. K. 3695
Faita G. 8509
Faja M. 6635
Falck-Pedersen M. L. 6703
Falck-Pedersen M. L. 8525
Falvey D. E. 12699
Falzoni M. 7027
Fan J. 6759
Fang D.-F. 4979
Fang J. 12929
Farès F. A. 7661
Farese-Di Giorgio A. 1937
Fariña F. 229
Farmer J. J. 955
Fässler J. 1717
Fastrez J. 13301
Fattorusso E. 7045
Fattorusso E. 13831
Fattuoni C. 14069
Fauconnot L. 3595
Faulkner D. J. 8323
Faulkner D. J. 10887
Favero L. 5853
Fazio A. 485
Feakes D. A. 11177
Fedorov A. 1341
Fedoryński M. 6329
Félix S. 8539
Feng F. 14855
Feng M. 8377
Fengler-Veith M. 9501
Fenteany G. 3305
Fenwick D. R. 533
Fernandes R. A. 13445
Fernández A. 7345
Fernández Cirelli A. 12711
Fernández J. J. 5539
Fernández R. 8497
Fernández-Mateos A. 847
Ferraccioli R. 201
Ferraris D. 8869
Ferraz H. M. C. 10915
Ferreira D. 861
Ferreira D. 3365
Ferreira D. 9727
Ferreira D. 9999
Ferreira D. 10005
Ferreira D. 11773
Ferreira L. M. 3541
Ferrer B. 11895
Ferri T. 2013
Ferse F.-T. 3749
Fettel P. W. 10735
Fetter J. 5567
Fetter J. 8457
Fetter J. 13741
Fiandanese V. 2431
Fico Jr. R. M. 12079
Fields S. C. 12237
Fiet J. 5171
Figueredo M. 7907
Figueroa D. 12275
Filippone P. 13423
Findeisen M. 687
Findeisen M. 699
Findeisen M. 3749
Finet J.-P. 1341
Finet J.-P. 3377
Finkelshtein E. Sh. 8249
Finn M. G. 29
Finta Z. 1367
Fiorini I. 1479
Firestone R. A. 14269
Fischbach M. 6119
Fišera L. 9501
Fišera L. 10425
Fishwick C. W. G. 12313
Fitjer L. 3905
Fitjer L. 6119
Fitjer L. 14421
Fitjer L. 14429
Flack K. 3219
Fleet G. W. J. 4489
Fleet G. W. J. 4501
Floeder K. 3749
Florio S. 9859
Flynn D. L. 11787
Foces-Foces C. 10187
Fodor G. B. 7391
Fogassy K. 7881
Foglesong R. J. 11641
Földesi A. 4747
Földesi A. 6603
Fonseca T. 6175
Font J. 7907
Fontana A. 1143
Fontana A. 5937
Fontana A. 12629
Font-Bardia M. 8481
Forbes J. E. 3791
Ford Jr. H. 2865
Ford M. J. 15045
Foresti E. 13423
Forfar I. 12819
Forier B. 9829
Fort Y. 9261
Fort Y. 12829
Forti L. 5839
Foubelo F. 10779
Foubister A. J. 11399
Foubister A. J. 13285
Fracchiolla G. 525
Fraga B. M. 1781
Fragoso M. C. 11187
Fraile A. 14491
Fraisse P. 11819
Frampton C. S. 14161
Francisco C. 9559
Frappier F. 6139
Freccero M. 11309
Frenna V. 12885
Frimer A. A. 12175
Fritzemeier K.-H. 11267
Fromont C. 5405
Frost C. 6435
Fruttero R. 5623
Fu G. C. 8815
Fudetani R. 13965
Fujii S. 1657
Fujii T. 4999
Fujii T. 5027
Fujioka H. 4979
Fujioka S. 8341
Fujita A. 4573
Fujita H. 6465
Fujiwara T. 2475
Fukuda S. 14915
Fukuda T. 649
Fukuda T. 9151
Fukuda T. 10989
Fukuhara T. 4947
Fukumizu A. 14391
Fukushi Y. 7305

Fukushima Y. 4637
Funabashi M. 13703
Funabiki K. 4637
Fundy S. L. 8025
Furlong P. J. 11519
Furneaux R. H. 6977
Fürstner A. 8215
Furukawa A. 4979
Furukawa N. 5027
Furukawa Y. 14381
Furuta K. 7529
Fusetani N. 13697
Fustero S. 2695
Gabarda A. E. 3327
Gabbutt C. D. 10467
Gabriele B. 485
Gács-Baitz E. 8095
Gagnon A. 8845
Gaini-Rahimi S. 3905
Gainsford G. J. 6977
Gajare A. S. 11127
Galeazzi R. 261
Galeazzi R. 4029
Galéotti N. 11833
Galli B. 11385
Galli E. 4467
Gallos J. K. 15167
Galons H. 5171
Gálvez J. 9631
Gálvez J. A. 7601
Gálvez J. A. 14145
Gálvez N. 7331
Gamalevich G. D. 3665
Gambacorta A. 12615
Gamba Invernizzi A. 10497
Gandolfi R. 11309
Ganesh K. N. 177
Gangamani B. P. 177
Ganguly B. 8313
Ganj C. I. 13063
Gao D. 7157
Gao H. 9717
Gao Y. 2865
García F. 5483
García H. 11895
García J. 3105
García-Granados A. 8567
García-López Mª T. 15001
García Martínez A. 4825
García Ruano J. L. 14491
García-Valverde M. 2755
García-Verdugo E. 12897
Garden S. J. 1881
Gardiner S. J. 2857
Garnett I. 2341
Garofalo A. 1479
Gasparrini F. 11385
Gateau-Olesker A. 12997
Gauffre J.-C. 9233
Gautun O. R. 10527
Gauvry N. 1321
Gavín J. A. 5539
Gavuzzo E. 2077
Gawinecki R. 8475
Gehlert D. R. 11619
Geib S. 5681
Geier III G. R. 1859
Geier III G. R. 1871
Gelmi M. L. 781
Gelmi M. L. 2001
Gelmi M. L. 8579
Gelmi M. L. 14975
Gentilucci L. 6231
Gentilucci L. 15151
George Johnson M. 11641
Georgiadis D. 14635
Gérardin-Charbonnier C. 1329
Gercek Z. 2441
Gerke R. 6119
Gerke R. 14421
Gerke R. 14429
Gerlach U. 7555
Germann M. 12757
Gero S. D. 7251
Gero S. D. 7573
Gero S. D. 12997
Gerwick W. H. 2881
Gesquiere J.-C. 13735
Gesson J.-P. 433
Gesson J.-P. 4699
Geyer A. 751
Gharbi R. 449
Ghelfi F. 5839
Ghirardini G. 5839
Ghorbanian S. 14467
Ghosez L. 3387
Ghosh A. K. 13369
Ghosh S. 11537
Giannini C. 13749
Giannotti C. 3401
Gibson S. E. 585
Gibson V. C. 3219
Gifford-Moore D. S. 11641
Gigante B. 6175
Gil C. 12405
Gilbert A. M. 1607
Gilbertson S. R. 11609
Gilheany D. G. 11519
Gillespie J. E. 11641
Giomi D. 13809
Giovannini P. P. 1391
Giovenzana G. B. 6577
Giovenzana G. B. 14123
Girard P. 3573
Girardet J.-L. 7707
Giroux A. 11669
Gleiter R. 2937
Glick S. D. 9405
Glover S. A. 3413
Goacolou K. 2341
Godard A. 9269
Godard A. 12149
Goerlich J. R. 14523
Goetz G. 7739
Goetz G. 11957
Gokel G. W. 9737
Goldberg M. 13887
Golding G. M. 13683
Gómez C. 4043
Gómez C. 7017
Gómez-Escalonilla M. J. 9623
Gómez J. L. 9631
Gomez-Martinez P. 6945
Gomez-Paloma L. 14665
Gomez Pardo D. 6153
Gong J. 4559
González A. 955
González C. 5195
González M. A. 12419
González M. F. 6039
González-Muñiz R. 15001
González Ortega A. 6555
González Ortega A. 13211
González P. 1781
González Zamora E. 5089
Goodman A. J. 15067
Goodman S. L. 10713
Gordon R. S. 15045
Gorgojo J. M. 7345
Gorokhova M. 6363
Gorrichon L. 5129
Gorrichon L. 14013
Gotanda K. 10315
Gottardo C. 10027
Gottlieb H. E. 4003
Gottwald K. 723
Goulart M. O. F. 7405
Grabowski E. J. J. 6001
Graf C.-D. 8801
Gramain J.-C. 1959
Grandas A. 13251
Grandclaudon P. 2659
Grandi R. 5839
Grehn L. 4843
Greiner A. 7243
Griesser H. 6475
Griffin G. J. 2857
Griffiths R. C. 4489
Grigera R. J. 6475
Grigg R. 1763
Grigg R. 2025
Grigg R. 8129
Grigg R. 13463
Grigg R. 13841
Grignon-Dubois M. 9233
Grima P. M. 5483
Gros C. 11833

Gros P. 9261
Grossman R. B. 919
Grossman R. B. 13867
Grøtli M. 4299
Grünvald T. 1367
Gruttadauria M. 4769
Gruttadauria M. 14097
Gu L.-Q. 2237
Guan-fu H. 11385
Guedj R. 1937
Guerra F. M. 6997
Guerrini M. 9867
Guglielmetti R. 5821
Guibé F. 6931
Guibé F. 6945
Guidetti M. 3025
Guidi B. 13423
Guijarro A. 4831
Guijarro D. 11027
Guilhem J. 9817
Guillard J. 5139
Guillo N. 585
Guillot N. 3573
Guirado A. 9631
Guiry P. J. 3061
Guitián E. 5195
Gulácsi K. 9283
Gulakowski R. J. 1731
Gundersen L.-L. 211
Gunic E. 7707
Günterová J. 7893
Guo D. 7787
Guo Z. 5705
Gupton J. T. 14515
Gurjar M. K. 12563
Gurrala S. R. 11331
Guru Row T. N. 4095
Guseynov F. 8423
Gutke H.-J. 3931
Guzaev A. 9101
Haas J. 617
Habeck T. 1027
Hackett L. 4489
Hadida S. 8997
Hagberg L. 1427
Hagemann J. P. 869
Hagishita S. 14353
Hagmann W. K. 6749
Hahn P. J. 11619
Hai T. T. 2147
Hajipour A. R. 2311
Hakiki A. 11289
Hakimelahi S. 8039
Halfbrodt W. 11267
Hall K. A. 11699
Hallett D. 1597
Hamada K. 2559
Hamada T. 13703
Hamada Y. 2899
Hamann M. T. 9717
Hambardzoumian A. 6147
Hamdouchi C. 541
Hamdouchi C. 2317
Hamdouchi C. 15159
Hamel E. 9707
Hamilton A. D. 6027
Han M. 4559
Han Q. 11437
Han S. 3531
Han Y. 11669
Hanaineh-Abdelnour L. 11859
Hanessian S. 3427
Hanna I. 11819
Hannam J. C. 9333
Hannam J. C. 9341
Hao X. 14261
Hara S. 4947
Harada N. 1005
Harada Y. 6841
Harano K. 675
Harano K. 6051
Haridas V. 6643
Harigaya Y. 12723
Harmat V. 7881
Harms K. 1249
Harper M. K. 10887
Harris F. R. 11177
Harrison R. J. 1163
Harrowven D. C. 1187
Harrowven D. C. 9333
Harrowven D. C. 9341
Hart D. J. 8953
Hartmann M. 3561
Harvey R. G. 625
Harvey R. G. 10231
Hase T. 3445
Hasegawa E. 12957
Hasegawa H. 6465
Hasegawa Y. 10283
Haselgrove T. D. 14739
Hashihayata T. 14599
Hashikawa H. 6311
Hashimoto H. 2193
Hashimoto Y. 6453
Hashiyama T. 1005
Hassan A. A. 1111
Hassner A. 4003
Haufe G. 10413
Haukioja E. 11275
Hauske J. R. 8169
Hayakawa R. 7519
Hayashi M. 1005
Hayashi M. 8331
Hayashi M. 12287
Hayashi R. 2449
Hayashi T. 3455
Hayashi T. 14341
Hayashi Y. 8915
Hayes R. 12907
Hay-Motherwell R. S. 3573
Haynes R. K. 89
Haynes R. K. 10087
Hays D. S. 8815
Hayter B. R. 11119
He R. H.-Y. 2263
He Y. 9481
Heijnen J. J. 12411
Heimgartner H. 5359
Heinonen P. 7613
Heinrich N. 11267
Heliński J. 12211
Hell Z. 1367
Hellwig V. 10101
Hendrickson J. B. 10253
Hénin B. 9817
Hénin J. 9817
Hennecke M. 13377
Hennig L. 687
Hennig L. 699
Hennig L. 1921
Hennig L. 3749
Henry G. E. 1581
Hepworth J. D. 10467
Herbert J. M. 5931
Herdeis C. 1043
Herdewijn P. 6527
Herman F. 10135
Hermecz I. 10221
Hermoso J. A. 14961
Hernández M. G. 1781
Hernández-Galán R. 2389
Hernández-Mateo F. 14649
Heron B. M. 10467
Herranz R. 15001
Herrera Fernández A. 4825
Heuft M. A. 14243
Hewlins M. J. E. 9309
Hibbs D. E. 13071
Hichour M. 1959
Hider R. C. 1129
Hiemstra H. 6657
Hiersemann M. 2625
Higa T. 2487
Higes F. J. 4401
Higuchi K. 4979
Higuchi K. 13965
Higuchi K. 14865
Higuchi R. 9133
Hill L. 11039
Hiltunen J. 10537
Hirama M. 7471
Hiramatsu H. 7771
Hiramatsu H. 11247
Hirata T. 14855

Hird N. 9575
Hird N. 9585
Hirotani S. 4255
Hisada M. 1657
Hiyama T. 4573
Hobert K. 1921
Hocek M. 11109
Hocková D. 11109
Hodges J. C. 1647
Hodgson D. M. 10815
Höerner M. 345
Hoffmann H. M. R. 1905
Hoffmann H. M. R. 4315
Hoffmann H. M. R. 8385
Hoffmann R. W. 7169
Holland H. L. 7441
Holland J. M. 8199
Holzapfel C. W. 3467
Hölzer B. 12557
Honda T. 2493
Honda T. 8341
Hong J. H. 9073
Hong L. 14251
Honores Z. 7915
Hoornaert G. J. 3987
Hoornaert G. J. 5207
Hoornaert G. J. 14675
Hope H. 6797
Hopf H. 10893
Hopfmann T. 10391
Hori K. 14915
Horiguchi K. 2515
Horiguchi T. 8365
Horiguchi T. 12099
Horikawa H. 10325
Horn E. 5027
Horner J. H. 3317
Hörstermann D. 6905
Horváth Á. 10221
Hosangadi B. D. 11295
Hoshino O. 10295
Hoshio T. 4947
Hosono Y. 2449
Hosoyama H. 2553
Houghten R. A. 335
Hovnanian N. D. 9221
Howard J. A. K. 9915
Höweler U. 14931
Howes P. D. 1187
Hruby V. J. 12031
Hruby V. J. 12045
Hsung R. P. 13683
Hu B. 3355
Hu Y. 13999
Hu Z. 7747
Huang Q. 7747
Huang T. H. 13973
Huang X. 3317
Huang X. 13201
Huang Z. 11669
Huang Z.-S. 2237
Huang Z.-T. 14611
Huber H. 12783
Hucke A. 11745
Hudec J. 5867
Hudlicky T. 2875
Huel C. 12797
Huerta F. F. 4043
Huet F. 1321
Hughes I. 9575
Huisgen R. 11475
Huisgen R. 12783
Hum G. 12431
Humpa O. 9501
Hunden D. C. 11619
Hung C. 7115
Hungerhoff B. 14941
Hunter C. A. 5265
Hunter D. 9575
Hur Y. 6863
Hursthouse M. B. 10467
Hursthouse M. B. 13071
Hursthouse M. B. 13087
Husa R. K. 11787
Hussein A. A. 7375
Hussein M. A. 11219
Huszthy P. 1491
Hutchinson J. 7747
Hwang K.-H. 13171
Hwu J. R. 8039
Ianaro A. 7045
Ianaro A. 13831
Ibrahim M. R. 13457
Ibrahim Y. A. 13457
Ibuka T. 13947
Ichihara A. 2581
Ichihara A. 5793
Ichihara A. 7541
Ichihara O. 533
Ichikawa J. 14915
Iglesias B. 13779
Iglesias B. 15071
Iglesias-Guerra F. 9641
Iguchi K. 12977
Iguchi R. 3883
Ihara M. 5641
Ihmels H. 885
Ihmels H. 2171
Iida A. 11219
Iida S. 5295
Iida T. 8857
Ikeda K. 1657
Ikeda M. 7461
Ikin N. J. 13471
Ila H. 7645
Ila H. 11563
Ila H. 12843
Ilankumaran P. 14769
Im K. S. 2113
Imanishi T. 12109
Imbert T. 12805
Ingate S. T. 7625
Ino A. 10271
Ino A. 10283
Inoue A. 665
Inoue M. 4621
Inoue M. 10949
Iodice C. 13805
Iorga B. 2671
Iorga B. 13109
Irie R. 649
Irie R. 13937
Irie R. 14599
Irisa S. 2515
Irngartinger H. 10735
Irngartinger H. 10753
Isaacs N. S. 11949
Isac-García J. 14649
Isakov V. E. 13205
Iseki K. 977
Iseki K. 2225
Ishibashi H. 6075
Ishida K. 6871
Ishida K. 10971
Ishida T. 6375
Ishii A. 10057
Ishii A. 10341
Ishii A. 11253
Ishi-i T. 3883
Ishi-i T. 12515
Ishii Y. 13957
Ishikawa M. 4969
Ishikawa T. 7529
Ishiyama H. 4583
Ishiyama H. 12543
Iskhakova G. G. 12201
Islami M. R. 5547
Ismailov V. M. 8423
Isobe M. 4325
Itagaki Y. 1657
Itani H. 10351
Ito H. 12741
Ito J. 2529
Ito S. 675
Ito S. 6081
Ito Y. 8787
Ito Y. 11253
Itokawa H. 967
Itou Y. 6871
Iwai J. 7499
Iwaki H. 12109
Iwamatsu S. 1687
Iwamoto C. 14353
Iwanek W. 14459
Iwanek W. 14931
Iwao M. 9151
Iwao M. 10989

Iwasaki F. 13159
Izatt R. M. 1491
Izatt R. M. 9737
Jacob R. G. 7421
Jacobs H. 1581
Jacobs J. W. 7433
Jacquesy J.-C. 1989
Jagadish B. 14281
Jagadish B. 14301
Jäger V. 9501
Jagerovic N. 10187
Jakupovic J. 6567
Jakupovic S. 6567
James I. W. 4855
Jang D. O. 3479
Jang J.-J. 7115
Jang J.-J. 12493
Janin Y. L. 12797
Janosik T. 2371
Janowski W. K. 3637
Jansen B. J. M. 11051
Jansen B. J. M. 11077
Jaouen V. 9245
Jaquinod L. 6713
Jaquinod L. 13151
Jarošková L. 9501
Jarry C. 12819
Jauch J. 9787
Jaud J. 5129
Jégou A. 9245
Jeon M.-K. 9651
Jeong D. S. 13171
Jevric M. 14739
Jeyaraj D. A. 14211
Jiang L. 2713
Jiang L. S. 2245
Jiang M.-C. 11229
Jiang X.-K. 2263
Jiang Y.-L. 549
Jikyo T. 6051
Jiménez C. A. 10511
Jiménez C. A. 14219
Jiménez J. L. 4377
Jiménez J. L. 4401
Jimenez L. S. 10659
Jiménez-González D. 7289
Jiménez-Vázquez H. A. 11187
Jimeno M.-L. 12187
Jnoff E. 3387
Johnson A. P. 11903
Johnson A. P. 11927
Johnson D. D. 63
Johnson D. W. 11619
Johnson E. W. 13683
Johnston K. A. 9089
Jolivet-Fouchet S. 6167
Joly S. 7653
Jones D. N. 9933
Jones I. G. 279
Jones Jr. M. 14547
Jones W. 279
Jongejan J. A. 12411
Jonsson J. Á. 9923
Jorge Z. D. 6997
Jørgensen K. B. 10527
Joseph B. 4341
Jouannetaud M.-P. 1989
Jouin P. 11833
Joullié M. M. 313
Juaristi E. 359
Juaristi E. 11187
Jung J. H. 2113
Jung V. 11275
Junjappa H. 7645
Junjappa H. 11563
Junjappa H. 12843
Juranić I. O. 6681
Kaboudin B. 12865
Kacała A. 8475
Kádas I. 7279
Kadry A. M. 13457
Kafarski P. 9923
Kagechika H. 11237
Kaisers H.-J. 8397
Kaji E. 4255
Kajimoto T. 2193
Kajioka T. 6081
Kajiro H. 4573
Kajiyama S. 2553
Kajizuka Y. 6465
Kajtár-Peredy M. 5567
Kajtár-Peredy M. 8457
Kajtár-Peredy M. 13741
Kakinuma H. 2559
Kakinuma K. 2927
Kakou-Yao R. 15011
Kakuda H. 2911
Kakuuchi A. 12741
Kalena G. P. 3209
Kalita D. 5177
Kalman J. R. 3615
Kalter K. 11641
Kam T.-S. 1457
Kamakshi C. 13071
Kamakshi C. 13087
Kamara B. I. 861
Kamatani M. 1657
Kameda N. 7771
Kameoka M. 4947
Kamer P. C. J. 6657
Kameyama A. 6311
Kamikawa T. 3455
Kaminsky R. 1731
Kanai K. 2493
Kanai M. 3831
Kanai M. 3843
Kanai T. 6075
Kanda N. 8769
Kanda Y. 14901
Kane P. 6219
Kaneko A. 10057
Kang S.-K. 6863
Kang Y. H. 4271
Kanth J. V. B. 5991
Kao K.-H. 7115
Kao K.-H. 12493
Karelson M. 5227
Karle I. L. 6643
Karpa M. J. 2857
Kashaeva E. A. 1153
Kashaeva E. A. 12201
Kashige N. 675
Kashinatham A. 6585
Kashman Y. 5555
Kasparec J. 8199
Kass S. R. 6739
Kastner F. 13407
Kastner G. 1295
Katagiri T. 9163
Katao Y. 4287
Kato A. 14865
Kato H. 5319
Kato M. 4999
Kato T. 12957
Katoch R. 1741
Katohgi M. 14885
Katritzky A. R. 3489
Katritzky A. R. 8263
Katsuki T. 649
Katsuki T. 9439
Katsuki T. 13937
Katsuki T. 14599
Katsumura S. 1657
Kaur G. 13265
Kawabata H. 12287
Kawachi C. 13159
Kawano K. 7771
Kawasaki T. 6847
Kaye P. T. 869
Keats C. 7363
Keats C. J. 10815
Keck G. E. 11755
Keese R. 9777
Kehler J. 771
Kéki S. 1799
Keller M. 413
Keller M. 11281
Kellogg R. M. 3071
Kelly M. 9717
Kelly T. R. 1731
Kemp D. S. 10253
Keramane E. M. 1971
Kern A. 8409
Kers I. 11579

Keserű G. M. 1367
Keserű G. M. 4457
Keserű G. M. 7881
Keserű G. M. 8457
Kesteleyn B. 2091
Kesteleyn B. 4153
Kettle J. G. 8231
Khan A. T. 5177
Khan M. A. 9933
Khan M. W. 12361
Khan N. 8303
Khan S. 2737
Khan T. H. 1807
Khemiss A. 449
Khodr H. 1129
Khoury R. G. 6713
Khoury R. G. 13151
Kibashi M. 10325
Kido M. 9755
Kigoshi H. 12301
Kijima N. 6311
Kikuchi R. 12087
Kim D. W. 4631
Kim D. Y. 12983
Kim J. 2113
Kim J. S. 2113
Kim K. 4271
Kim K. 9651
Kim S.-G. 10079
Kim S.-Y. 8997
Kim Y. J. 8353
Kim Y.-L. 2113
Kimachi T. 6847
Kimura K. 7519
Kindler N. 8215
Kingsbury C. L. 14693
Kingston D. G. I. 9089
Kingston D. G. I. 9707
Kinoshita A. 8155
Kinoshita T. 10351
Kiran Kumar K. 13899
Kirihara M. 2911
Kirk J. 13513
Kirk K. 13513
Kirsch G. 6511
Kiselev V. D. 1153
Kiselev V. D. 12201
Kiselyov A. S. 2827
Kiselyov A. S. 8295
Kiselyov A. S. 13887
Kiselyov A. S. 14813
Kishi N. 7771
Kishore K. 7645
Kishore R. 13791
Kiso Y. 10685
Kita Y. 4979
Kita Y. 10315
Kitagaki S. 4979
Kitahara H. 3779
Kitahara H. 8833
Kitahara T. 4621
Kitahara T. 7757
Kitahara T. 8353
Kitahara T. 9755
Kitajima M. 6841
Kitamura A. 2487
Kitamura M. 3605
Kitamura M. 8769
Kitamura T. 7461
Kitaori K. 14381
Kitaura Y. 14901
Kitazume T. 12957
Kito M. 14369
Kitsos-Rzychon B. E. 4721
Kittaka A. 5319
Kiyota H. 7757
klein Gebbinck E. A. 11051
klein Gebbinck E. A. 11077
Klekota B. 11687
Klika K. D. 5227
Kloster R. A. 14281
Klostermeyer D. 10101
Knjazhanski S. Ya. 1639
Knochel P. 8801
Knölker H.-J. 10391
Knorr R. 12783
Kobayashi A. 2553
Kobayashi H. 4287
Kobayashi H. 6831
Kobayashi J. 2553
Kobayashi J. 4583
Kobayashi J. 7509
Kobayashi J. 10305
Kobayashi J. 12543
Kobayashi J. 12549
Kobayashi J. 14565
Kobayashi J. 14925
Kobayashi M. 13965
Kobayashi M. 14865
Kobayashi S. 2515
Kobayashi S. 8739
Kobayashi S. 11203
Kobayashi T. 13179
Kobayashi Y. 977
Kobayashi Y. 2225
Koch C. 8397
Koch E. 2363
Koch K. 8189
Kočevar M. 271
Kociok-Köhn G. 6905
Koert U. 10713
Koga K. 4955
Kogen H. 7129
Kogen H. 7145
Kogoshi N. 8353
Kohara T. 6453
Kohno J. 7771
Kohno J. 11247
Koizumi T. 2545
Kolehmainen E. 8475
Köll P. 9793
Kollenz G. 2973
Komatsu K. 14925
Komatsu M. 12969
Komatsu M. 13703
Komatsubara S. 7771
Komatsubara S. 11247
Komori T. 9133
Konda Y. 12723
Kondo H. 1687
Konevetz D. A. 503
Kong J. S. 2695
König B. 10893
Konishi H. 5295
Konoike T. 14901
Konovalov A. I. 1153
Konovalov A. I. 12201
Koohang A. 9669
Koppel G. A. 11619
Korde S. S. 1741
Korolev A. M. 1517
Koshino H. 8341
Koshino H. 14871
Koskimies J. 3445
Köster H. 2941
Köster H. 2957
Kotora M. 4969
Kotoris C. C. 12431
Kotsos M. 11547
Koumbis A. E. 15167
Kovács G. 5253
Kovács J. 5909
Kovács K. 7881
Kovalenko S. M. 13757
Kovensky J. 12711
Kowski K. 14429
Koza P. 7221
Kožíšek J. 9501
Krafczyk R. 14523
Krafft M. E. 6797
Kraft A. 3923
Krähmer R. 687
Krakowiak K. E. 9737
Král V. 7829
Krämer B. 6475
Kranemann C. L. 4721
Kraszewski A. 11579
Kraus G. A. 943
Kraus J. 7563
Kravtsov V. Ch. 8433
Krawiecka B. 12211
Kreitmeier P. 13407
Krishnamacharyulu M. 6971
Krishnudu K. 8313
Krogsgaard-Larsen P. 771
Kroiß S. 10101
Krow G. R. 7747

Krumme D. 3007
Krumpe K. E. 14515
Krygowski T. M. 5457
Krygowski T. M. 6205
Krygowski T. M. 11143
Kryłowa I. 6395
Krysiak J. A. 14791
Krzykawski J. W. 5705
Kubáň J. 9501
Kubota T. 10305
Kucybała Z. 8475
Kudo K. 2591
Kuehne M. E. 9405
Kuhnke J. 11267
Kuisle O. 14807
Kulinkovich O. 4153
Kulinkovich O. G. 13205
Kulker C. 8253
Kumar K. S. 10437
Kumar M. 7819
Kumar N. 4803
Kumar P. 13445
Kumar V. A. 177
Kumar V. S. 8313
Kumar V. S. 12349
Kumar V. S. 12563
Kumahara N. 7471
Kumareswaran R. 1099
Kundu N. G. 7011
Kundu N. G. 12361
Kunishima M. 13159
Kuo M. T. 7529
Kuroda S. 6081
Kuroda S. 10351
Kuroda S. 12479
Kuroki Y. 977
Kuroki Y. 2225
Kurono N. 6097
Kurozumi C. 12109
Kusanagi H. 5027
Kusumi T. 14571
Kusunoki A. 12723
Kusunoki N. 9163
Kuszmann J. 8095
Kutose K. 9163
Kuwahara M. 10067
Kux D. 12757
Kuzuhara H. 14871
Laatikainen R. 10537
Labaudinière R. 10135
La Ferla B. 9867
Lafitte C. 1989
Laguerre M. 12819
Lakhvich F. A. 4783
Lakshmikantham M. V. 11745
Laliberté F. 11669
Lallemand J.-Y. 11819
Lam F. 8377
Lam K.-P. 89
Lam K.-P. 10087
Lamartine R. 8539
Lamaty F. 4685
Lamberth C. 12287
Lampilas M. 699
Lan J. 133
Lan J. 4853
Landini D. 6387
Lang H.-J. 7555
Langer V. 9501
Langlois B. R. 7243
Langlois B. R. 8065
Lansdell M. I. 2025
Lansdown M. G. 14301
Lanzotti V. 11385
Laorden Gutiérrez M. L. 4825
Lara Ochoa F. 6019
Larden D. W. 3265
Latypov S. K. 7305
Laue K. W. 10413
Lautens M. 8967
Lavaud C. 11547
Lavoie R. 13037
Lay L. 9867
Lay L. 14123
Lazaro R. 4685
Lazarus L. H. 14391
Lazhko E. I. 1517
Leach J. D. 2847
Leadbeater N. E. 11889
Lebel H. 8845
Lebrun S. 2659
Lectka T. 8869
Lee A. S.-Y. 12531
Lee A. W. M. 2245
Lee A. W. M. 13983
Lee B. H. 13171
Lee C.-O. 2113
Lee C. W. 11997
Lee H. 12079
Lee J.-H. 2273
Lee J. Y. 4631
Lee J. Y. 12991
Lee K. 12699
Lee N. H. 13171
Lee P. H. 8931
Lee S. J. 12991
Lee U. C. 13171
Lee V. 10201
Lee W.-H. 6109
Lee W. K. 10041
Lee Y. M. 12983
Lee Y. S. 4631
Lee Y. S. 12991
Leeming P. 12907
Leeuwenburgh M. A. 8253
Lefebvre O. 7233
Lefort M. 12757
Léger J.-M. 12819
Legorburu U. 5635
Legraverend M. 12797
Lehmann C. 413
Lehmann J. 2639
Lehmann J. 5359
Lehmann M. 13377
Leis J. 5227
Leite F. S. 10915
Lemée L. 9245
Lemelin C.-A. 4655
Le Men-Olivier L. 11511
Lemoine P. 5171
Lempa K. 11275
Lempert K. 5567
Lempert K. 8457
Lempert K. 13741
Lennartz M. 14407
Lépine C. 11669
Lesac A. 1407
Lesma G. 11871
Lessard J. 3495
Le Thanh Giang 8457
Le Thanh Giang 13741
Leusink F. R. 6129
Lewis N. J. 3707
Ley S. V. 3515
Lhoták P. 12647
Li J. 133
Li C.-J. 11149
Li C.-S. 13973
Li J. 4853
Li J. 8263
Li J. 10365
Li J. 12429
Li J. 12929
Li J. 12939
Li K.-D. 12907
Li L.-P. 6067
Li M.-S. 2237
Li W.-D. Z. 3305
Li X. 12783
Li X.-R. 5611
Li X.-R. 10789
Li Y. 4853
Li Z. 3531
Liagre M. 10851
Liao L.-X. 11959
Libertini E. 5839
Licence P. 2773
Lieberknecht A. 6475
Liebscher J. 9205
Lietzau L. 10119
Lietzau L. 11465
Light M. E. 13087
Lightner D. A. 10871
Lim T.-M. 1457

Limberakis C. 3561
Lin C.-F. 13193
Lin G. 3531
Lin J. 13983
Lin J. T. 13973
Lin W.-W. 7115
Lin W.-W. 12493
Lin Y. 133
Linden A. 1717
Linden A. 5359
Lindhorst T. 7411
Lindsay Smith J. R. 5345
Lindsey J. S. 6771
Ling K.-Q. 1707
Ling K.-Q. 9185
Linnane P. 6435
Linstrumelle G. 4353
Linton B. 6027
Lisgarten J. N. 13457
Litjens M. J. J. 12411
Litkei G. 9283
Liu C.-Y. 9171
Liu G. 8883
Liu H. 2811
Liu H. 7787
Liu H.-J. 3803
Liu H.-Y. 14555
Liu J.-T. 7115
Liu J.-T. 12493
Liu J.-Y. 7115
Liu J.-Y. 12493
Liu N. 6759
Liu N. 7747
Liu P.-Y. 11455
Liu S.-T. 2273
Liu Z. 133
Liu Z. 4853
Livinghouse T. 9947
Llamas-Saiz A. L. 10187
Llor N. 14995
Lloyd M. D. 10201
Lo H. Y. 4643
Lobo A. M. 3541
Loffet A. 6931
Loganathan D. 1119
Loh T.-P. 5611
Loh T.-P. 10789
Lohse A. 4854
Lokot I. P. 4783
Lokshin V. 5821
Lolo M. 14807
Lo Meo P. 4769
Lo Meo P. 14097
Long B. H. 9089
Longo A. 4167
Lönnberg H. 7613
Lönnberg H. 9101
López J. L. 14701
Lorenc Lj. B. 6681
Lo Sterzo C. 461
Lötjönen S. E. 10537
Loupy A. 10851
Lowary T. L. 5965
Lowdon T. 2795
Lozano A. 12187
Lu K.-L. 8039
Lu W. 4649
Lu W. 7157
Lu X. 10365
Lu X. 12429
Lu Z.-H. 11959
Luca C. 9221
Lucas M. 14261
Lucas M. C. 1187
Lucchini V. 4427
Lucente G. 2077
Luche J.-L. 10851
Luftmann H. 6175
Luftmann H. 7805
Luis S. V. 12897
Lumbard K. W. 11039
Luo W. 10893
Lupattelli P. 14719
Lusinchi M. 141
Lusinchi M. 155
Lusinchi X. 141
Lusinchi X. 155
Luthman K. 13819
Lüttke W. 14421
Luzzio F. A. 1851
Lybrand T. P. 1871
Lygo B. 2795
Lygo B. 6289
Lynch G. P. 6977
Lynch J. E. 909
Lynch M. P. 11641
Lynch V. 6435
Lynn S. M. 3649
Lyon M. A. 11745
Lyon S. R. 14281
Ma D.-J. 9185
Ma L. 2237
Ma S. 12137
Maas G. 1309
Maat L. 4481
Macaluso G. 12885
MacCallum J. R. 11039
Macchia F. 5853
Macdonald G. 3707
Macías F. A. 7289
Madhusudhan P. 7875
Maeda H. 943
Maeda K. 665
Maeda K. 7471
Maeda R. 9151
Maeki M. 6075
MaGee D. I. 2847
Magnus P. 1597
Magnus P. 3553
Magnus P. 6435
Magnus P. 13927
Mahasneh A. S. 12399
Mahmood F. 3129
Mahomed H. 11547
Mahrwald R. 14005
Maillo M. A. 1561
Majgier-Baranowska H. 3717
Majumdar K. C. 1449
Majumdar S. 12157
Majumder P. L. 6691
Mak T. C. W. 4643
Mąkosza M. 6395
Malacria M. 5113
Malan E. 9999
Malanda Kimbonguila A. 6931
Malanda Kimbonguila A. 6945
Maldaner A. O. 13321
Maliakal A. 909
Mallakpour S. E. 2311
Mallet J.-M. 14043
Malo M. C. 14079
Maloň P. 12331
Malpass J. R. 11879
Maltseva T. V. 6603
Mamer O. 14323
Manabe K. 11203
Mandal P. K. 11395
Manferdini M. 10803
Manfredi A. 10487
Mangenot C. 9817
Manickam G. 2721
Mann A. 5377
Mann E. 8111
Mann J. 1163
Mannina L. 11343
Mansour E. A. 9559
Manz B. 1309
Marais L. 3467
Marchán V. 13251
Marchand A. P. 8313
Marchand A. P. 9687
Marchand A. P. 9697
Marchand-Brynaert J. 13301
Marchese G. 2431
Marchetti P. 5923
Marchi C. 7331
Marchington A. P. 9611
Marco J. L. 7625
Marco-Contelles J. 10511
Marco-Contelles J. L. 14219
Marcotullio M. C. 6211
Mariano P. S. 11997
Marinelli F. 13233
Märkl G. 13407
Markovsky A. L. 3025
Marks V. 4003
Markus A. 699

Marquet J. 12603
Márquez B. L. 2881
Marsais F. 12149
Marshall W. J. 14523
Martell A. E. 5733
Martin B. R. 13907
Martín M. E. 7319
Martín M. R. 14491
Martin M.-T. 449
Martin M.-T. 6139
Martín M. V. 229
Martín N. 875
Martin S. F. 3561
Martin S. F. 8905
Martinelli M. 14995
Martínez A. 2763
Martínez A. 8567
Martínez A. 12405
Martinez J. 4685
Martínez P. 11027
Martínez Álvarez R. 4825
Martínez Garcia M. 6019
Martínez-Máñez R. 15141
Martínez-Ripoll M. 14961
Martínez-Santos E. 3041
Martins M. A. P. 345
Martins R. M. L. M. 3255
Martín-Santamaría S. 1755
Maru K. 5793
Marumoto S. 7129
Marumoto S. 7145
Maruyama M. 7471
Marzorati L. 12023
Mash E. A. 14281
Mash E. A. 14301
Mason J. C. 13333
Massanet G. M. 6997
Massiot G. 11547
Masson S. 5405
Massot O. 12603
Mastropietro G. 2077
Masuko K. 12543
Mataka S. 2573
Matheu M. I. 14649
Mathew B. 11017
Mathews N. 13471
Mathias D. S. 13683
Matsubara K. 1687
Matsubayashi S. 3735
Matsuda A. 14847
Matsuda F. 14369
Matsuda H. 10971
Matsuda T. 8787
Matsugi M. 10315
Matsui M. 4637
Matsukawa Y. 3779
Matsumoto K. 2449
Matsumoto M. 4287
Matsumoto M. 6831
Matsumoto T. 967
Matsunaga S. 13697
Matsushita H. 2559
Mattay J. 7805
Mattay J. 14931
Mattingly P. G. 10899
Matziari M. 14635
Maurel M.-C. 3141
Mauriello G. 2013
Maycock C. D. 801
Maycock C. D. 3233
Maycock C. D. 8443
Mayer T. 1309
Mayers P. C. 5265
Mazik M. 7835
Mazik M. 12771
Mazón A. 7057
Mazza F. 2077
Mazzega M. 4427
McCarthy C. 14161
McCarthy M. 3061
McCary J. L. 12009
McCary J. L. 14513
McCowan J. R. 11641
McCullough R. D. 9979
McDonald R. 3277
McHardy S. F. 11755
McLaughlin L. W. 11985
McLaughlin M. A. 8931
McLean S. 1581
McPhail A. T. 3355
Medaer B. P. 3987
Medarde M. 7915
Mederski W. W. K. R. 12757
Medici A. 1391
Medrano J. 7907
Meetsma A. 3071
Mehta B. K. 12843
Mehta L. K. 14467
Meier H. 13377
Meille S. V. 3025
Meinwald J. 955
Melandri D. 12227
Melis S. 14069
Mella M. 8509
Mella M. 10497
Menche D. 7563
Menéndez J. C. 12637
Menéndez J. C. 14185
Menou J.-L. 13749
Meo P. L. 14097
Meresse P. 12805
Mereyala H. B. 11331
Mérour J.-Y. 4341
Merritt K. D. 10201
Merzouk A. 6931
Messeguer A. 14111
Messer K. 7563
Messere A. 9899
Messere A. 14435
Mestres R. 815
Mestres R. 831
Metz P. 14941
Metzger P. 167
Meuzelaar G. J. 4481
Meyer I. 3905
Meyer T. J. 2835
Meyers A. I. 8931
Mezey-Vándor G. 1491
Miao W.-S. 14611
Michalski J. 12211
Michaud S. 3019
Micskei K. 5253
Middleton B. 3515
Midura W. H. 14791
Mighri Z. 449
Mignani S. 10135
Mihailović M. Lj. 6681
Mihara S. 4979
Mikami K. 4595
Mikami Y. 10305
Mikami Y. 14925
Mikhailopulo I. A. 1295
Miki K. 13179
Mikołajczyk M. 14791
Milecki J. 6603
Milewska M. 9923
Millar R. W. 10243
Miller B. L. 11687
Miller D. O. 12939
Miller J. F. 8189
Miller M. L. 373
Miller R. 1607
Milne L. 5977
Min B. J. 12991
Minakata S. 12969
Minakata S. 13703
Minnaard A. J. 2115
Minoura K. 14353
Mir M. 12603
Mirza S. M. 9933
Mischenko N. 12031
Misiti D. 11385
Misske A. M. 4315
Mitchell S. S. 10887
Mitchell T. N. 1285
Mitsui T. 9143
Mitsutome A. 2899
Miyabe H. 11209
Miyabe H. 12109
Miyai T. 1017
Miyamoto T. 5937
Miyamoto T. 9133
Miyaoka H. 12977
Miyasaka T. 5319

Miyashita K. 12109
Miyashita M. 14369
Miyashita T. 14855
Miyatake R. 6081
Miyatake R. 12479
Mizuno S. 977
Mizuno T. 9455
Mladenova M. 4353
Mloston G. 11475
Mloston G. 12783
Młynarski J. 2785
Mo G. 3413
Mobbili G. 261
Mobbili G. 4029
Moctezuma B. 12275
Moffatt E.-M. 3723
Mohamed M. 10027
Mohamed N. K. 1111
Mohan S. K. 11331
Mohanakrishnan A. K. 11745
Mohapatra S. 4763
Moinuddin S. G. A. 13071
Moinuddin S. G. A. 13087
Molander G. A. 617
Molero Vilchez M. D. 4825
Molina P. 1417
Molina P. 14701
Molins E. 7331
Molteni G. 14803
Momose T. 2911
Momose T. 15209
Mondon M. 433
Monneret C. 12805
Monnier L. 1197
Monrabal E. 15141
Montalti M. 11553
Montaña A. M. 5483
Montemaggi M. C. 5839
Montéro J.-L. 1971
Montes Y. L. 12275
Montesarchio D. 9899
Montesarchio D. 14435
Montevecchi P. C. 12227
Monti D. 14123
Moore A. J. 9915
Moore J. A. 10899
Moormann A. E. 11787
Mootoo D. R. 8303
Morán J. R. 4077
Morán L. 875
Morán L. 7915
Moran P. J. S. 6733
Moran P. J. S. 14221
Moreau M. 14043
Morelli C. F. 10803
Moreno A. 9623
Moreno G. 1639
Moreno M. J. S. M. 3255
Moreno-Dorado F. J. 6997
Moreno-Mañas M. 7331
Morgan C. D. 13683
Morgan J. 3615
Mori A. 4573
Mori H. 1657
Mori M. 8155
Mori Y. 11203
Morita H. 967
Morita H. 7509
Morita H. 12549
Morita J. 13159
Morita N. 6081
Moro-oka Y. 14599
Morozov B. N. 3665
Morr M. 2985
Morral J. 8481
Morris T. A. 7441
Morrison M. G. J. T. 9575
Morrison M. G. J. T. 9585
Mosset P. 1063
Motherwell W. B. 3573
Mourad A.-F. E. 1111
Moyano A. 3959
Moyroud E. 1277
Mucciante V. 193
Muchall H. M. 3767
Mück-Lichtenfeld C. 2609
Mück-Lichtenfeld C. 10413
Mudryk B. 3291
Mueller K. L. 13683
Mühlbacher J. 1079
Mühlman A. 10761
Mukaiyama T. 8609
Mukhopadhyay R. 12361
Mukhopadhyay S. 14763
Mulholland D. 11547
Müller A. 6335
Müller D. 687
Müller D. 699
Müller D. 1921
Müller D. 3749
Müller K.-S. 9801
Müller P. 14421
Müller P. 14429
Müller-Fahrnow A. 11267
Munasinghe V. R. N. 15025
Muñoz E. 815
Muñoz E. 831
Muñoz-Torrero D. 8481
Murabayashi A. 10271
Murabayashi A. 10283
Murakami M. 6871
Murakami M. 10971
Murakami N. 14865
Murakami R. 8365
Murakami T. 989
Murakata M. 10295
Murata E. 4637
Murphy P. J. 6547
Murphy V. 11699
Murray R. W. 4539
Mussons M^a L. 4077
Musumeci D. 9899
Mutoh H. 4287
Mutter M. 413
Mutter M. 11281
Nacci V. 1479
Nacro K. 5129
Nacro K. 14013
Nagamitsu T. 3305
Nagano H. 2591
Nagara K. 6081
Nagarajan M. 12349
Nagarekawa Y. 9133
Nagase H. 2449
Nagase H. 2493
Nagashima F. 9117
Nagashima H. 1687
Nagayama S. 8739
Nagendrappa G. 7923
Nair M. S. 7653
Nair V. 4057
Nair V. 11017
Nair V. 11803
Nair V. 14199
Naito T. 11209
Nájera C. 10547
Nájera F. 4019
Nakagawa Y. 3831
Nakagawa Y. 3843
Nakahara Y. 11253
Nakajima T. 7757
Nakamura H. 8787
Nakamura I. 8833
Nakamura K. 5295
Nakamura K. 11253
Nakamura K. T. 5319
Nakamura Y. 4595
Nakamura Y. 10325
Nakanishi E. 2591
Nakanishi I. 10351
Nakanishi K. 13643
Nakanishi S. 2515
Nakaniwa T. 10341
Nakano D. 14855
Nakano H. 9143
Nakano M. 12977
Nakano T. 1561
Nakatani Y. 3183
Nakatomi M. 9743
Nakayama J. 10057
Nakayama J. 10341
Nakayama S. 11237
Nakhle B. M. 2835
Nameki M. 7461
Nan S. 3191
Nandakumar M. V. 4057
Nandi S. 12843

Napolitano E. 5853
Naranjo S. 13225
Narasaka K. 8915
Naruto S. 7129
Naruto S. 7145
Nash R. J. 4489
Nash R. J. 4501
Naso F. 525
Naso F. 14685
Natale N. R. 9425
Nava P. J. 7441
Navacchia M. L. 12227
Navarro A. 2695
Navarro M. 7405
Navarro P. 2763
Nayak M. K. 9595
Needham R. A. 9611
Neef G. 11267
Nefzi A. 335
Negoro N. 13947
Nel R. J. J. 9727
Nelson D. J. 2147
Nemoto H. 10673
Nemoto H. 15209
Nesi R. 13809
Neugebauer F. A. 2937
Neumann B. 13395
Newcomb M. 3317
Newton M. G. 9073
Ngo K.-S. 759
Ngo K.-S. 14623
Ngo K.-S. 15099
Ngo K.-S. 15109
Ngo K.-S. 15127
Nguyen B. V. 2875
Nguyen K. T. 7747
Nicholson N. H. 10201
Nickon A. 3585
Nickon A. 7389
Nieh H.-C. 14587
Niemitz M. 10537
Nieto J. 2755
Nightingale D. J. 7725
Niihata S. 2559
Nikaeen B. 13179
Nikalje M. D. 5903
Nishi Y. 2559
Nishihara T. 13957
Nishihara Y. 4573
Nishikawa T. 4325
Nishikori H. 13937
Nishikubo T. 6311
Nishimura S. 10351
Nishimura Y. 4999
Nishio M. 7771
Nishio M. 10047
Nishio M. 11247
Nishio T. 2911
Nishio T. 5017
Nishitani T. 13957
Nishiyama H. 2449
Nishiyama S. 5295
Niwa M. 2529
Nógrádi M. 1491
Noiret N. 3595
Noltemeyer M. 3905
Nomura M. 14847
Nonaka Y. 5319
Norte M. 5539
North M. 279
Noto R. 4769
Noto R. 14097
Notti A. 5505
Nouvet A. 4685
Nov E. 2353
Novoa H. 875
Noyori R. 3605
Noyori R. 8769
Nozawa K. 7519
Nozoe S. 12087
Nubbemeyer U. 6883
Nucci L. 11601
Nugier-Chauvin C. 3595
Nuissier G. 9233
Numata A. 14353
Nunes M. R. S. 10915
Nuzillard J. M. 9817
Nuzillard J.-M. 11511
Nuzillard J.-M. 11547
Oberlin E. 13937
Ochoa E. 875
Ochoa M. E. 14535
Ochoa de Retana A. M. 3091
Ochoa de Retana A. M. 3105
Ochoa de Retana A. M. 5947
Ochoa de Retana A. M. 14451
Oda M. 6081
Oda M. 12479
O'Donnell M. J. 6347
O'Dowd H. 3625
Officer D. L. 2401
Ogawa N. 2205
Ogawa S. 3855
Oh S. W. 11997
O'Hagan D. 10481
Ohashi S. 7541
Ohba M. 4999
Ohba M. 6075
Ohgo Y. 4595
Ohira C. 10315
Ohta C. 13937
Ohta T. 9469
Ohta T. 12087
Ohta T. 14353
Ohtani I. I. 2487
Ohtsuka M. 2205
Ohtsuka M. 3855
Ohyabu N. 4325
Oikawa H. 7541
Oishi T. 7471
Ojika M. 12295
Oka H. 3605
Oka M. 10315
Oka T. 14353
Okada M. 10325
Okada N. 14369
Okada S. 2183
Okada Y. 14391
Okamoto I. 11237
Okaniwa M. 13947
Okino T. 10971
Okita Y. 10971
Okubo H. 14855
Okuda T. 7771
Okuda T. 11247
Okujima T. 6081
Okumura M. 10673
Oliveira M. R. 345
Oliveira Filho A. P. 6733
Ollero L. 4445
Olmstead K. K. 3585
Olmstead K. K. 7389
Ondruš V. 10425
Onishi Y. 1017
Oppong K. A. 2875
Orena M. 261
Orena M. 4029
Orita A. 2889
Orita A. 2899
Oritani T. 8365
Oritani T. 12099
Orito K. 6465
Ornstein P. L. 11619
Orság M. 10425
Orsini F. 4467
Ortega M. J. 13225
Ortiz J. 4831
Ortiz-Marciales M. 12275
Osborn H. M. I. 1807
Oshima K. 665
Oshima K. 1893
Oshima T. 2927
Oshima Y. 2529
Oshima Y. 9469
Oshima Y. 12087
Ostaszewski R. 11553
Osterkamp F. 10713
Ostresh J. M. 335
O'Sullivan B. 11949
Ősz E. 2419
Otera J. 2889
Otera J. 2899
Otera J. 14381
Ou L. 13999

Ouazzani J. 3401
Ouedraogo R. 5419
Ouimet N. 6001
Ourisson G. 3183
Ouyang X. 2827
Ouyang X. 8295
Overkleeft H. S. 8253
Oyarzabal J. 3091
Oyarzabal J. 3105
Oyarzabal J. 5947
Ozaki K. 1005
Ozturk T. 9317
Pabst G. R. 5047
Pabst G. R. 5067
Pabst G. R. 8045
Padilla-Tosta M. 15141
Pączkowski J. 8475
Padmaja K. 6971
Pagalday J. 14451
Pagani Zecchini G. 2077
Page D. M. 3245
Paglialunga Paradisi M. 2077
Pagnoni U. M. 5839
Pairot S. 1937
Pais G. C. G. 13445
Pal A. 4123
Palacios F. 3091
Palacios F. 3105
Palacios F. 5947
Palacios F. 13767
Palacios F. 14451
Palacios J. C. 4377
Palacios J. C. 4401
Palese C. D. 11589
Palmer R. A. 13457
Palmisano G. 6577
Palmisano G. 14123
Pan W. 14547
Panitzsch T. 1027
Pannocchia E. 11601
Pantel G. 10135
Panza L. 1469
Panza L. 9867
Panza L. 14123
Paolesse R. 6713
Papageorgiou G. 237
Papot S. 4699
Pappalardo S. 5505
Pardi L. 11601
Pardo T. 15141
Paredes M. C. 229
Paris J. 7847
Parisi M. F. 5505
Park C. S. 10041
Park H. 4631
Park H. 12991
Park Y. K. 12991
Parlow J. J. 6785
Parrick J. 14467
Parsons A. F. 5839
Pascal R. 11833
Pashkovsky F. S. 4783
Pasini M. 14985
Passarella D. 11871
Passarella D. 14995
Passreiter C. M. 2997
Patel A. V. 5867
Pathak T. 13051
Patil S. S. 13417
Patin H. 3595
Patino N. 1937
Patiño-Molina R. 15001
Patra A. 4123
Patra A. 12157
Patrick B. O. 2171
Pauer F. 3905
Paulvannan K. 7433
Payret-Arrúa M. E. 10915
Pazzi P. 11343
Pedregal C. 7057
Pedrini P. 1391
Pedrosa R. 2755
Pedrosa R. 14137
Pedroso E. 13251
Pelter A. 13071
Pelter A. 13087
Penkett C. S. 6183
Pennington M. W. 13495
Penso M. 6387
Perdicchia D. 14089
Peregrina J. M. 1399
Pereira D. E. 2147
Pereira F. L. C. 10915
Pereira J. L. C. 8539
Perez R. J. 12009
Perez R. J. 14513
Pérez Y. 13251
Pérez Alonso J. J. 847
Pérez-Encabo A. 14137
Pérez-Pérez M.-J. 12187
Pergola F. 11601
Peri F. 1087
Peri F. 2045
Peri F. 8587
Pericàs M. A. 3959
Perin G. 7421
Peristeropoulou M. 4153
Perna F. 14685
Perrier H. 11669
Perrin C. L. 5773
Pertwee R. G. 13907
Perumal P. T. 4793
Perumal P. T. 8083
Perumal S. 9309
Pesce A. 2013
Peters E.-M. 1027
Peters E.-M. 2973
Peters K. 1027
Peters K. 2973
Peters O. M. 875
Petit A. 10851
Petricci S. 6387
Petro M. 11699
Petrova E. B. 8249
Petrović G. 1377
Petruska M. A. 9979
Pfander H. 2307
Pfizenmayer A.J. 313
Pfüller O. C. 5047
Pfüller O. C. 8045
Philosof-Oppenheimer R. 5465
Philp D. 11365
Piancatelli G. 12387
Pianet I. 12819
Piccialli G. 9899
Piccialli G. 14435
Pichon-Santander C. 5719
Pickardt J. 5377
Picquet M. 3937
Pietra F. 11601
Pigro M. C. 12387
Pihlaja K. 5227
Pilati T. 14089
Pillai V. N. R. 10437
Pilli R. A. 13321
Pineda Molas M. 14649
Pineschi M. 5853
Pinetti A. 5839
Pinhey J. T. 3615
Pini E. 6961
Pinto A. C. 1881
Pinto D. C. G. A. 10187
Pinzino C. 11601
Pipelier M. 7251
Pipelier M. 7573
Pirguliyev N. Sh. 12377
Pirotte B. 5419
Piscopio A. D. 8189
Pita B. 875
Pitchumani K. 4071
Pitchumani K. 9601
Pitchumani K. 12655
Pitre S. V. 1099
Pitters J. L. 3767
Piveteau N. 7847
Pizem H. 12175
Plăveći M. 15011
Plé G. 7583
Plé G. 14031
Plé N. 5389
Pleynet D. P. M. 11903
Pleynet D. P. M. 11927
Ploypradith P. 3625
Plumet J. 13521
Podevin C. 9233
Podlaha J. 7893
Podlaha J. 12331

Poh B.-L. 5515
Pohnert G. 11275
Polanc S. 271
Polborn K. 11475
Poletti L. 9867
Poli S. 1391
Pollicino S. 1087
Pollini G. P. 5923
Polywka M. E. C. 533
Ponpipom M. M. 6749
Portella C. 7233
Porter M. J. 13927
Porzel A. 1079
Porzio W. 14985
Posner G. H. 3625
Potier P. 3573
Potrzebowski M. J. 12211
Potter B. S. 13457
Pottorf R. S. 6347
Poulain R. 13735
Poulain S. 3595
Poulsen A. 1427
Pousset J.-L. 11495
Powers T. S. 11699
Pozzi G. 10487
Prabhakar S. 3541
Pradhan P. 3209
Prager R. H. 3637
Prangé T. 11819
Prasit P. 6001
Preobrazhenskaya M. N. 1517
Prestat G. 7251
Prestat G. 12997
Préville P. 4655
Price D. A. 8931
Prieto P. 9623
Prim D. 6511
Principato G. 5505
Pritchard G. J. 7363
Priya K. 1119
Procopio A. 10155
Procopiou P. A. 3219
Procopiou P. A. 3649
Procter D. J. 9611
Prodi L. 11553
Prónayová N. 9501
Prónayová N. 10425
Pronzato R. 13805
Prowse W. 7057
Przybył A. 14501
Psiorz M. 10893
Puar M. S. 3355
Puebla P. 7915
Pujol M. D. 5593
Pujol M. D. 11843
Puliti R. 12629
Punniyamurthy T. 9439
Punniyamurthy T. 14599
Punzi A. 2431
Puri N. 1505
Pushpan S. K. 6671
Pye P. J. 909
Qiu G. 3489
Qu F. 9073
Quadrelli P. 7027
Quadrelli P. 10497
Quéguiner G. 5389
Quéguiner G. 9269
Quéguiner G. 12149
Quici S. 10487
Quiñoá E. 569
Quiñoá E. 14807
Quiñones L. 12275
Quinteiro M. 875
Quiroga M. L. 3041
Quiroga M. L. 7319
Quirós R. 8567
Qureshi A. 8323
Racioppi R. 2013
Raddatz P. 10713
Rademacher O. 4709
Rademacher P. 14429
Radhakrishnan K. V. 11017
Radhakrishnan K. V. 14199
Radivoy G. 4441
Radivoy G. 14479
Rafatro H. 6139
Ragnarsson U. 4843
Ragot J. 3707
Rahman M. M. 10467
Rahmatpour A. 7271
Rai B. L. 1129
Rajapakse H. A. 8671
Rajappa S. 7065
Rajarajan M. 4071
Rajković M. M. 6681
Ram B. 10163
Ramage R. 2713
Ramanitrahasimbola D. 6139
Ramanjulu J. M. 313
Ramasamy K. S. 13345
Rambaldi M. 5433
Ramírez A. 3117
Ramírez Y. 11187
Ramírez de Arellano C. 1417
Ramón D. J. 11027
Ramondenc Y. 7583
Ramondenc Y. 14031
Randazzo A. 14665
Rando R. R. 5741
Randrianarivelojosia M. 11547
Ranganathan D. 6643
Rao B. V. 12349
Rao B. V. 12563
Rao M. V. B. 11563
Raposo C. 4077
Rasku S. 3445
Rasmussen P. G. 353
Rasmussen P. G. 2811
Ratcliffe P. D. 13285
Rath N. P. 4539
Rath N. P. 7653
Rath N. P. 11017
Rath N. P. 14199
Rauk A. 3413
Rault S. 6167
Rault S. 6917
Ravikumar M. 6671
Ravindranathan T. 13417
Ray P. S. 373
Rayner C. M. 9611
Razdan R. K. 13907
Read M. W. 373
Reami D. 7027
Rebordinos L. G. 2389
Reddy A. C. S. 2475
Reddy B. 3427
Reddy K. R. 7645
Reddy M. V. R. 1099
Reddy R. E. 63
Redick C. C. 11641
Reed J. E. 12313
Rees H. H. 513
Reese C. B. 5239
Reese C. B. 5635
Rega N. 9297
Regla I. 11187
Reichardt C. 6363
Reichert A. 3923
Reid D. C. W. 2401
Reider P. J. 909
Reider P. J. 6001
Reis O. 2441
Reissig H.-U. 1057
Reissig H.-U. 4709
Renaud J.-L. 5113
Renuga S. 9309
Resek J. E. 8931
Resouly S. M. 11889
Reuter H. 1295
Reyes A. 11187
Reynolds W. F. 1581
Rezaie R. 4803
Rezessy B. 5909
Rezzonico B. 9233
Ribéreau P. 9269
Ricard L. 11819
Ricci A. 1087
Riccio R. 11385
Rice K. C. 11429
Richard B. 11511
Richardson T. I. 8977
Richter J. 1921
Rickards R. W. 13513

Rico R. 4019
Ridvan L. 12331
Riebel P. 9515
Riedel S. 1921
Riera A. 3959
Rigby J. H. 4521
Righetti P. 8509
Righi P. 13451
Riguera R. 569
Riguera R. 14807
Rios S. 6019
Rische T. 1915
Rische T. 3917
Rische T. 7177
Rische T. 7841
Rische T. 9801
Rise F. 211
Riva S. 2045
Riva S. 8587
Rivero I. A. 5773
Roberts A. D. 3649
Roberts E. W. D. 11455
Robertson A. 11365
Robertson A. A. B. 13269
Robertson N. 2713
Robillard G. T. 6623
Robins M. J. 5705
Robles J. 13251
Robson C. H. 14467
Rocca P. 12149
Roda G. 2045
Roda G. 8587
Rodrigues J. A. R. 6733
Rodríguez B. 7375
Rodriguez J. B. 2157
Rodríguez J. G. 11095
Rodríguez M. A. 1399
Rodríguez M. A. 14079
Rodríguez-Franco M. I. 2763
Rodríguez-Santamarta C. 1793
Roduit J. P. 393
Rohmer M. 9847
Romanelli A. 14435
Rømming C. 6703
Rømming C. 8525
Romo D. 6403
Romo D. 9347
Ronchetti F. 1469
Roque J.-P. 1971
Roque J.-P. 6147
Rosa C. L. 201
Rosati O. 6211
Ross R. A. 13907
Rossen K. 909
Rossi E. 6961
Rossi E. 13233
Rossi L. 193
Rossi M. 6211
Rossi R. 2103
Rossi R. 11343
Rossollin V. 5821
Rothenberg G. 561
Rothenberg G. 6301
Rothenburg G. 14763
Rothschild J. M. 13513
Roué N. 14729
Roussakis C. 13749
Rousseau C. 4341
Roussel P. 6219
Roussi G. 5089
Rovis T. 8967
Roy R. 1099
Roy R. 6671
Roy S. C. 11395
Rozen S. 3657
Rozenski J. 6527
Rozhkov I. I. 1517
Rozzoni A. 10487
Ruban S. 6363
Rübenacker M. 423
Rubin J. R. 1647
Rubio González R. 847
Rubiralta M. 10173
Rückle T. 11281
Rudi A. 5555
Ruiz S. 7017
Rumbero A. 14947
Rumbero A. 14961
Runge S. 10375
Russo G. 1469
Russo G. 9867
Rutot D. 2687
Ryan W. J. 13907
Rychnovsky S. D. 8977
Ryu G. 13171
Ryu I. 12969
Ryu I. 13703
Saalfrank R. W. 1063
Sabitha G. 4015
Sackett D. L. 9707
Sada H. 6841
Sádaba M. L. 6555
Sádaba M. L. 13211
Sadakane M. 14407
Saeb W. 423
Sá e Melo M. L. 3255
Safi M. 4369
Sager J. W. 909
Saha B. 13907
Sahade D. A. 2573
Saicic R. N. 3791
Saigo K. 6453
Sainte F. 3387
Sai Prakash P. K. 10163
Saito A. 12741
Saito M. 5793
Saito S. 2545
Sakagami Y. 12295
Sakaguchi S. 13957
Sakai A. 3687
Sakai N. 13703
Sakai T. 14369
Sakakibara N. 8155
Sakakura Y. 2183
Sakamoto A. 12479
Sakamoto K. 2899
Sakamoto K. 9133
Sakamura S. 7541
Sakane K. 10351
Sakayanagi M. 12723
Sakuma M. 2591
Sakurai C. A. 2553
Sakurai M. 7771
Sakurai M. 11247
Saleh A. 5207
Salerno G. 485
Saliba K. J. 13513
Sall D. J. 11641
Salliot I. 5389
Salliot-Maire I. 9269
Salter M. M. 3219
Salvá J. 13225
Salvador J. A. R. 3255
Salvador R. V. 12897
Samano M. C. 5705
Samat A. 5821
Samu E. 1491
Samuelsson B. 10761
Sánchez I. 5593
Sánchez J. F. 7289
Sandall J. P. B. 10243
Sander M. 13395
Sanetti A. 14719
San Feliciano A. 7915
Sanganee H. J. 3337
Sanjuán A. 11895
Sanjuan F. 15141
San Lorenzo P. 2763
Sannigrahi M. 9007
Sano A. 10315
Santamaría A. 1173
Santarsiero B. D. 3277
Santeusanio S. 13423
Santos C. 6175
Santoyo-González F. 14649
Sañudo C. 6555
Sañudo M. C. 13211
Sanz D. 2327
Saornil C. 7345
Sarkar S. 5449
Sarker S. D. 513
Sarzi-Amadè M. 11309
Sasaki K. 12087
Sasaki M. 10949
Sasaki R. 2475
Sasaki T. 1859
Sasaki T. 1871

Sasaki T. 9133
Sasmal P. K. 5185
Sasson Y. 561
Sasson Y. 6301
Sasson Y. 14763
Sathe V. T. 9325
Sato H. 2581
Sato N. 12723
Sato T. 6081
Sato T. 12723
Sato Y. 7509
Satoh T. 2515
Sauer H. 13407
Sauer J. 5047
Sauer J. 5067
Sauer J. 8045
Sauer J. 9515
Sauer J. 9535
Sauers R. R. 10013
Sauriol F. 14323
Savage P. B. 9737
Savignac P. 2671
Savignac P. 13109
Sawada T. 2573
Sawaguchi M. 4947
Sawai Y. 5781
Sawai Y. 10925
Schabbert S. 1271
Schäfer A. 12309
Schäfer B. 12309
Schartel B. 13377
Schaumann E. 1271
Scheffer J. R. 885
Scheffer J. R. 2171
Scheuer P. J. 7739
Scheuer P. J. 11957
Scheurer A. 1063
Scheytza H. 1057
Scheytza H. 4709
Schiffer T. 1043
Schlachter I. 14931
Schleifer K.-J. 2997
Schleyer M. 5555
Schlingmann G. 5977
Schlömer R. 8397
Schmalz H.-G. 6905
Schmidt C. 7819
Schmidt J. 1079
Schmidt R. R. 2381
Schmidtchen F. P. 7829
Schmutzler R. 14523
Schneider R. 12829
Schober D. A. 11619
Schofield C. J. 10201
Schöllkopf K. 11267
Schore N. E. 6797
Schreuder Goedheijt M. 6657
Schrock R. R. 8141
Schüler G. 3897
Schumacher R. W. 935
Schurig V. 9787
Schütze M. 1285
Schwede W. 11267
Schwergold C. 1937
Scognamiglio G. 12629
Scott A. I. 5719
Searls T. 11985
Seco J. M. 569
Sediek A. A. 14777
Seebach D. 723
Seeberger P. H. 5759
Seela F. 1295
Seela F. 9481
Seidel G. 8215
Sekiguchi H. 5017
Sekiya N. 3675
Sello G. 4467
Selvakumar N. 943
Selvakumar N. 3277
Selvaraj S. 9309
Selve C. 1329
Semar S. 10101
Sen S. 6691
Sen S. E. 12657
Senboku H. 6465
Senge M. O. 10375
Senju T. 3871
Senju T. 5303
Senthil G. 14211
Seoane C. 875
Serebryakov E. P. 3665
Seth P. P. 8025
Seth S. 11039
Setiadji S. 2847
Setiawan A. 13965
Seto H. 8341
Seurer L. M. 13683
Sewell T. J. 10201
Shalom Y. 10231
Shan Z. 3893
Shang X. 3803
Shapiro T. A. 3625
Sharma L. 9595
Sharp K. S. 14693
Sharpe A. 5875
Sharpe A. 5889
Shaw J. T. 8747
Shea K. M. 13151
Sheela K. C. 14199
Sheldon R. A. 4481
Shen H. C. 13683
Shen L. 3553
Shen L. 14233
Sherif S. M. 7957
Sherrington D. C. 9575
Sherrington D. C. 9585
Sheu J.-H. 14555
Shi B. 14823
Shi Q. 8365
Shi Y.-J. 909
Shi Z. 12137
Shia K.-S. 3803
Shibasaki M. 8857
Shibata K. 4637
Shibuya A. 8833
Shibuya A. 10325
Shibuya S. 12125
Shie H.-Y. 9171
Shigemori H. 2553
Shigemori H. 14925
Shih R. A. 13683
Shihab M. 12201
Shim C. J. 2113
Shimazaki K. 2559
Shimbo K. 10305
Shimizu M. 7519
Shimizu T. 6841
Shimokawa N. 9163
Shimonishi Y. 12543
Shin H. J. 6871
Shin S.-H. 10041
Shinada T. 3675
Shindo M. 4955
Shing T. K. M. 4643
Shinkai S. 3883
Shinkai S. 9455
Shinkai S. 12515
Shinohara H. 10989
Shinokubo H. 665
Shinokubo H. 1893
Shioiri T. 3687
Shioiri T. 6375
Shipman M. 10845
Shirahama H. 14369
Shirai Y. 6375
Shiraishi H. 13957
Shirota O. 13643
Shishido A. 967
Shishkin G. V. 503
Shi-Shun L. K. 14043
Shoji M. 7471
Shreder K. 10899
Shudo K. 11237
Shuford J. S. 14515
Shukla R. 8313
Shul'pin G. B. 5345
Shultz D. A. 12079
Shuto S. 14847
Sidhu A. 8169
Sidri M. 13805
Siedschlag C. 7805
Siegel M. G. 11619
Sieh J.-A. 14587
Sigel K. M. 2835

Šik V. 513
Sikorski J. A. 14515
Sil'nikov V. N. 503
Silva A. M. S. 10187
Silva Jr. J. G. 7405
Silvani A. 11871
Silveira C. C. 7421
Silvero G. 4377
Silvero G. 4401
Simonet A. M. 7289
Simonov Y. A. 8433
Simpson I. D. 6183
Sinaÿ P. 14043
Sindlinger T. 10101
Sindona G. 10155
Singh H. 12873
Singh J. 12873
Singh K. 12873
Singh M. 4539
Sinha S. 14769
Sinibaldi-Troin M.-E. 1959
Sinica A. 7829
Sinisterra J. V. 14947
Sinisterra J. V. 14961
Sinisterra Gago J. V. 8555
Sinou D. 4369
Sirbu D. 6703
Sirockin F. 5157
Sirovski F. 6363
Sisido M. 10067
Sivasankar S. 9325
Sklenicka H. M. 13683
Slawin A. M. Z. 8111
Sławomir P. 4815
Sloss D. G. 11437
Smedley S. 955
Smet M. 7859
Smit W. A. 4559
Smith A. M. 13471
Smith B. D. 2857
Smith C. 4489
Smith C. 4501
Smith G. D. 13513
Smith G. F. 11641
Smith II L. 13887
Smith II L. 14813
Smith K. M. 6713
Smith K. M. 13151
Smith R. A. J. 14693
Smith S. M. 12657
Smoliakova I. P. 4559
Snider B. B. 14823
Soeberdt M. 1249
Sohár P. 5441
Solans X. 8481
Sollewijn Gelpke A. E. 6657
Soloshonok V. A. 3025
Soloshonok V. A. 12031
Soloshonok V. A. 12045
Somers F. 5419
Somfai P. 11595
Somsák L. 2419
Somsák L. 5253
Song G. 13999
Song Q. 5239
Song Q. 5635
Song S. H. 3479
Sorochinsky A. E. 3025
Sotgiu F. 14069
Soto J. 15141
Soto J. L. 875
Soufiaoui M. 4369
Soullez D. 14031
South M. S. 6785
Sośnicki J. 14501
Spencer N. 11365
Sperandio A. 461
Spiegel M. 1063
Spinella A. 5937
Spinelli D. 5433
Spinelli D. 12885
Spinler J. K. 11177
Spiteller P. 10101
Spitzner D. 3931
Sprecher M. 2353
Sprecher M. 5465
Sproat B. 4299
Spyvee M. 6435
Srinivasan A. 6671
Srinivasan C. 9601
Srinivasan C. 12655
Srividya R. 4015
Srnak A. 2147
Stammler H.-G. 13395
Stanchina C. L. 9669
Stanforth S. P. 1441
Stanforth S. P. 15067
Stang P. J. 12377
Starks C. M. 6261
Stawiński J. 11579
Steckhan E. 14407
Steel P. J. 3489
Steeneck C. 3905
Steffan B. 10101
Steger M. 7935
Steglich W. 10101
Stenkamp D. 7169
Stephenson D. S. 12783
Stępień B. 5457
Stępowska H. 5519
Sterk H. 2973
Sternhell S. 3615
Stevens C. 4153
Stevenson L. 9575
Stibor I. 12647
Stick R. V. 3695
Stoikova E. 6363
Stones J. A. 15045
Stork G. A. 11077
Straathof A. J. J. 12411
Stragies R. 8179
Strazewski P. 1277
Stumpf A. 6797
Su B.-N. 14571
Su J.-H. 14555
Su N. 9737
Su X. 8727
Suárez M. 875
Suárez S. 1781
Suau R. 4019
Subhash P. V. 13071
Subhash P. V. 13087
Subramaniam V. 5965
Subramanian L. R. 4825
Subrayan R. P. 353
Sudalai A. 5903
Sudalai A. 9325
Sudhir U. 7653
Suemune K. 12125
Suemura M. 10315
Sugano M. 7499
Suganuma H. 4287
Sugihara T. 9469
Sugihara Y. 10057
Suginome H. 6465
Suginome M. 8787
Sugita K. 6097
Sugiyama T. 8365
Suguna Hyma R. 6971
Suhrada C. P. 14547
Suksamrarn A. 255
Sulimenkov I. V. 503
Sullivan K. A. 12657
Sumizawa T. 13965
Sun A.-M. 13201
Sun F. 9777
Sun H. 6129
Sun Y. 5733
Sundararajan G. 2721
Sung P.-J. 14555
Šunjić V. 1407
Suresh J. R. 7645
Surivet J.-P. 13011
Süss-Fink G. 5345
Suzuki K. 12957
Suzuki M. 7529
Suzuki M. 9117
Svatoš A. 955
Sy L.-K. 119
Sy L.-K. 15127
Syam Kumar U. K. 11563
Symonsbergen D. J. 11437
Szabó P. T. 1799
Szántay C. 9283
Szczygelska-Tao J. 8433
Szilágyi L. 2419
Szolcsanyi P. 3337

Szöllősy Á. 7279
Szűcs E. 7881
Tabor A. B. 11711
Tachibana K. 10949
Taglialatela-Scafati O. 7045
Taglialatela-Scafati O. 13831
Taguchi K. 989
Taguchi T. 10325
Taguchi T. 12741
Tahara S. 7305
Tahir M. N. 12853
Tahri A. 5207
Tahri A. 14675
Tai K. 12109
Takahashi H. 10047
Takahashi K. 2559
Takahashi K. 14901
Takahashi M. 5295
Takahashi M. 14391
Takahashi N. 2559
Takahashi O. 5027
Takahashi S. 2545
Takahashi S. 14871
Takahashi T. 4969
Takahata H. 10673
Takaishi Y. 14571
Takajo S. 2591
Takao T. 12543
Takaoka S. 9117
Takasugi S. 6097
Takatsuki A. 8353
Takaya Y. 2529
Takayama H. 6841
Takeda K. 12723
Takeda T. 2475
Takemura N. 3855
Takemura T. 4583
Takeuchi M. 9455
Takeuchi N. 10295
Takeuchi S. 4595
Takeya K. 967
Tamariz J. 11187
Tamariz J. 14535
Tamayo N. 2827
Tamayo N. 13887
Tam-Chang S.-W. 13333
Tanabe Y. 2183
Tanaka D. 14341
Tanaka H. 5319
Tanaka J. 2487
Tanaka K. 1657
Tanaka K. 7461
Tanaka S. 7471
Tanatani A. 11237
Tang J. 1893
Tani S. 13159
Tanida K. 2545
Tanner D. 1427
Tarbit B. 15067
Tárraga A. 1417
Tárraga A. 14701
Tartar A. 13735
Taşkesenligil Y. 10771
Tavares F. 6435
Tavares da Silva E. J. 3255
Taylor D. K. 14739
Taylor E. C. 1631
Taylor N. H. 8757
Taylor R. J. K. 3707
Taylor S. D. 12431
Teixeira A. C. 3541
Tejedor J. L. 3041
Telan L. A. 14269
Tempest P. 14813
Templeton J. F. 3717
Tench A. J. 1163
Terao K. 13159
Terayama H. 14871
Terpetschnig E. 2973
Terraneo A. 14803
Teulade J.-C. 1959
Texier I. 3401
Theodorie R. 11859
Thiebaut S. 1329
Thiede G. 739
Thiemann T. 2573
Tholander J. 6243
Tholander J. 12577
Tholander J. 12595
Thomas E. J. 3723
Thomas E. J. 8757
Thompson A. J. 10815
Thompson C. 10243
Thornhill A. J. 6547
Thornton-Pett M. 1763
Thornton-Pett M. 2025
Thornton-Pett M. 8129
Thornton-Pett M. 13841
Thorpe H. R. 10845
Tichý M. 7893
Tichý M. 12331
Tiekink E. R. T. 14739
Tierney J. P. 15025
Tilbrook D. M. G. 3695
Tillyer R. D. 6001
Tischer T. 7279
Tochtermann W. 1027
Tochtermann W. 2639
Tochtermann W. 7191
Tochtermann W. 7209
Toerien F. 3467
Tofani D. 12615
Togo H. 3735
Togo H. 14885
Toh-e A. 13697
Tok J. B.-H. 5741
Tőke L. 1367
Tőke L. 7279
Tőke L. 7881
Tőkés A. L. 9283
Tokuda M. 6097
Tokuda M. 6465
Tollari S. 6577
Tolomelli A. 6231
Tolomelli A. 15151
Toma L. 1469
Tomas A. 5171
Tomasini C. 6231
Tomioka K. 3831
Tomioka K. 3843
Tomioka K. 4955
Tomioka K. 11219
Tommonaro G. 13805
Tomoda S. 3871
Tomoda S. 5303
Tomokiyo K. 7529
Toró A. 4655
Toró A. 13037
Torreilles E. 13029
Torres J. C. 1881
Torrini I. 2077
Tortorella P. 525
Tortorella P. 14685
Toscano A. 6019
Toshima H. 2581
Toshima H. 5793
Tóth G. 5909
Tóth G. 7279
Tóth K. 5253
Touillaux R. 13301
Toupet L. 8075
Toyooka N. 10673
Toyooka N. 15209
Toyota M. 5641
Tozer M. J. 585
Trabalón L. 9631
Trammell S. A. 2835
Travesset I. 13251
Trifonova A. 4747
Trigalo F. 6139
Trillow J. C. 9585
Trivedi G. K. 1741
Troisi L. 9859
Troll T. 9515
Trotter B. W. 8671
Trotter J. 2171
Tsai C. 13973
Tsai F.-Y. 4969
Tsai Y.-M. 14587
Tsay S.-C. 8039
Tschesche H. 3007
Tsuboyama S. 10047
Tsubuki M. 2493
Tsubuki M. 8341

Tsuchiya H. 2889
Tsuda M. 4583
Tsuda M. 10305
Tsuda M. 12543
Tsuda M. 14565
Tsuda Y. 14391
Tsukada K. 12287
Tsukada N. 8833
Tsukamoto K. 2573
Tsukamoto S. 13697
Tsushima K. 12723
Tsutsui H. 10295
Tsyba I. 14839
Tudose A. 15011
Tümer F. 10771
Tuozzi A. 461
Tuppurainen K. A. 10537
Turchi S. 13809
Turck A. 5389
Turner H. W. 11699
Tverezovsky V. V. 2773
Tyler A. N. 8671
Uchiyama K. 8915
Uchiyama T. 6081
Ueda M. 5781
Ueda M. 10925
Ueda M. 10937
Ueki A. 7461
Ugi I. 7411
Ülkü D. 12853
Ulrich S. 7747
Umani-Ronchi A. 8103
Umezawa K. 10341
Umezawa Y. 10047
Uncuţa C. 15011
Undheim K. 6703
Undheim K. 8525
Uneyama K. 9163
Unverzagt M. 14523
Uozumi Y. 14341
Urbaniak M. 14459
Urbaniak M. 14931
Urrutia A. 11095
Usón I. 14421
Usón I. 14429
Uwai K. 9469
Uwai K. 12087
Uzawa J. 10047
Valderrama C. 6039
Valderrama J. A. 637
Valderrama J. A. 6039
Valencia C. 4377
Valencia C. 4401
Valensin D. 11343
Valle G. 4427
Vallejo L. A. 11187
Vallribera A. 7331
Van T. N. 2091
Van T. N. 4153
van Aardt T. G. 11773
Van Abbema A. M. 11619
Van Aerschot A. 6527
van Boom J. H. 8253
van Boom J. H. 9881
Vanden Eynde J. J. 2687
van der Marel G. A. 8253
van der Marel G. A. 9881
Van Dijk J. 7859
van Heerden P. S. 9727
van Heijenoort J. 699
van Heijenoort J. 1921
van Heijenoort J. 3749
Vankar P. S. 1099
Vankar Y. D. 1099
van Leeuwen P. W. N. M. 6657
Van Meervelt L. 12031
Van Meervelt L. 12045
Van Meervelt L. 14675
van Rensburg H. 9727
van Rensburg H. 11773
Vaquero J. J. 2317
Varaprasad C. V. 13345
Vargas R. R. 12023
Varner M. A. 13867
Varra M. 14435
Vass G. 7251
Vass G. 7573
Vassiliou S. 14635
Vasylyev M. V. 13757
Vatèle J.-M. 13011
Vater E. J. 3355
Vázquez-López E. M. 5599
Veerman J. J. N. 6657
Vega J. A. 2317
Vega-Pérez J. M. 9641
Veith M. 955
Velasco M. D. 14701
Velázquez S. 12187
Velmurugan D. 13791
Velu S. 9325
Venkatachalapathy C. 4071
Venkataiah B. 6585
Venkatesan K. 4095
Venkateswarlu R. 13071
Venkateswarlu R. 13087
Ventura M. R. 3233
Ventura M. R. 8443
Vepsäläinen J. J. 10537
Vera M. D. 313
Vercauteren J. 9817
Verdecia Y. 875
Vergamini P. 2103
Verhaelen C. 11949
Ver Heyen K. 5207
Vermes B. 1491
Veronese A. C. 10803
Verre-Sebrié C. 7251
Verre-Sebrié C. 7573
Versteeg M. 3365
Veyrières A. 9245
Viala J. 3019
Viani F. 3025
Vicent M. J. 12897
Vicente M. 2755
Vieira de Almeida M. 7251
Vieira de Almeida M. 7573
Vieira de Almeida M. 12997
Vilarrasa J. 6635
Vile S. 2737
Villa M. 8103
Villamil C. I. 11787
Villamizar J. E. 1561
Villani C. 11385
Villiéras J. 3949
Villiéras M. 3949
Villiers P. 14031
Viossat B. 5171
Virgili M. 3959
Virta P. 7613
Vishnumurthy K. 4095
Visintin C. 5239
Vitnikž. J. 6681
Viviani N. 11871
Vlassov V. V. 503
Vlasyuk A. L. 3665
Vogel P. 13521
Vogt W. 7819
Voigt J. H. 2865
Volante R. P. 909
Vollsnes A. V. 211
von Schnering H. G. 1027
Votruba I. 11109
Vraničar L. 271
Vuilhorgne M. 10135
Wachtmeister J. 10761
Wadman S. 10815
Wager T. T. 11755
Wagner R. 10893
Wagner S. 6335
Wähälä K. 3445
Wai C. M. 9425
Wailes J. S. 2341
Wainwright P. G. 2795
Wainwright P. G. 6289
Wakharkar R. D. 11127
Wakita H. 2449
Wallace T. W. 12907
Walsh J. G. 11519
Walshe N. D. A. 6547
Wan-fen Y. 11385
Wang B. 4237
Wang G. 7707
Wang L. 211
Wang L. 10695
Wang M.-L. 6275
Wang M.-X. 14611
Wang P. G. 12929

Wang S.-F. 2273
Wang S.-F. 6109
Wang W. 4237
Wang W. C. 13973
Wang X. 11609
Wang Y. 7115
Wang Y. 10659
Wang Y. 12751
Wang Y. 13369
Wang Z.-M. 11959
Ward R. S. 13071
Ward R. S. 13087
Warner P. 13495
Washizuka K.-I. 12969
Wasserman H. H. 10253
Waßmann A. 2985
Wasternack C. 3897
Wastowski A. D. 345
Watanabe A. 2889
Watanabe H. 9755
Watanabe K. 675
Watanabe N. 4287
Watanabe N. 6831
Watanabe Y. 9743
Watkin D. J. 7363
Watson A. A. 4489
Watson A. A. 4501
Watson S. E. 1631
Watson W. H. 8313
Watson W. H. 9687
Webb T. M. 14515
Weber A. 9515
Weber A. 9535
Weber H. 2997
Weber L. 3355
Wehlan H. 10713
Wei C. 9481
Wei L.-M. 13193
Weigelt D. 687
Weiler L. 13659
Weiss-López B. E. 637
Welch M. J. 5733
Wells K. M. 909
Welzel P. 687
Welzel P. 699
Welzel P. 1921
Welzel P. 3749
Wen Y. S. 13973
Wenkert E. 10253
Wentz A. P. 345
Wenzel M. 1731
Wernicke A. 9793
Werstiuk N. H. 3767
Werz U. 1309
Westlund N. 14161
Weston J. 2289
Westwood N. 6435
Wha-Son B. 10201
White A. J. 5875
White A. J. P. 15025
White A. J. P. 15045
Whiting A. 8547
Whiting P. 513
Whitted P. O. 3317
Wieczorek P. 9923
Wiener H. 14763
Wiesner M. 10713
Wijnberg J. B. P. A. 2115
Wild K. Y. 2401
Wiley J. L. 13907
Wille U. 10119
Wille U. 11465
Williams D. J. 15025
Williams D. J. 15045
Williams I. D. 89
Williams L. J. 14281
Williams L. J. 14301
Williams R. C. 12907
Williamson C. 15025
Williamson R. T. 2881
Willis A. C. 13513
Willuhn G. 2997
Wilson M. W. 1647
Winchester B. G. 4489
Winkler J. D. 8199
Wirth T. 1
Wladislaw B. 12023
Wnuk S. F. 5705
Woerpel K. A. 8747
Wolbers P. 1905
Wolff C. 1027
Wolff C. 7805
Wong C.-H. 2193
Wong H. N. C. 11001
Wong W. Y. 13983
Woodall C. C. 8931
Workentin M. S. 3767
Wörl R. 2941
Wörl R. 2957
Worrall J. M. 3515
Woydowski K. 9205
Wray V. 2985
Wu C.-W. 12531
Wu I.-Y. 13973
Wu J. 13345
Wu J. 14323
Wu K.-Y. 89
Wu K.-Y. 10087
Wu M.-J. 13193
Wu Y.-C. 1353
Wu Y.-L. 11229
Wulff W. D. 1607
Wypij D. M. 7747
Wysocka W. 14501
Xavier H. S. 11495
Xiao D. 313
Xiao H. 8303
Xiao S.-H. 2237
Xiao Y. 7747
Xie L. 8263
Xie S. 3625
Xie W. 12929
Xiong Y. 3893
Xiraphaki V. P. 15167
Xu F. 6001
Xu J. 13841
Xu J.-H. 1707
Xu J.-H. 9185
Xu L.-H. 13841
Xu Y. 13725
Xu Y.-M. 11959
Yadav J. S. 4015
Yadav J. S. 4763
Yadav J. S. 5185
Yadav J. S. 5449
Yadav V. K. 14211
Yagi J. 6075
Yakura T. 7461
Yamada K. 8331
Yamada S. 12301
Yamada Y. 12977
Yamagishi T. 12125
Yamaguchi K. 11237
Yamaguchi K. 14885
Yamaguchi M. 14855
Yamaguchi T. 675
Yamaguchi T. 1005
Yamakawa K. 11209
Yamamoto N. 4325
Yamamoto Y. 3779
Yamamoto Y. 8833
Yamamura S. 5295
Yamamura S. 5781
Yamamura S. 10925
Yamamura S. 10937
Yamana K. 9143
Yamaoka M. 4595
Yamasaki S. 8857
Yamashita T. 7771
Yamazaki J. 14391
Yamazaki O. 3735
Yan F. 2875
Yan M.-C. 7115
Yan M.-C. 12493
Yanada R. 13947
Yanagi K. 12957
Yang B. 3489
Yang C.-Y. 6275
Yang H. W. 6403
Yang H. W. 9347
Yang X. 7787
Yao C.-F. 7115
Yao C.-F. 12493
Yao Z.-J. 2865

Yavari I. 5547
Yavari I. 11853
Ye J.-H. 1707
Ye J.-H. 9185
Yenes S. 14111
Yet L. 9349
Yeung L.-L. 89
Yeung L.-L. 10087
Yildiz Y. K. 9317
Yingyongnarongkul B. 255
Yiotakis A. 14635
Yoganathan G. 1763
Yoganathan G. 8129
Yokoi T. 14391
Yokomatsu T. 12125
Yokoyama M. 3735
Yokoyama M. 14885
Yokoyama S. 2911
Yoneda N. 4947
Yoneoka A. 12957
Yoon U. C. 11997
York C. 2875
Yoshida A. 4595
Yoshida N. 12549
Yoshida S. 8341
Yoshida W. Y. 7739
Yoshida W. Y. 11957
Yoshida Y. 2183
Yoshida Y. 4979
Yoshida Y. 15209
Yoshihara K. 3675
Yoshimoto H. 14381
Yoshimura M. 8769
Yoshioka N. 11209
Yoshioka Y. 13965
Yoshiwara H. 2449
Yoshizaki F. 12087
Yosief T. 5555
Young B. 8869
Young D. W. 7935
Young R. J. 1163
Young R. N. 11669
Yu C.-L. 9171
Yu M. 10537
Yu N. 13735
Yu Z. 12137
Yuan H. 9089
Yuan H. 9707
Yuan J. 7747
Yuasa H. 2193
Yudina L. N. 1517
Yue C. S. 5515
Yue X. 133
Yue X. 4853
Yufit S. S. 6319
Yus M. 4043
Yus M. 4441
Yus M. 4831
Yus M. 7017
Yus M. 10547
Yus M. 10779
Yus M. 11027
Yus M. 14479
Zabic M. 7441
Zaidlewicz M. 5991
Zamaratski E. 6603
Zamir L. O. 14323
Zamojski A. 2061
Zamojski A. 5519
Zampella A. 13749
Zampella A. 14665
Zamri A. 5157
Zanatta N. 345
Zanda M. 3025
Zanetti C. 6547
Zanirato V. 5923
Zapata A. 9631
Zaragozá R. J. 815
Zaragozá R. J. 12419
Zard S. Z. 3791
Zarrinmayeh H. 11619
Závada J. 7893
Závada J. 12331
Zecchi G. 14803
Zèches-Hanrot M. 11511
Zedde C. 5129
Zefirov N. S. 12377
Zema M. 8509
Zenkova M. A. 503
Zhang B. 8303
Zhang H. 4237
Zhang J. 2545
Zhang J. 12059
Zhang J. 14323
Zhang J.-T. 625
Zhang N. 14251
Zhang W. 10659
Zhang Y. 10695
Zhao C.-X. 2263
Zhao D. 3893
Zhao D. 6001
Zhao D. 8365
Zheng A. 4237
Zheng G. 4649
Zheng G. 7157
Zheng X. 11803
Zhong-wu M. 11385
Zhou C.-M. 2263
Zhou W.-S. 11959
Zhu B.-Y. 3803
Zhu S. 13725
Ziegler T. 8397
Ziemer B. 14005
Zimmerman D. M. 11619
Zinovyev S. S. 6319
Zsuga M. 1799
Zubía E. 13225
Zubovics Z. 5909
Zukerman-Schpector J. 12023
Zulaica E. 3117
Zuo F. 7747
Zuo X. 7787
Zürcher M. 2307